

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

- Aagardd, G. (Gustav), 1852.**  
 Staerke haender.  
 Minneapolis, Folkebladet. 1900  
**Reel: 1, No. 1**
- Ager, Waldemar, 1869-1941.**  
 Gamlelandets sønner: fjerde tusen.  
 Oslo, H. Aschehoug & Co. 1926  
**Reel: 1, No. 2**
- Ager, Waldemar, 1869-1941.**  
 I Strømmen.  
 Eau Claire, Wis., Fremad Publishing Co. 1908  
 illustreret af B. Blessum. 2. udg.  
**Reel: 1, No. 3**
- Ager, Waldemar, 1869-1941.**  
 Kristus for pilatus: en norsk-amerikansk  
 Fortaelling.  
 Eau Claire, Wis., Fremad Publ. Co. 1910  
**Reel: 1, No. 4**
- Alterbog: til brug ved den offentlige Gudstjeneste og  
 de Kirkelige handlinger for Synoden for den  
 norskev.-luth. kirke i Amerika.  
 Decorah, Iowa, Lutheran Publishing House. 1901  
**Reel: 1, No. 5**
- Anderson, R. (Rasmus), 1848-1930.**  
 Pastor Claus Laurits Clausen.  
 New York, Faas hos Forfatteren, vor Frelseres Danske  
 ev. luth. Kirke.  
 Kirkehistorisk Bidrag ved R. Anderson.  
**Reel: 1, No. 6**
- Anderson, Rasmus Björn, 1846-1936.**  
 Amerika ikke opdageb of Columbus.  
 [Chicago? c. Chrest?]. [1878?]  
**Reel: 1, No. 7**
- Anderson, Rasmus Björn, 1846-1936.**  
 The first chapter of Norwegian immigration  
 (1821-1840); its causes and results, with an  
 introduction on the services rendered by the  
 Scandinavians to the world and to America.  
 Madison, Wis., the author. 1896  
 3rd. ed.  
**Reel: 1, No. 8**
- Anderson, Rasmus Björn, 1846-1936.**  
 Life Story of Rasmus B. Anderson.  
 Madison, Wisconsin, Rasmus B. Anderson. 1915  
 with the assistance of Albert O. Barton.  
**Reel: 1, No. 9**
- Arctander, John W., 1849-1920.**  
 Tröst for Tvilere "Min omvendelse" og andre  
 religiöse Taler.  
 Minneapolis, Arctander Publishing Co. 1900  
**Reel: 1, No. 10**
- Arnljot.**  
 Jonasville (Et Kulturbillede).  
 Decorah, Iowa, Anundsen Publishing Co. [18--?]  
**Reel: 1, No. 11**
- Belsheim, G. G.**  
 Secret Societies.  
 Mason City, Iowa, [Trinity Lutheran Church]. 1910  
**Reel: 2, No. 12**
- Beretning om det 18de ordentlige synodemøde.  
 Decorah, Iowa, Den Norske Synodes Forlag. 1904  
**Reel: 2, No. 13**
- Bergh, J. A. (Johan Arndt), 1847.**  
 Den norsk lutherske kirkes historie i Amerika.  
 Minneapolis, Minn., the author. 1914  
 printed by Augsburg Publishing House.  
**Reel: 2, No. 14**
- Bergsland, H. H.**  
 Gjensvar til pastor Melands "redegjørelse" osv.  
 Minnesota, Hauges Synodes Trykkeri. 1895  
**Reel: 2, No. 15**
- Biørn, L. M. (Ludvig Marinus), 1835-1908.**  
 Pastor P. A. Rasmussen.  
 Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House Trykkeri.  
 1905  
**Reel: 2, No. 16**
- Birkeland, Knut B. (Knut Bergesen), 1857-1925.**  
 Brydninger i den Forenede Kirke.  
 Minneapolis, C. Rasmussen's Bogtrykkeri. 1892  
**Reel: 2, No. 17**
- Birkeland, Knut B. (Knut Bergesen), 1857-1925.**  
 Farlige maend: fortaelling.  
 Minneapolis, Den forenede Kirkes Trykkeri. 1896  
**Reel: 2, No. 18**
- Birkeland, Knut B. (Knut Bergesen), 1857-1925.**  
 Han Kommer: fortaelling i to dele.  
 Minneapolis, Ungdommens Ven's Trykkeri. 1895  
**Reel: 2, No. 19**
- Birkeland, Knut B. (Knut Bergesen), 1857-1925.**  
 Hans Peter Børresens liv og arbeide.  
 Minneapolis, Udgivet af Santalkomiteen. [1917]  
**Reel: 2, No. 20**
- Birkeland, Knut B. (Knut Bergesen), 1857-1925.**  
 Lysglimt i mørket eller kristendom og hedenskab.  
 Minneapolis, Minnesota, Minnehaha Publishing  
 Company. 1900  
**Reel: 2, No. 21**
- Birkeland, Knut B. (Knut Bergesen), 1857-1925.**  
 En Menneskeven: Hans Peter Børresens liv og  
 arbeide.  
 Minneapolis, Minnehaha Publishing Co. [18--?]  
**Reel: 2, No. 22**
- Bjørnson, Bjørnstjerne, 1832-1910.**  
 Bjørnstjerne Bjørnson's En Glad Gut.  
 Minneapolis, The Lutheran Free Church Publishing  
 Co. 1927  
 edited with introduction, composition, ... by Guy  
 Richard Vowles. 2d. and rev. ed.  
**Reel: 3, No. 23**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Blegen, John Hansen, 1851-1928.**

Ul verden for Kristus: Beretning om Verdensmissions-Kerensen; Edinburg, 14de til 23de Juni 1910.  
Minneapolis, [s.n.]. 1911  
**Reel: 3, No. 24**

**Blegen, Theodore Christian, 1891-1969.**

Oslo, Norway, 1 Kommissjon Hos Jacob Dybwad.  
1928  
**Reel: 3, No. 25**

**Bøckman, M. O. (Marcus Olaus), 1849.**

Har en kvinde ret til at tale og stemme i menighetens forsamling?  
Decorah, Iowa, Lutheran Publishing House. 1921  
**Reel: 3, No. 26**

**Bojer, Johan, 1872.**

Olaf den Hellige: Drama.  
Kristiana, Alb. Cammermeyers Forlag (Lars Swanstrom). 1897  
**Reel: 3, No. 27**

**Bomsta, Johan A. J., 1809 or 10.**

Bibelens Forklarer: og Tuiulerens Oeileder forfattet og ndgivet.  
Lake Lillian, Kandiyohi county, Minnesota. 1861  
**Reel: 3, No. 28**

**Bothne, Gisle, 1860.**

Det Norske Luther College, 1861-1897.  
Decorah, Iowa, Trykt paa forfatterens forlag. 1897  
**Reel: 3, No. 29**

**Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth, 1848-1895.**

Immigration. An address delivered before the Washington Conference, December 7, 1887.  
New York, Evangelical Alliance for the United States. 1888  
**Reel: 3, No. 30**

**Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth, 1848-1895.**

Essays on Scandinavian Literature.  
New York, Charles Scribner's Sons. 1895  
**Reel: 3, No. 32**

**Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth, 1848-1895.**

The Golden Calf. A novel.  
Meadville, Pennsylvania, Flood and Vincent. 1892  
**Reel: 3, No. 33**

**Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth, 1848-1895.**

Gunnar. A Tale of Norse Life.  
Scribner's Sons. 1888  
7th ed.  
**Reel: 3, No. 34**

**Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth, 1848-1895.**

The Light of Her Countenance.  
1889  
New York, D. Appleton and Company.  
**Reel: 3, No. 35**

**Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth, 1848-1895.**

The Old Adam. A Novel.  
Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Company. 1888  
**Reel: 3, No. 36**

**Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth, 1848-1895.**

Social Strugglers. A Novel.  
New York, Charles Scribner's Sons. 1893  
**Reel: 3, No. 37**

**Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth, 1848-1895.**

Vagabond Tales.  
Boston, D. Lothrop Company. 1889  
**Reel: 3, No. 39**

**Brache, Ole O. (Ole Olsen), 1863-1926.**

Min Ledsager og Jeg: Kristelig Fremstilling af de mest.  
Minneapolis, Minn., the author. c1911  
printed by the Augsburg Publishing House.  
**Reel: 4, No. 40**

**Bratager, Laura Ringdal, 1862.**

Digte og smaafoertaellinger.  
Minneapolis, [s.n.]. 1910  
**Reel: 4, No. 41**

**Bratager, Laura Ringdal, 1862.**

Over hav og land: Lyngblomstems Historie  
Pionerliv i Minneapolis.  
1925  
Minneapolis, Lutheran Free Church Publishing Co.  
**Reel: 4, No. 42**

**Brohaugh, Christopher O., 1841-1908.**

Korfattet beretning om Elling Eielsens Liv og Virksomhed.  
Chicago, Skandinavens bogtrykkeri. 1883  
and I. Eisteinsen.  
**Reel: 4, No. 43**

**Bruun, Axel.**

Breve fra Amerika.  
[Oslo] I Kommission hos Alb. Cammermeyer. [1870]  
Christiania.  
**Reel: 4, No. 44**

**Brufloft, Christian O.**

Evighedens aabenbarelsesi 1909.  
Stoughton, Wisconsin [s.n.]. 1917  
**Reel: 4, No. 45**

**Buckneberg, A., 1875.**

Mindebogen for Boknefolket.  
[Larson, North Dakota, s.n.]. 1929  
**Reel: 4, No. 46**

**Bull, Sara Chapman Thorp, 1850-1911.**

Ole Bull. A memoir.  
Houghton Mifflin and Company. 1883  
**Reel: 4, No. 47**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Buslett, O. A. (Ole Amundson), 1855-1924.**

Benediktus og Jacobus: Fortaelling.  
Eau Claire, Wisconsin, Fremad Publishing Co. 1920  
**Reel: 4, No. 48**

**Buslett, O. A. (Ole Amundson), 1855-1924.**

Det Femteende Regiment Wisconsin Frivillige.  
Decorah, Iowa, author. [1894]  
**Reel: 4, No. 49**

**Buslett, O. A. (Ole Amundson), 1855-1924.**

I parnassets Lunde. Dramatist Eventyrdigt.  
Northland, Wis., [s.n.]. 1911  
**Reel: 4, No. 50**

**Buslett, O. A. (Ole Amundson), 1855-1924.**

Torstein i Nybygden: Birkelighedsfortaelling fra  
det norske Nord-Amerika.  
Fergus Falls, Minn., Rodhuggeren's Føljeton. 1897  
**Reel: 4, No. 51**

**Church, William Conant, 1836-1917.**

Life of John Ericsson.  
New York, Charles Scribner's Sons. 1890  
**Reel: 4, No. 52**

Concordia. A collection of Hymns and spiritual  
songs.

Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1926  
prepared by Andr. Bersagel; V. E. Boe; S. O.  
Sigmond.  
**Reel: 5, No. 54**

**Dahl, Andreas Larson, 1844-1923.**

Hospitalsmissionen i tvillingbyerne: Oplevelser og  
erfaringer.  
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House trykkeri.  
1917  
**Reel: 5, No. 55**

**Dahl, T. H. (Theodor Halvorson), 1845-1923.**

Den forenede kirke: Fred og Strid eller Lidt  
Forenings-historie.  
Stoughton, Wisconsin, Trykt i "Normannen's"  
Trykkeri. 1894  
**Reel: 5, No. 56**

**Dahle, John.**

Børneharpn: Tredie Del. En Sangbog for Uge-og  
Søndagssaskolen og Hjemmet.  
Story City, Iowa, Story City Publishing Company.  
1889  
med Bistand. af E. Jensen.  
**Reel: 5, No. 57**

**Danielson, P. C. (Pater Clarian), 1870.**

Laeg og laerd: Fortaelling.  
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1920  
**Reel: 5, No. 58**

**Dieserud, Juul.**

Den norske presse i Amerika: En historisk  
oversigt.  
3dje hefte. [s.l.] Saertryk av Nordmands-Forburets.  
1912  
**Reel: 5, No. 59**

**Dietrich, Johann Conrad, 1612-1668.**

Grundig Forklaring over Dr. Martin Luthers lille  
Katechismus: Fremstilleti Spørgsmaal og Svar.  
Decorah, Iowa, Den norske Synodes Forlag, Trykt  
hos B. Anundjen. 1875  
**Reel: 5, No. 60**

**Dietrichson, Isak Levin Preus, 1840-1920.**

"Den hele skrift er indblaest af gud".  
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1916  
**Reel: 5, No. 61**

**Dietrichson, J. W. C. (Johannes Wilhelm  
Christian), 1815-1883.**

Reise blandt de Norske Emigranter i "De  
Forenede Nordamerikanske Fristater".  
Stavanger, L. C. Kielland. 1846  
**Reel: 5, No. 62**

**Dietrichson, P. G. (Peter Gabriel), 1844-1891.**

En fortattet Skildring af Det Femtende Wisconsin  
Regiments Historie og Virksomhed Under  
Borgerkrigen.  
Chicago, Ill., John Anderson and Co. 1884  
**Reel: 5, No. 63**

**Dimleby, J. B. (Jabez Bunting), 1827.**

En ny tid er naer!.  
Faribault, Minn., D. A. østbys forlag. 1895  
**Reel: 5, No. 65**

**Elkholtz, C. F.**

Livsbilleder af pastor O. P. Petersen, grundlaegger  
af Den Bisfoppelige methodistkirke i Norge og  
medgrundlaegger af Den Norsk-danske Methodisme i  
Amerika.  
Chicago, C. H. Johnson. 1903  
**Reel: 5, No. 66**

**Enander, Joh. A. (Johan Alfred), 1842-1910.**

De forenede Staters historie, udarbeidet.  
La Crosse, Wisconsin, Tiykti "Faedrelandet og  
Emigrantens Officin,". 1874  
**Reel: 5, No. 67**

**Erbe, Alexander.**

Fra Skjaergaarden Skizzer.  
Chicago, J. T. Relling & Co. 1887  
**Reel: 5, No. 68**

**Evangelical Lutheran Church.**

Beretning ... Organisationsmødet det for Den  
Norsk Lutherske Kirke i Amerika.  
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1917  
**Reel: 5, No. 69**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

Evangeliets seier: festskrift for Hauge Synode.  
Minneapolis, Trykt Hos K. C. Holter Pub. Co. 1916  
Redigeret af Pastor Th. Himle; med Bistand af Pastor  
H. N. Ronning og Pastor A. O. Oppegaard.

**Reel: 5, No. 70**

**Evjen, John O. (John Oluf), 1874-1942.**

Naadegaverne og Embedet.  
Willmar, Minn., Peder Fostervold; Camrose, Alberta,  
E. L. Scotvold. 1920

**Reel: 6, No. 71**

**Evjen, John O. (John Oluf), 1874-1942.**

Scandinavian immigrants in New York, 1630-  
1674.  
Minneapolis, Minn., K. C. Holter publishing  
company. 1916

**Reel: 6, No. 72**

Faellesmødet for "Den forenede kirke," af holdt i  
Minneapolis, Minn., 13de - 18de Juni 1890.  
Minneapolis, Faedrelandet & Emigranten Publishing  
Company. 1890

**Reel: 6, No. 73**

**Farseth, O. C. (Olaus Christiansen), 1852-1913.**

Haandsraekning for nybegyndere i  
religionsundervisning.  
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1910

**Reel: 6, No. 74**

**Farseth, O. C. (Olaus Christiansen), 1852-1913.**

Raad og vink i menighedsarbejdet.  
Minneapolis, Augsburg. 1911

**Reel: 6, No. 75**

**Festskrift Til Den Norske Synodes Jubilaeum  
1853-1903.**

Decorah, Iowa, Den norske Synodes forlag. 1903

**Reel: 6, No. 76**

Festskrift udgivet i anledning af Red Wing  
Seminariums femogtyve aars jubilaeum.  
Red Wing, Minnesota, [s.n.]. 1904

**Reel: 6, No. 77**

Fire hundrede fortaellinger for skolen og hjemmet.  
Minneapolis; Chicago, C. Rasmussen Forlags-  
boghandel. [189-?] ved E. Man.

**Reel: 6, No. 78**

Firehundredaarig Lutherdom.  
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1917

**Reel: 6, No. 79**

**Fjelstad, R. K.**

De moderne hemmelige selskaber i guds ords lys.  
[Springfield, Minn., the author]. [1906]

**Reel: 6, No. 80**

**Flom, George T. (George Tobias), 1871.**

A History of Norwegian immigration to the  
United States: From the earliest beginning down to  
the year 1848.

Iowa City, Iowa, privately printed. 1909

**Reel: 6, No. 81**

Folkesange: songs for all occasions-religious patriotic  
and lyric.

[Duluth, s.n.]. 1900

compiled by B. B. Haugan.

**Reel: 7, No. 82**

**Folkestad, Sigurd, 1877.**

Paa kongevei.

Strum, Wis., Fremad. 1911

**Reel: 7, No. 83**

Forhaabninger.

Minneapolis, Ungdommens Bens. 1896

Otte skitser af Forskjellige Forfattere samlede og  
udgivne af "Ungdommens Ben".

**Reel: 7, No. 85**

Forhandlinger om absolutionen ved synodemødet i  
Holden, Minn., Juni, 1874.

La Crosse, Wisc., Norske Synodes Forlag. 1874

**Reel: 7, No. 86**

Fortaellinger for ungdommen.

Decorah, Iowa Lutheran Publishing House Forlag.  
1890

**Reel: 7, No. 87**

Fredsbasunen. Salmer og sange til brug i menigheden  
ved siden af salmebogen.

Minneapolis, Skoog & DeLander, Music Printers.  
1899

**Reel: 7, No. 89**

Fredstanker. Praedikener over kirkeaarets evangelier,  
anden tekstraekke.

Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House Forlag.  
1901

af prester og professorer i den forende Kirke.

**Reel: 7, No. 90**

**Frich, Johannes Bjork, 1835-1908.**

Odd-Fellow-Ordenens Maal og principer bedømt;  
Guds Ovds Lys.

Decorah, Iowa, Den norske Synodes forlag. 1897  
2det Oplag.

**Reel: 7, No. 91**

**Fries, A.**

En Skolemester efter Herrens Hjerte: Efter  
"Billebog til det hellige Fadervor".

Decorah, Iowa, Den norske Synodes Bogtrykkeri.  
1878

**Reel: 7, No. 92**

**Gierløff, Christian, 1879.**

Folket som utvandrer.

Oslo, H. Aschehoug & Co. 1925

**Reel: 7, No. 93**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Gjerset, Knut, 1865-1936.**

Norwegian sailors on the Great lakes. A study in the history of American inland transportation. Northfield, Minn., The Norwegian-American historical association. 1928

**Reel: 7, No. 94**

### **Gjertsen, Henry J., 1861-1911.**

Praktisk Haandbog i Amerikanst Ret. Minneapolis, Bernhard Hages forlag. 1897

**Reel: 7, No. 95**

### **Gjertsen, M. Folk (Melchior Falk), 1847-1913.**

Harald Hegg: Billeder fra praerien med skildringer af norsk-amerikansk folkeliv.

Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. c1914

**Reel: 7, No. 96**

### **Glasøe, Oluf, 1859-1918.**

Morkeste Minnesota og andre steder. [Minneapolis?] Den forenede Kirkes Indremissions-komite. [19--?]

**Reel: 7, No. 97**

### **Glasøe, Oluf, 1859-1918.**

Omsorg for sine egne. Indremissions-artikler. Minneapolis, Minn., Augsburg Publishing House. 1919

**Reel: 7, No. 98**

### **Glaubrecht, O.**

Kalendermanden fra Veitsborg. La Crosse, Wis., Trokt "Faedrelandet og Emigranten" Office. 18x9

**Reel: 8, No. 99**

Gode maend og kvinder. Ni interessante og belaerende Biografier over aedie maend og kvinder. Minneapolis, Minn., Ungdommens Ven Publishing Co. [18--?]

**Reel: 8, No. 100**

### **Grave, Immanuel Christian.**

Nationale fortaellinger for det norske folk. Fjerde Ovlag. Chicago, J. T. Relling & co. 1882

**Reel: 8, No. 101**

### **Grundeland, Lasse Christiansen.**

Blanda eller snurrige greier. Gjort, Skrevet, Diket, Stjaalet, Laant og Lavet. Chicago, Udgivet Paa Forfatterens Forlag. 1920

**Reel: 8, No. 102**

Guds Børns daglige adgang til naade-stolen, eller udvalgte morgen-og Aften-Bønner, tilligemed. Madison, Wis., Trhst og forlagt af C. Fr. Solberg. 1862

**Reel: 8, No. 103**

### **Gunnerson, Sven Rudolf, 1844-1904.**

Den apostoliske kristendom. Minneapolis, Augsburg Seminarium. 1880 3die Hefte.

**Reel: 8, No. 104**

### **Günther, Martin, 1831-1893.**

Populaer Symbolik. Luthersk Deiviser til Prøvelse af de forlkjellige kirker og religiøle samfund. Decorah, Iowa, Den norske Synodes forlag, Trykt i Synodens Bogtrykkeri. 1897

**Reel: 8, No. 105**

### **Gurland, Rudolf Hermann, 1831-1905.**

I tvende verdener. Et Livsbillede. Chicago, Zions røst. 1912

**Reel: 8, No. 106**

Haandbok for indvandrerer (Til De Forenede Stater). Oslo, J. W. Cappelen's forlag. [1928?]

**Reel: 8, No. 107**

### **Halse, H. Edw. B.**

Christi livs aabenbarelse. Sioux Falls, South Dakota, Edw. B. Halse. 1925

**Reel: 8, No. 108**

### **Halswick, Louis.**

Missionserfaringer fra nybyggerlivet i Amerika. Brookfield, Illinois, Pacific Press Publishing Assn. [19--?]

**Reel: 8, No. 109**

### **Hambro, C. J. (Carl Joachim), 1885.**

Glimt fra Amerika. Aschehoug & Co., (W. Hygaard). 1925

**Reel: 8, No. 110**

### **Hansen, Angell Watland.**

Min gud og jeg. En samling Digte for Kristendom og Afhold. Minneapolis, by Angell Watland Hansen. 1911

**Reel: 8, No. 111**

### **Hanson, Eldor Mecal, 1862.**

Gjensvar og varsko. [s.l., s.n.]. 1918

**Reel: 8, No. 112**

### **Hanson, Ole, 1874-1940.**

Americanism versus Bolshevism. Garden City, New York, Doubleday, Page & Company. 1920

**Reel: 8, No. 113**

Harpen. En Sangsamling med Musik. Chicago, "Scandinavens" Bogtrykkeri. 1888 Udgivet af L. Lund og G. Hoyme. 4th ed.

**Reel: 8, No. 114**

### **Hatlestad, Ole Jensen, 1823-1892.**

Historiske meddelelser om den norske Augustana-synode. Decorah, Iowa, Trykt i "Decorah-Bostens" Bogtrykkeri. 1887

**Reel: 8, No. 115**

### **Haugan, Bernt B., 1862.**

Et Beføg hos Presten. Faribault, Minn., O. A. Ostby. 1895

**Reel: 8, No. 116**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Haugan, Bernt B., 1862.**

Vaegtterrøsten. Musik til Sange i "Vaeteren" og andre gode Sange.  
Chicago, Udgivernes Forlag. 1887

**Reel: 8, No. 117**

**Hauge, Hans Nielsen, 1771-1824.**

Beskrivelse over Hans Nielsen Hauges reiser, vigtigste hændelser og tildragelser.  
Chicago, [s.n.]. 1878

**Reel: 8, No. 118**

**Hauge, Hans Nielsen, 1771-1824.**

Hus-Postil: eller en Samling af.  
Madison, Wis., Forlagt af "Den Evangeliske Lutherske Forlagsforening.". 1894

**Reel: 9, No. 119**

Hauges synodes kinamissionsmøde i Roland, Iowa. Red Wing, Minn., Hauges Synodes Trykkeri. 1900  
Udgivet ifølge mødets Beslutning af Chr. D. Brohaugh.

**Reel: 9, No. 120**

**Heggtveit, H. G. (Hallvard Gunleikson), 1850-1924.**

Illustreret Kirkehistorie ... med et Tillaeg om Norske Kirkeforholde.  
Chicago, Knut Taklas Forlag. 1898

**Reel: 9, No. 121**

**Helland, Andreas Andersen, 1870-1951.**

Augsburg Seminar: Gjennem Femti Aar 1869-1919.  
Minneapolis, Folkebladet Publishing Companys Trykkeri. 1920

**Reel: 9, No. 122**

**Helland, Andreas Andersen, 1870-1951.**

Frem eller tilbage? Et alvorord.  
Minneapolis, [s.n.]. 1901

**Reel: 9, No. 123**

**Helland, Andreas Andersen, 1870-1951.**

Jeg leder efter mine brødre nogle ord om indremissionen.  
Minneapolis, The Free Church Book Concern's Trykkeri. 1898

**Reel: 9, No. 124**

**Henning Hommefoss, Lise B. (Lise Bentsen), 1862.**

Lille humor: Allegorie.  
Minneapolis, Forfatterens, L. B. Henning Hommefoss. 1916

**Reel: 9, No. 125**

**Hervin, Ole S.**

Ved hovedkirken.  
St. Paul, Minn., O. S. Hervin. 1904

**Reel: 9, No. 126**

**Hilsen, Einar, 1878.**

Strengeløk: Dikt og Sange.  
Fargo, North Dakota, Ulsaker Printing Co.'s Forlag. 1915

**Reel: 9, No. 128**

**Himle, Thorstein, 1857.**

Guds veie med et gjenstridigt.  
Red Wing, Minn., Kinamission sbestyrelsen. 1902

**Reel: 9, No. 129**

Historisk fremstilling af den strid, som i Aarene 1861 til 1868 indenfor den norske Synode i Amerika.  
Madison, Wisconsin, B. W. Suckow's Bogtrykkeri. 1868

**Reel: 10, No. 130**

**Hoifjeld, Johannes, 1889.**

Julebluss, digte for juletiden.  
Duluth, Minn., J. J. Fuhr. [19--?]  
2nd. ed.

**Reel: 10, No. 132**

**Høifjell, Johannes, 1889.**

Lutherdom med lutfisk, etc. Første del av Brudd og Gjennembrudd.  
Minneapolis, author. [19--?]

**Reel: 10, No. 133**

**Holand, Hjalmar Rued, 1872-1963.**

Coon Prairie: En Historisk.  
Minneapolis, Minn., Augsburg. 1927

**Reel: 10, No. 134**

**Holand, Hjalmar Rued, 1872-1963.**

De Norske Settlementers Historie.  
Ephraim, Wis., the author. 1908

**Reel: 10, No. 135**

**Hougen, J. O. (John Olai), 1857-1927.**

1814-1905 17de mai og 7de Juni.  
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1906

**Reel: 10, No. 136**

**Høverstad, Helge.**

Programhjælp for barnefester, ungdomsmøder, etc.  
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1912

**Reel: 10, No. 137**

**Hoverstad, T. A. (Torger Anderson), 1868.**

The Norwegian farmers in the United States.  
Fargo, N. D., H. Jervell Pub. Co. 1912

**Reel: 10, No. 138**

**Høyer, Wilhelm.**

Folkene og missionen.  
Minneapolis, Konferentsens Forlagsforenings Trykkeri. 1884

**Reel: 10, No. 139**

**Hoyme, Gjermund, 1847-1902.**

I hvilestunder; (efterladte papirer).  
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1902

**Reel: 10, No. 140**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Hoyme, Gjermund, 1847-1902.**

Prest og formand i Den Forende norsk-lutherske kirke i Amerika.  
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1904  
**Reel: 10, No. 141**

Humoristiske oplæsninge-stykker.  
Eau Claire, Wis., Fremad Publishing Co. 1916  
af forskellige Forfattere.  
**Reel: 10, No. 142**

Husandagts-Bog: Bibelstykker med Betragtninger til hver Dag i.  
Kirkeaaftet, Dechrah, Iowa, Norske Synodes Forlag. 1893  
**Reel: 10, No. 143**

### **Hustad, Nicolai.**

Opgjör. Skuespil i fem akter.  
Part . Minneapolis, Oscar W. Lund. 1898  
**Reel: 10, No. 144**

Hvad gjaelder det?: En redegjørelse.  
Minneapolis, [s.n.]. 1919  
**Reel: 11, No. 145**

Hvad er en lutheraner?: eller hvorfor Kalder du dig luthersk?.  
Decorah, Iowa, Lutheran Publishing House. 1903  
**Reel: 11, No. 146**

### **Iverslee, P. P. (Peter P.), 1844-1921.**

Nogle af verdenshistoriens vigtigste begivenheder i den hellige skrifs.  
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House Trykkeri. 1902  
**Reel: 11, No. 149**

### **Janson, Kristofer Nagel, 1841-1917.**

Har ortodoksien ret?: En Række Undersøgelser.  
Chicago, Trykt i "Skandinaven"s Bogtrykkeri. 1886  
**Reel: 11, No. 150**

### **Jensen, Erik, 1841-1927.**

Børneharpn: IV. Sange og Musik for Sondagsskolen.  
Decorah, Iowa, E. Jensens Forlag. 1894  
**Reel: 11, No. 151**

### **Jensen, Erik, 1841-1927.**

Musik - Abc.  
Chicago, E. Jensen. 1889  
**Reel: 11, No. 152**

### **Jensen, Erik, 1841-1927.**

De unges sangbog for Sondag-og Hverdagsskolen, Ungdommen, Hjemmet O. S. V.  
Minneapolis, E. Jensen. 1899  
**Reel: 11, No. 153**

### **Jensen, Eskild P., 1843-1903.**

Den Helligaands Vednisbyrd om Kristus.  
Decorah, Iowa, Den norste Synodes Forlag. 1889  
**Reel: 11, No. 154**

### **Jensson, J. C.**

Samfunds haandbog.  
Minneapolis, Den forenede kirkes Trykkeri. 1896  
**Reel: 11, No. 155**

### **Jervell, Hans, 1865.**

Nordmaend og Norske hjem i Amerika.  
Fargo, North Dakota, Hans Jervell Publishing Co. c1916  
**Reel: 11, No. 156**

### **Johnsen, E. Kr. (Erik Kristian), 1863-1923.**

Den forenede norsk lutherske kirke i Amerika og dens forskellige gjoremaal.  
Minneapolis, Minn., Augsburg Publishing House Trykkeri. 1905  
**Reel: 11, No. 157**

### **Johnsen, E. Kr. (Erik Kristian), 1863-1923.**

Guds rige i det gamle testamente.  
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. [19--?]  
**Reel: 11, No. 158**

### **Johnsen, E. Kr. (Erik Kristian), 1863-1923.**

I kirke.  
Minneapolis, Minn., Augsburg Publishing House. 1913  
**Reel: 11, No. 159**

### **Johnsen, E. Kr. (Erik Kristian), 1863-1923.**

En kort udredning.  
Chicago, Anderson Printing Co. 1895  
**Reel: 11, No. 160**

### **Johnsen, E. Kr. (Erik Kristian), 1863-1923.**

Paulus: En Livsskildring fra den förste Menigheds Tid.  
Minneapolis, Ungdommens Ben Publishing Co. 1902  
**Reel: 11, No. 161**

### **Johnson, Gustaf F.**

Brinnande hjärtan.  
Minneapolis, Veckobladets Tryckeri. 1922  
**Reel: 11, No. 162**

### **Johnson, J. S. (John Sabert), 1856.**

Minnesota En Kortfattet Historie av Nordmaendenes.  
Saint Paul, Minnesota, "Minnesota-Norway 1914 Centennial Exposition Association,". 1914  
**Reel: 11, No. 163**

### **Johnson, Mathias.**

Det Sunde og syge Menneske.  
Decorah, Iowa, Mathias Johnson. 1895  
**Reel: 11, No. 164**

### **Johnson, O. S. (Ole S.), 1843.**

Socialismen.  
Spring Grove, Minnesota, O. S. Johnson. 1906  
**Reel: 11, No. 165**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

- Johnson, Simon.**  
Et geni.  
Eau Claire, Wisconsin, "Reforms" Trykkeri. 1907  
**Reel: 11, No. 166**
- Johnson, Simon.**  
Fallitten Paa Braastad: Fortaelling.  
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1922  
**Reel: 11, No. 167**
- Johnson, Simon.**  
Frihetens hjem.  
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1925  
**Reel: 12, No. 168**
- Johnson, Simon.**  
From fjord to prairie or in the new kingdom.  
Minneapolis, Minn., Augsburg Publishing House. 1916  
translated from the Norwegian by C. O. Solberg.  
**Reel: 12, No. 169**
- Josephson, H. F.**  
Evangelii harpe.  
Chicago, Evangelisten Publ. Soc. 1906  
3rd. ed.  
**Reel: 12, No. 170**
- Julegave for söndageskoler og familier.  
Minneapolis, Farnes & Rothie. 1886  
**Reel: 12, No. 171**
- Julius, pseud.**  
Fabrikarbeidvskens datter: Original fortaelling.  
Chicago, John Anderson Publishing Co. 1919  
**Reel: 12, No. 172**
- Juul, Ole, 1838-1903.**  
Diskusion med en adventist om  
sondagskolesporgsmaalet.  
Decorah, Iowa, Lutheran Publishing House. 1910  
Aftryk af D. Juuls "Erindringer".  
**Reel: 12, No. 173**
- Juul, Ole, 1838-1903.**  
Erindringer.  
Decorah, Iowa, Lutheran Publishing House. 1902  
**Reel: 12, No. 174**
- Juul, Ole, 1838-1903.**  
Om daaben.  
Chicago, Baisenshusets Forlag. 1884  
**Reel: 12, No. 175**
- Kildahl, J. N. (John Nathan), 1857-1920.**  
Dr. John Nathan Kildahl: en mindebok.  
Minneapolis, Minnesota, Augsburg Publishing  
House. 1921  
Utgit ved R. Malmin.  
**Reel: 12, No. 176**
- Kildahl, J. N. (John Nathan), 1857-1920.**  
Kirkeraadet har talt ilde.  
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House Trykkeri.  
1904  
af den af den Forende kirke nedfattede komite J. N.  
Kildahl, M. O. Böckman, N. J. Ellestad.  
**Reel: 12, No. 177**
- Kildahl, J. N. (John Nathan), 1857-1920.**  
Naar Jesus Kommer ind i huset.  
Minneapolis, Minn., Augsburg Publishing House.  
1906  
**Reel: 12, No. 178**
- Kildahl, J. N. (John Nathan), 1857-1920.**  
Referat af forhandlingerne ved de norske  
lutheraneres möde abholdti Baldwin, Wis., 21-27  
Juni 1888.  
Northfield, Minn., Northfield Publishing Co.'s  
Forlag. 1888  
Udgivet efter Forsamlingens Paalæg af J. N. Kildahl.  
**Reel: 12, No. 179**
- Kildahl, J. N. (John Nathan), 1857-1920.**  
Synd og Naade: Praekener over tredje vække af  
kirkeaarets evengelietekster.  
Minneapolis, Minn., Augsburg Publishing House.  
1912  
**Reel: 12, No. 180**
- Kirkeberg, Ole Larson, 1849-1925.**  
Det gamle og det ny menneske.  
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1912  
**Reel: 12, No. 181**
- Kirkeberg, Ole Larson, 1849-1925.**  
Hemmelige foreninger samfundets  
praengebilleder.  
[s.l.] Udgiverens forlag. 1910  
**Reel: 12, No. 182**
- Kittelson, M. H. (Matthias H.), 1869.**  
Et blik pas en del aandelige foretelser fra en  
fremmed leir.  
Spokane, Washington, American-Scandinavian  
Publishing Co. 1912  
**Reel: 12, No. 183**
- Klaveness, Thorlav.**  
Det Norske Amerika: Blant udvandrede  
Nordmaend Vore Landsmaends liv og vilkaar i den  
nye verden.  
Kristinia [Oslo] Alb Cammermeyers Forlag. 1904  
**Reel: 12, No. 184**
- Klykken, O.**  
Ungdom og kristendom.  
Decorah, Iowa, Den Norske Synodes forlag. 1908  
**Reel: 13, No. 185**
- Konkordiebogen: eller den evangelisklutherske  
kirkes bekjendelsesskrifter.  
Madison, Lisbons Forlagsforening. 1866  
**Reel: 13, No. 186**



## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Koren, Elisabeth, 1832-1918.**

Fra pioneertiden.  
Decorah, Iowa, Udgivernes forlag. 1914  
Uddrag af Fru Elisabeth Korens dagbog og breve fra femtiaarene. Udg. af hendes børn.  
**Reel: 13, No. 187**

### **Koren, V. (Vilhelm), 1826-1910.**

Foredrag holdt for de theologiske studenter ved  
Luther-Seminar.  
[s.l., s.n.]. 1896  
**Reel: 13, No. 188**

### **Koren, V. (Vilhelm), 1826-1910.**

Hvad den norske synode har villet og fremdeles  
vil.  
Decorah, Iowa, Lutheran Publishing House's  
Bogtrykkeri. 1890  
**Reel: 13, No. 189**

### **Koren, V. (Vilhelm), 1826-1910.**

Hvorfor er der ingen kirkelig enighed mellem  
norske Lutheranere i Amerika.  
[s.l., s.n.]. [1906]  
**Reel: 13, No. 190**

### **Koren, V. (Vilhelm), 1826-1910.**

Indledningsforedrag.  
[s.l., s.n.]. [18--?]  
**Reel: 13, No. 191**

### **Koren, V. (Vilhelm), 1826-1910.**

The inspiration of the holy scriptures.  
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. [1908]  
**Reel: 13, No. 192**

### **Koren, V. (Vilhelm), 1826-1910.**

Kan og bør en Christen vaere vis paa sin  
Salighed?  
Decorah, Iowa, Norske Synodes Bogtrykkeri. 1881  
**Reel: 13, No. 193**

### **Koren, V. (Vilhelm), 1826-1910.**

De kirkelige partier blandt vort folk i America.  
Decorah, Iowa, Den norske synodes Bogtrykkeri.  
1878  
**Reel: 13, No. 194**

### **Koren, V. (Vilhelm), 1826-1910.**

Mödet i Red Wing, Minn.  
St. Paul, Minnesota, Nordvesten's Bogtrykkeri. 1886  
**Reel: 13, No. 195**

### **Koren, V. (Vilhelm), 1826-1910.**

Om den hellige skrifts inspiration.  
Decorah, Iowa, Lutheran Publishing House. [1908?]  
**Reel: 13, No. 196**

### **Koren, V. (Vilhelm), 1826-1910.**

Praediken ved indvielsen af Lee Menigheds kirke  
den 15de Oktober 1896.  
[s.l.] Ev. Luth. Kirketidende. [1896?]  
**Reel: 13, No. 197**

### **Koren, V. (Vilhelm), 1826-1910.**

De rette principer for kirkens styrelse.  
[Decorah, Iowa?, Augsburg Publishing House?].  
[1899?]  
**Reel: 13, No. 198**

### **Koren, V. (Vilhelm), 1826-1910.**

Samlede skrifter.  
Decorah, Iowa, Lutheran Publishing House. 1912  
Samlede og udgivne af Paul Koren.  
**Reel: 13, No. 199**

### **Koren, V. (Vilhelm), 1826-1910.**

Til den norske synodes praester: Et brev.  
Decorah, Iowa, [s.n.]. 1895  
**Reel: 13, No. 200**

### **Koren, V. (Vilhelm), 1826-1910.**

Vore kirkelige modstanderes vaaben.  
Decorah, Iowa, Den norske synodes forlag. 1876  
**Reel: 13, No. 201**

Korsange for det Worsk-Lutherske ... Sangerforbund.  
Minneapolis, [Norwegian Lutheran Church?]. 1895  
udgivne af Musikkomiteen.  
**Reel: 13, No. 202**

Laesebog for Børn: Tredje trin.  
Minneapolis, Minn., Augsburg Publishing House.  
1910  
O. L. Kirkeberg.  
**Reel: 13, No. 204**

### **Langeland, Knud, 1813-1888.**

Nordmaendene i Amerika.  
Chicago, John Anderson & Co., Udgivere. 1888  
**Reel: 13, No. 205**

### **Lars, Smör.**

Anekdoter.  
St. Paul, Minn., Capital Publishing Co. 19--?  
**Reel: 13, No. 206**

### **Larsen, Lauritz.**

Praediken ved sørgefest over Praesident Garfield i  
Decorah norske-lutherske kirke.  
Decorah, Iowa, Den norske synodes Bogtrykkeri.  
1881  
**Reel: 13, No. 207**

### **Larsen, Lauritz, 1882.**

Synodalhaandbog, indeholdende den norske  
synodes fort-fatning.  
Decorah, Iowa, Lutheran Publishing House. 1901  
**Reel: 13, No. 208**

Laudate Aandelige sange for mandskor.  
Minneapolis, Minnesota, K. C. Holter Publishing Co.  
1908  
**Reel: 13, No. 209**

### **Lavik, Andreas.**

Filip Tillung i Guldgraenden.  
Minneapolis, K. C. Holter. 1907  
**Reel: 13, No. 210**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Lee, Atle Johnson, 1853-1940.**

Hvorledes bør vi som lutherske kristne stille os til medlemmer af Hemmelige selskaber.  
Hills, Minn., Separatastryk af Iowa Distrikts Mode.  
1900

**Reel: 14, No. 211**

### **Leijonsköld-Orenstierna.**

Kongens kaper.  
Chicago, John Anderson Publishing Co. 1902  
overfåt fra svensk af K. G. Nielsen.

**Reel: 14, No. 212**

Lenin eller De Leon.

[Chicago, Scand. Workers Educational Society].  
[1926]

En Parallell av Ellis Peterson.

**Reel: 14, No. 213**

### **Lenk, Margareta, 1841.**

Under Den Hogstes Beskarm en berättelse fran  
Trettioariga Krigets dagar.  
Chicago, Engberg-Holmberg Publishing Co. 1908

**Reel: 14, No. 214**

### **Lenker, John Nicholas, 1858-1929.**

Tal dit Modersmaal.  
Minneapolis, Luther Press. 1914

**Reel: 14, No. 215**

### **Liabö. Johs. (Johannes), 1853.**

Udvælgelsen: Et forsøg paa en harmonisk løsning  
af dette omtuistede spørgsmaal.  
Watertown, S.D., author. 1893

**Reel: 14, No. 217**

### **Lillehei, T.**

Fra sjaelenes verden: Nogle Optegnelser.  
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. [1921?]

**Reel: 14, No. 218**

### **Lindeman, Ludvig Matthis, 1812-1887.**

Koralbog, indeholdende melodier til salmebog for  
lutherske kristne i Amerika.  
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1899  
med et Tillaeg samlet og ordnet af Oluf Glasor.

**Reel: 14, No. 219**

En Liten visebok for hjemmet.

Oslo, H. Aschehoug and Co. 1929  
Utgit av Karl Seip.

**Reel: 14, No. 220**

### **Lunde, Nils, 1857-1929.**

Vaagn op.  
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1910

**Reel: 14, No. 221**

### **Lundeberg, K. O. (Knut Olafson), 1859-1942.**

Komme dit rike! Rikets Evangelium.  
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1927

**Reel: 14, No. 222**

### **Luther College Faculty.**

Luther College through sixty years, 1861-1921.  
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1922

**Reel: 14, No. 223**

### **M., E. L.**

Stjarnor i en stormig natt eller ljus fran  
katakomberna.  
Rock Island, Ill., Lutheran Augustana Book Concern.  
[1900?]

svensk bearbetning af E. R-Y.

**Reel: 14, No. 224**

### **Margrethe.**

Et fattedes: Livsbillede fra Vaekkelfestiden.  
Minneapolis, "Folkebladets" Forlag. 1898  
Femtiarene af Margrethe.

**Reel: 14, No. 225**

### **Mason, A. H.**

I ørneskyggen.  
Eau Claire, Wisconsin, Fremad Publishing Co. 1907

**Reel: 14, No. 226**

### **Mau, Edvard, 1808-1885.**

Alvor og gammen: Fortaellinger.  
Chicago, Vort Blad. 1890

**Reel: 15, No. 227**

### **Mauer, A.**

Verdenshistorien: Frestilleti Fortaellinger.  
Chicago, J. T. Relling. 1876-1879

**Reel: 15, No. 228**

### **Meland, Ole Sjursen, 1854-1928.**

Redegjørelse for mine unter mod Prof. H.  
Bergsland.

Red Wing, Minn., [s.n.]. 1894

**Reel: 15, No. 229**

### **Melby, Gustav.**

Twilight: A collection of verse.  
Minneapolis, K. C. Holter. 1921

**Reel: 15, No. 230**

### **Meltzer, H. (Harald), 1814-1862.**

Politinotitser.  
Chicago, Amerika's Bognandel. 1893

**Reel: 15, No. 231**

### **Mengshoel, Emil Lauritz, 1867.**

Mene tekkel: Norsk-amerikansk arbeider fra slutten  
af det nittende aarhundrede.

Minneapolis, Standard Press. 1919

**Reel: 15, No. 232**

Menneskets hjertes spil.

Chicago, John Anderson Publishing Co. 1906

**Reel: 15, No. 233**

### **Mikkelsen-Løth, Aksel, 1849-1929.**

Nogle af en prests erfaringer en af de store byer.  
Decorah, Iowa, Den norske synodes bogtrykkeri.  
1893

**Reel: 15, No. 234**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Miller, Hagbert.**

Unionsperioden og Norges gjenreisning: overblik over Norges politiske historie.  
Chicago, Ill., J. S. Ziegler. 1906  
**Reel: 15, No. 235**

Mindebok om Hans Nielsen Hauge: Utgit i anledning hundreaavet efter.  
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. c1926  
Redigert af M. O. Wee og O. E. Rølvaag.  
**Reel: 15, No. 236**

Mindelskrift over Formand G. Hoyme.  
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House Trykkeri. 1902  
**Reel: 15, No. 237**

Minnesskrift 1858-1908 tillegnad Minnesota-Konferensens.  
[Minneapolis? s.n.]. 1908  
**Reel: 16, No. 238**

### **Monson, J. D.**

Menneskets forhold: En liden historisk undersøgelse.  
St. Paul, Lutheran Press Forlag. 1904  
**Reel: 16, No. 240**

### **Morstad, N. J.**

Spiritualismens afsløring: Seet i bibelens lys-samt nogle ord om de sidste Ting.  
Minneapolis, General Printing Company. [1922?]  
**Reel: 16, No. 241**

### **Mortensen, John.**

Nogle Blade.  
Eau Claire, Wis., Fremad Publishing Co. 1914  
**Reel: 16, No. 242**

### **Müller, H. J.**

Søkrigen i Amerika 1861-65: Fremstillet væsentligst efter officielle rapporter.  
Christiania [Oslo] I, commission hos B. M. Bentzen. 1868  
**Reel: 16, No. 243**

### **Munch, Peter Andreas, 1810-1863.**

Underholdende tildragelser af Norges historie: Kortelligen fortalte.  
Chicago, Skandinaven's Boghandel. 1889  
**Reel: 16, No. 244**

### **Muus, Bernt Julius, 1832-1900.**

Omvendelse: Studier i Kirkens ældre lærere.  
Minneapolis, Den forenede kirkes trykkeri. 1895  
**Reel: 16, No. 245**

### **Muus, Bernt Julius, 1832-1900.**

Volrath Vogts Bibelhistorie med nogle Forandringer.  
Decorah, Iowa, Den Norske Synodes Trykkeri. 1875  
**Reel: 16, No. 246**

### **Muus, Bernt Julius, 1832-1900.**

Volrath Vogts Bibelhistorie med nogle forandringer.  
Decorah, Iowa, Den Norske Synodes Forlag. 1888  
**Reel: 16, No. 247**

### **Muus, Carl Höfdding.**

Kirkens historie: Gjennem de tre første aarhundreder Eusebius af Caesarea.  
Decorah, Iowa, Den Norske Synodes. 1895  
**Reel: 16, No. 248**

### **Nilsson, Kristian.**

Børnenes Harpe: Aandelige sange for Søndagskolen og Hjemmet.  
[s.l., s.n.]. 1899  
**Reel: 16, No. 249**

### **Nilsen, O. (Ole), 1844-1933.**

Luthers liv: Fortalt for Børn Ungdom.  
Minneapolis, Den forenede kirkes forlag. 1895  
**Reel: 16, No. 250**

### **Nilsen, O. (Ole), 1844-1933.**

Taale Tangen: En historie for Børn og Ungdom.  
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1892  
**Reel: 16, No. 251**

### **Nødtvedt, Christian Magnussen, 1853.**

Lys i "de sidste dager".  
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House trykkeri. 1918  
2nd ed.  
**Reel: 16, No. 252**

### **Nordberg, Carl E. (Carl Edin), 1880.**

Presten som ikke kunde brukes: Og andre skisser.  
Minneapolis, the author. 1922  
**Reel: 16, No. 253**

### **Nordisk folke-sangbog.**

Chicago, C. Rasmussen Forlag. [c1878]  
Samlet af P. Jensen, H. J. Petersen, K. R. Oftergaard.  
2nd ed.  
**Reel: 16, No. 254**

### **Nordisk sang-album for mandskor.**

Chicago, John Anderson Publishing Co. 1912  
ved John Dahle.  
**Reel: 16, No. 255**

### **Norge i Amerika: Livsbilleder fra nordmaendenes liv og historie i de Forenede stater.**

Kristiania [Oslo] J. Dybwad. 1915  
Samlet og utgit av Nordahl Rolfsen; Under medvirkning av W. Ager, Gisle Bothne, N. B. Thvedt.  
**Reel: 17, No. 256**

### **Norlie, Olaf Morgan, 1876.**

History of the Norwegian people in America.  
Minneapolis, Minn., Augsburg publishing house. 1925  
**Reel: 17, No. 257**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Norlie, Olaf Morgan, 1876.**

Ness Jubelskrift, 1911: Ness norsk luthersk menighed Meeker County, Minn.  
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1911  
**Reel: 17, No. 258**

**Norlie, Olaf Morgan, 1876.**

Norsk lutherske menigheter i Amerika, 1843-1916.  
Minneapolis, Minn., Augsburg Publishing House. 1918  
**Reel: 17, No. 259**

**Norlie, Olaf Morgan, 1876.**

Norsk lutherske prester i Amerika 1843-1913.  
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1914  
**Reel: 17, No. 260**

**Norlie, Olaf Morgan, 1876.**

The United Church home missions.  
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1909  
**Reel: 17, No. 261**

**Norman, Oluf.**

De fire store riger i økonomiens verden = The four great kingdoms of the economical world.  
[Minneapolis? s.n.]. 1908  
**Reel: 18, No. 262**

Norse-American centennial 1825-1925.  
Augsburg Publishing House. [1925?]  
Minneapolis.  
**Reel: 18, No. 263**

The Norse discovery of America: A compilation in extenso of.  
London; New York, Norroena Society. 1907  
Rasmus B. Anderson, Editor-in-Chief.  
**Reel: 18, No. 265**

Norsk-Amerikaneren: vikingesaga samt pionerhistorie, statistik og biografiske oplysninger om nordmaend i Amerika.  
Seattle, Wash., Martin Ulvestads sidste Bog. 1928  
**Reel: 18, No. 266**

Norsk-Amerikanernes festskrift 1914.  
Decorah, Iowa, Symra Company. c1914  
under hovedredaktion av Johs. B. Wist.  
**Reel: 18, No. 267**

Norsk-Amerikanske digte i udvalg.  
Minneapolis, Ungdommens ven pub. co. 1903  
ved Ludvig Lima.  
**Reel: 18, No. 268**

Norsk læsebog for menighedsskoler.  
Minneapolis, Konferentsens Forlags-forenings Trykkeri. 1889  
udarbejdet af en komite efter beslutning af konferentsen for den n.d.e.l. kirke i Amerika.  
**Reel: 18, No. 269**

Den Norske studentersangforenings koncerttournée gennem det norske Amerika i mai og juni 1905.  
Kristiania [Oslo] I kommission hos Cammermeyers boghandel. 1906  
**Reel: 18, No. 270**

**Norstog, Jon., 1878.**

Josva: Dramai fem vendingar.  
Watford City, N. D., s.n. 1916  
**Reel: 18, No. 271**

**Northrop, Will.**

A Norse Emigrant: A story of pioneering history and developing a Christian community.  
[s.l., s.n.]. [19--?]  
**Reel: 18, No. 272**

**Norwegian-Danish Conference.**

Referat fra faellesdiscussionsmøderne i Minneapolis, Minn., 20de Decbr. 1873 og 15de Januar 1874.  
Minneapolis, Konferentsens Forlagsforenings Trykkeri. 1874  
ved O. Rilsen og Gerh. Gjertsen.  
**Reel: 18, No. 273**

Norwegian immigrant contributions to America's making.  
New York, The International Press. 1921  
Harry Sundby-Hansen.  
**Reel: 18, No. 273.1**

**Nybroten, Anton A.**

Fra en Norgestur i 1919.  
Minneapolis, Author. 1922  
**Reel: 18, No. 274**

**Nydahl, J. L. (John Ludvigsen), 1863-1928.**

Afholdssagens historie.  
Minneapolis, The author. 1896  
**Reel: 18, No. 275**

**Nydahl, J. L. (John Ludvigsen), 1863-1928.**

The Lutheran Free Church Handbook.  
Minneapolis, The Lutheran Free Church Publishing Co. 1928  
[et al.].  
**Reel: 19, No. 276**

**Nydahl, J. L. (John Ludvigsen), 1863-1928.**

Solstreif: fortaellinger og digte. Nos. 1 & 3.  
Minneapolis, The Free Church Book Concern. 1910-11  
**Reel: 19, No. 277**

**Nykreim, P. A.**

Aabenbaringen udlagt paa historisk grundlag for det kristne folk.  
Grand Forks, N. D., Normandens Bogtrykkeri. 1911  
**Reel: 19, No. 278**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Nykreim, P. A.**

Apostelkirken og den protestantiske kirke: En sammenlignende Kritik for vor Kirketid. Minneapolis, the author. 1917

**Reel: 19, No. 279**

**Nystuen, John T.**

Erindringer. New London, Minn., the author. 1917

**Reel: 19, No. 281**

**Odland, Martin W. (Martin Wendel), 1875.**

The life of Knute Nelson. Minneapolis, The Lund Press, Inc. 1926

**Reel: 19, No. 282**

**Olearius, Johannes.**

Den Uoovervindelige faste Borg. Chicago, The author. 1885 ved L. Fr. Staib, Praest; Gärtringen; overfat fra Tysk ved C. O. Heltberg.

**Reel: 19, No. 283**

**Olsen, Gustav.**

Jesu Kristi menighed. Thief River Falls, Minnesota, [s.n.]. 1898

**Reel: 19, No. 284**

Om retfærdiggjørelsen. Overfat fra forhandlinger i det første möde af den evangelisk-lutherske.

Decorah, Iowa, Paaden norske Synodes Forlag trykt hos B. Anundjen. 1873

**Reel: 19, No. 285**

Om Guds evige forudviden og udvaelgelse.

Decorah, Iowa, Den Norske Synodes Bogtrykkeri. 1881

**Reel: 19, No. 286**

**Orheim, Matias.**

I villskogen. Bjørgvin, [Norway?] A/S Lunde & Co.s Forlag. 1929

**Reel: 19, No. 288**

**Ornaes, C. B.**

Temperancesagen. Hawley, Minnesota, Herald Trykkeri. 1907 for Temperance af Jno. Bakke, Udgiver.

**Reel: 19, No. 289**

**Ottesen, J. A. (Jacob Aall).**

Kort uddrag af den norske synodes historie. Decorah, Iowa, Den norske synodes forlag. 1893

**Reel: 19, No. 290**

**Ottesen, J. A. (Jacob Aall).**

Verbal inspiration. Decorah, Iowa, Lutheran Publishing House. 1915

**Reel: 19, No. 291**

**Ovren, Johan.**

Vinlandske digte. Madison, Wisconsin, Amerika Publishing Co. 1915

**Reel: 19, No. 292**

**Paulson, O. (Ole), 1832-1907?.**

Erindringer. Minneapolis, Minn., The Free Church Book Concern. 1907

**Reel: 19, No. 293**

**Paulson, O. (Ole), 1832-1907?.**

Samtale om daaben mellem baptist og lutheraner. Minneapolis, Minnesota, Kirkens Boghandels Forlag. 1896

**Reel: 19, No. 294**

**Pearson, P. H. (Peter Henry), 1864-1940.**

Prairie Vikings. East Orange, N. Y., Karl J. Olson. 1927

**Reel: 19, No. 295**

**Pederson, L. J., 1919.**

Syner fra Patmos eller "Det som snart skal ske". Chicago, Evangelisten Publishing Society's forlag. 1919

**Reel: 19, No. 296**

**Pederson, Mathew A.**

Bibelkonferentsen i Belgrade, Minn., fra 2den til ote November 1898. Minneapolis, Minnesota, Den Lutherske Missionar's Trykkeri. [1898]

Udgivet af M. A. Pederson og Andreas Helland.

**Reel: 19, No. 297**

**Palma.**

Under ansvarets svøbe. Eau Claire, Wisconsin, Fremad Publishing Co. 1923

**Reel: 19, No. 298**

**Petersen, C. J. P. (Carl Johan Peter), 1825-1897.**

Hvad jeg oplevede under de 6 første aar af min Birkso-mhed i America. [Chicago?] Trykt hos C. Fr. Solberg, Soberg. 1867

**Reel: 19, No. 299**

**Petersen, Fredrik, 1839-1903.**

Aegteskab eller fri kjaerlighed. Chicago, Skandinaven's Boghandel. 1887

**Reel: 20, No. 300**

**Petersen, Ole Peter, 1822-1901.**

Betragtninger over bibelens hovedlaerdomme. Chicago, Den Norsk-Danske Boghandel's Trykkeri. 1900

**Reel: 20, No. 301**

**Petersen, W. M. H.**

Barnedaaben: i lyset af Guds Ord og den kristne kirkes historie. Decorah, Iowa Lutheran Publishing House's Bogtrykkeri. 1899

**Reel: 20, No. 302**

**Peterson, James A., 1859.**

Hjalmar, or, The immigrant's son. Minneapolis, Minn., K. C. Holter Publishing Company. 1922

**Reel: 20, No. 303**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Peterson, O. M., 1867.**

Fuldständig Norsk-Amerikansk brev og formularbog.

Chicago, Skandinaven's Boghandel. 1887

**Reel: 20, No. 304**

**Peterson, O. M.**

Gen. U. S. Grants liv og birksomhed.

Chicago, John Anderson & Co. 1885

**Reel: 20, No. 305**

**Peterson, O. M.**

100 Timer i Engelsk.

Chicago, John Anderson Publishing Company. 1924

**Reel: 20, No. 306**

**Pettersen, Anna.**

Langt ud.

Minneapolis, Oscar W. Lunds Trykkeri. 1903

**Reel: 20, No. 307**

**Pettersen, Wilhelm, 1860.**

Fire avhandlingar.

Minneapolis, Minnesota, The Lund Press. 1927

**Reel: 20, No. 308**

**Pettersen, Wilhelm, 1860.**

En ny slaegt: dramatisk digt I fire handlinger.

Minneapolis, Minnesota, Carl Hansens Trykkeri. 1895

**Reel: 20, No. 309**

**Pio, Jean, 1833-1884.**

Sundhedslaere.

Chicago, Den Norsk-Danske Boghandel. 1882

Gjennemseet af Jul. Petersen.

**Reel: 20, No. 310**

**Pontoppidan, Erik.**

Troens speil eller guds børns kjendetegn.

Chicago, "Skandinavens" Boghandel. 1877

oversat fra Tydsk af Besti Egeberg.

**Reel: 20, No. 311**

**Poulsen, N.**

Den gamle og den nye retning.

Neenah, [Wisconsin] "Danskerens" Bogtrykkeri. 1898

udgivet af J. Samuelsen.

**Reel: 20, No. 312**

**Prestgard, Kristian, 1866-1945.**

Nansenfaerden et Omrids.

Minneapolis, C. Rasmussen. 1896

**Reel: 20, No. 313**

**Qualben, Lars P. (Lars Pederson), 1891.**

Norsk Luthersk kirkelig forening.

Minneapolis, Minnesota, The Lutheran Free Church Publishing Co. 1928

og Claus Morgan Claus Morgan.

**Reel: 20, No. 316**

**Quie, O. H.**

Blikket paa Jesus til aandeligt liv og kristelig praksis.

Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1906

**Reel: 20, No. 317**

Recitationer for Ungdoms-og Afholdsmøder,

Juletrage-og Barnefester.

Minneapolis, K. C. Holter Publishing Co. [18--?]

Samlet ved Ingv.; Hustuedt.

**Reel: 20, No. 318**

Red Wing seminarium: Et fort omrids af stolens historie.

Red Wing, Minnesota, Hauges Synodes Trykkeri.

1898

ved M. G. H. og H. E.

**Reel: 21, No. 319**

**Refsdal, Olav, 1862.**

Fagerliens tvillinger: Eller hverdagslivet.

Chetek, Wis., [s.n.]. 1912

**Reel: 21, No. 320**

Religiøse Korsange for mandsstemmer.

Minneapolis, Johnston & Lundquist. 1894

udgivne af E. Jensen.

**Reel: 21, No. 321**

**Rohne, J. Magnus (John Magnus), 1891.**

Norwegian American Lutheranism up to 1872.

New York, Macmillan Company. 1926

**Reel: 21, No. 322**

En Rolig bok.

Minneapolis, Northern Home Publishing Co. [19--?]

**Reel: 21, No. 323**

**Rølvaag, O. E. (Ole Edvart), 1876-1931.**

Amerika-breve fra P. A. Smevik til hans far og bror i Norge.

Minneapolis, Augsburg publishing house. 1912

samlet ved Paal Mørck [pseud.].

**Reel: 21, No. 324**

**Rølvaag, O. E. (Ole Edvart), 1876-1931.**

I de dage: Fortaelling om norske nykommeri i Amerika.

Kristiana [Oslo] H. Auschehoug & Co. 1924

**Reel: 21, No. 325**

**Rølvaag, O. E. (Ole Edvart), 1876-1931.**

Laengselens baat: Film - Billeder.

Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1921

**Reel: 21, No. 326**

**Rølvaag, O. E. (Ole Edvart), and P. J. Eikeland, co-author, 1876-1931.**

Norsk Laesbok: Bind III for de hoiere skoler og hjemmet Norge i saga og digtning.

Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1925

**Reel: 21, No. 327**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

- Rølvaag, O. E. (Ole Edvart), 1876-1931.**  
Paa glemte veie.  
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1914  
av Paal Mørck.  
**Reel: 21, No. 328**
- Rølvaag, O. E. (Ole Edvart), 1876-1931.**  
Pionjærer (I de dage-): berättelse om Norske emigranter i Amerika O. E. Rollvag; Översättning fran. norskan, av Jacob Tegengren.  
Stockholm, H. Gebers förlag. 1927  
**Reel: 21, No. 329**
- Rølvaag, O. E. (Ole Edvart), 1876-1931.**  
I De Duge - Riket Grundlaegges.  
Oslo, H. Aschehoug & Co., (W. Nygaard). 1925  
**Reel: 21, No. 330**
- Rølvaag, O. E. (Ole Edvart), 1876-1931.**  
To Tullinger et Billede Fra Idag.  
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1920  
**Reel: 21, No. 331**
- Rønning, N. N. (Nils Nilsen), 1870-1962.**  
Abraham Lincoln.  
Minneapolis, K. C. Holter Publishing Co. [1909?]  
**Reel: 22, No. 332**
- Rønning, N. N. (Nils Nilsen), 1870-1962.**  
Fifty years in America.  
Minneapolis, Friend Publishing Company. 1938  
**Reel: 22, No. 333**
- Rønning, N. N. (Nils Nilsen), 1870-1962.**  
"Lars Lee", the boy from Norway.  
Minneapolis, The Christian Literature Co. 1928  
**Reel: 22, No. 334**
- Roseland, J. C. (Jens Christian), 1859-1930.**  
Om kvidens stemmeret.  
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House Trykkeri.  
1913  
**Reel: 22, No. 335**
- Roseland, J. C. (Jens Christian), 1859-1930.**  
Samfunds haandbog.  
Minneapolis, Minnesota, Den Forenede kirkes Trykkeri. 1896  
**Reel: 22, No. 336**
- Roseland, J. C. (Jens Christian), 1859-1930.**  
Samfunds-haandbog for den forenede norsk lutherske kirke i Amerika.  
[Minneapolis?] Augsburg Publishing House. 1908  
**Reel: 22, No. 337**
- Rosenius, C. O. (Carl Olaf), 1816-1868.**  
Betraktelser för hwar dag i aret.  
Chicago, Engberg & Holmbergs Forlag. 1878  
**Reel: 22, No. 338**
- Rosenius, C. O. (Carl Olaf), 1816-1868.**  
Klar og ufvigelig veiledning til fred.  
Chicago, John Anderson Publishing Co. 1898  
9de Oplag.  
**Reel: 22, No. 339**
- Rosenius, C. O. (Carl Olaf), 1816-1868.**  
Raad og hjaelp for søgende sjaele.  
Minneapolis, Minnesota, Nyts forlag. 1898  
**Reel: 22, No. 340**
- Rosenius, C. O. (Carl Olaf), 1816-1868.**  
Tegning af Carl Olof Rosenii liv og virksomhed.  
Chicago, John Anderson Publishing Co. 1905  
**Reel: 22, No. 341**
- Rygh, George Taylor, 1860.**  
Morgenrødens vinger: En fortaelling.  
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1909  
**Reel: 23, No. 342**
- Rynning, Ole, 1809-1838.**  
Ole Rynning's true account of America.  
Minneapolis, Minnesota, The Norwegian-American Historical Association. 1926  
translated and edited by Theodore C. Blegen.  
**Reel: 23, No. 343**
- Saeter, J. O. (Johannes Olavson), 1860.**  
Naar samvitet vaknar.  
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. c1927  
**Reel: 23, No. 344**
- Sagen, A. K. (Andreas Kittelsen), 1851-1907.**  
Aabningspraediken holdt ved synodemødet i Spring Grove den 15de Juni 1899.  
[Spring Grove, Minnesota]. [1899]  
**Reel: 23, No. 345**
- Saint Olaf Memories.  
[Northfield, Minnesota?, St. Olaf College]. [191-?]  
**Reel: 23, No. 346**
- Salmer og sange for kirke og hjem.  
Minnesota, The Herald Publishing Co. 1923  
o Amandus Norman; Kanska.  
**Reel: 23, No. 347**
- Sangbog for afholdsforeninger.  
Minneapolis, French, Perkins & Company. 1890  
Samletog udgivet af Theo. S. Reimestad, Wilhelm Pettersen, og H. Askeland; Første Hefte.  
**Reel: 23, No. 348**
- Sangbog for børn til brug i skolen.  
Decorah, Iowa, by author. 1882  
Udgiven af G. Jensen.  
**Reel: 23, No. 349**
- Sange og viser.  
Decorah, Iowa, The Anundsen Publishing Company.  
[19--?]  
**Reel: 23, No. 350**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

Sange til borneharpen.  
Decorah, Iowa, E. Jensens forlag. 1893  
3rd ed.

**Reel: 23, No. 351**

Sang-Gudstjeneste nr. 2 Tale ved J. N. Kildahl;  
Musik ved F. Melius Christiansen.  
Minneapolis, Minnesota, Augsburg Publishing  
House. 1908

**Reel: 23, No. 353**

### **Sanning, Olaf.**

Daemring og dag.  
Chicago, Skandinaven's Boghandel. 1889

**Reel: 23, No. 354**

### **Schmidt, F. A. (Friedrich August), 1837.**

Naadevalg-Striden.  
Chicago, Nordens Bogtrykkeri. 1881

**Reel: 23, No. 355**

### **Schøyen, David Monrad, 1835-1896.**

Den Amerikanske Borgerkrigs Historie.  
Chicago, Udgivet af "Skandinaven". 1876

**Reel: 23, No. 356**

### **Schøyen, David Monrad, 1835-1896.**

Præsident Lincolns snigmord.  
Chicago, R. Sampson & Co.'s Forlag. 1880

**Reel: 23, No. 357**

### **Schulze, Hans Henrik Schreiber, 1823-1873.**

Udvalgte Skrifter: Skitser fra Norges natur og  
folkeliiv.

Chicago, John Anderson Publishing Co. 1905

**Reel: 23, No. 358**

### **Schumann, G.**

Wellhausens hypothese om mosebøgerne.  
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1906

**Reel: 23, No. 359**

Selbygbogen: meddelelser om selbyggernes slægt i  
Amerika og deres virke.

Minneapolis, Selbulagets Forlag. 1921

**Reel: 23, No. 360**

### **Selnes, Johan, 1901.**

Kjærlighetens seier og andre fortaellinger: og  
Andre Fortaellinger.

[s.l., s.n.]. 1920

4de oplag.

**Reel: 24, No. 361**

### **Selnes, Johan, 1901.**

Vestlandstøner: Digte og Fortaellinger.  
Minneapolis, K. C. Holter Publishing Co. 1919

4th ed.

**Reel: 24, No. 362**

Selskabs-Spil: med Kort, Kort-Kunster samt at spaa  
med Kort til selskabelig Underholdning.

Minneapolis, J. Leachman & Son. [19--?]

**Reel: 24, No. 363**

### **Saervold, Ola Johann.**

Reisebreve.

Minneapolis, Minn., Augsburg Publishing House.  
1926

trede Bind.

**Reel: 24, No. 364**

### **Sether, J.**

Opbyggelige foredrag: over de syv sendebreve,  
tilligemed sex andre prædikener.

Minneapolis, Udgiverens forlag. 1912

3rd ed.

**Reel: 24, No. 365**

Den Sjuhgende mand paa hav og strand.

St. Paul, Minnesota, Capital Publishing Co. [19--?]

**Reel: 24, No. 366**

### **Skeibrok, Mathias Severin Berntsen, 1851-1896.**

Sandfaerdige skrøner og sligt noget.

St. Paul, Minn., Capital Publishing Co. [18--?]

Fortalte af M. Skeibrok; illustrerede af Th. Kittelsen.

**Reel: 24, No. 367**

Skitser, fortaellinger og digte af forskellige  
forfattere.

Minneapolis, Minnesota, "Folket Ven's" Forlag.  
[1909?]

**Reel: 24, No. 368**

Skomager og meierist: og andre udvalgte  
fortaellinger, med mange Illustrationer.

Cedar Rapids, Iowa, N. Fr. Hansens Boghandel. 1895

**Reel: 24, No. 369**

### **Skrefsrud, L. O. (Lars Olsen), 1840-1910.**

Prædikener og foredrag.

Minneapolis, Minnesota, "Ungdommens Vens"  
Trykkeri. 1897

2nd. ed.

**Reel: 24, No. 370**

Skriv til mo'er en rorende smuk sang om hvorledes  
den gamle mo'r gennem mange aar ventede.

Kobenhavn Forlagsboghandelen, Vingaard straede.  
[18--?]

**Reel: 24, No. 371**

Skrønebog: muntre historier.

Chicago, John Anderson Publishing Company. 1918  
af forskellige forfattere. femte oplag.

**Reel: 24, No. 372**

### **Sneve, O. S. (Ole Svendsen), 1846-1913.**

Samlede Sange og Digte.

Silvana, Washington, author. 1912

**Reel: 24, No. 373**

### **Sneve, O. S. (Ole Svendsen), 1846-1913.**

Sange og digte tilegnet afholdssagens venner.

Eau Claire, Wisconsin, Reforms Trykkeri. 1904  
3rd series.

**Reel: 24, No. 374**



## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

Søk herren! prækener over anden tekstrækkes evangelier.  
Minneapolis, Krikirkens bokhandels forlag. 1914  
samlet og utgit ved Andreas Helland og Johan  
Mattson.

**Reel: 24, No. 375**

Some pioneers and pilgrims on the prairies of Dakota  
or, From the ox team to the aeroplane.  
Mitchell, South Dakota, [Augsburg Publishing  
House]. 1920  
edited and published by John B. Reese; assisted by H.  
B. Reese.

**Reel: 24, No. 376**

### **Sondresen, S. (Sigurd), 1862.**

Norsk sprog i dets udviklingsstadier historisk  
fremstillet.  
Decorah, Iowa, Lutheran Publ. House's Bogtrykkeri.  
1902

**Reel: 25, No. 377**

Souvenir "Norse-American Women," 1825-1925: A  
symposium of prose and poetry, newspaper articles,  
and biographies, contributed by one hundred  
prominent women.  
St. Paul, Minnesota, [The Lutheran Free Church  
Publishing Co.,]. 1926  
edited by Mrs. Alma A. Gutttersen ... and Mrs. Regina  
Hilleboe Christensen.

**Reel: 25, No. 378**

Souvenir of St. Olaf College Quarter Centennial  
1874-1899.  
Northfield, Minnesota, From the Northfield News  
Printery. 1900

**Reel: 25, No. 379**

Souvenir of the twenty-fourth festival of the North-  
American Saengerbund, held.  
Wisconsin, Committee on Printing. [1886?]

**Reel: 25, No. 380**

### **Stearns, Gustav, 1847.**

From army camps and battle-fields.  
Augsburg Publishing House. 1919

**Reel: 25, No. 381**

### **Steenland, Halle, 1832-1910.**

Trange tider og hvorledes de kan forebygges.  
Madison, Wis., [s.n.]. 1899

**Reel: 25, No. 382**

### **Stenholt, L. A. (Lars A.).**

Chicago anarkisterne: historisk skildring.  
Minneapolis, Waldm. Kriedt Publishing Co. 1894

**Reel: 25, No. 383**

### **Stenholt, L. A. (Lars A.).**

Fangen paa djevleöen, Alfred Dreyfus: Et Billede  
af Nutidens største sørgespil.  
Minneapolis, Waldm. Kriedt Publishing Co. 1900

**Reel: 25, No. 384**

### **Stenholt, L. A. (Lars A.).**

John F. Deitz.  
Minneapolis, Waldemar Kriedts Forlag. 1912

**Reel: 25, No. 385**

### **Stenholt, L. A. (Lars A.).**

Lars Oftedal, i hans storhed og i hans fald, en  
karak-ter-skildring.  
Minneapolis, Waldm. Kriedt. 1892

**Reel: 25, No. 386**

### **Stenholt, L. A. (Lars A.).**

Norge i Amerika.  
Minneapolis, Waldm. Kriedts. 1898

**Reel: 25, No. 387**

### **Stenholt, L. A. (Lars A.).**

Normændenes opdagelse af Amerika.  
Minneapolis, Waldm. Kriedt Publishing Co.'s Forlag.  
1893

**Reel: 25, No. 388**

### **Stenholt, L. A. (Lars A.).**

Den nye Minnesota bibelen.  
Minneapolis, Waldm. Kriedt. 1908

**Reel: 25, No. 389**

### **Stenholt, L. A. (Lars A.).**

Paul O. Stensland og hans hiaelpere eller million-  
tyvene i Chicago.  
Minneapolis, Waldm. Kriedt. 1907

**Reel: 25, No. 390**

### **Stenholt, L. A. (Lars A.).**

Paven i Madison: eller Rasmus Kvelves  
Merkvaerdige Liv og Haendelser.  
Minneapolis, Waldemar Kriedts. 1907

**Reel: 25, No. 391**

### **Stenholt, L. A. (Lars A.).**

Sitting Bull.  
St. Paul, Minnesota, Capital Publishing Co. 1917

**Reel: 25, No. 392**

### **Stenholt, L. A. (Lars A.).**

Stenholt's politihistorier.  
Minneapolis, Waldm. Kriedt. 1903  
Billeder af Minneapolis Bystyre; med mange  
Illustrationer.

**Reel: 25, No. 393**

Stenografisk referat af forhandlingerne ved frikon-  
ferensen i Lanesboro, Fillmore County, Minn.  
Orfordville Rock, Wisconsin, J. A. Bergh. 1897

**Reel: 25, No. 394**

### **Storjohann.**

August Hermann Francke.  
Chicago, Skandinavens Boghandel. 1885

**Reel: 25, No. 395**

### **Stovby, N. S.**

Skandinavisk temperance-kalender.  
Brooklyn, N. Y., Udgiverens Forlag. 1896

**Reel: 25, No. 396**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Strand, S.**

Religionsskolen indledningsforedrag under kredsmodet i Lake Mills, Iowa, 1906. Minneapolis, [s.l., s.n.]. [1906?]

**Reel: 26, No. 397**

### **Strandberg, Julius.**

Md. Petersens logerende humoristiske fortaellinger. St. Paul, Minnesota, Capital Publishing Co. [19--?]

**Reel: 26, No. 398**

### **Stretton, Hesba, 1832-1911.**

Faengslet og fri. Orfordville Rock, Wisconsin, Kirken og Hjemmets Forlag. 1895  
2nd ed.

**Reel: 26, No. 399**

### **Strömberg, Leonard, 1871-1941.**

Herren till Lövsjö originalberättelse. Chicago, Simon P. Englund Co. 1925

**Reel: 26, No. 400**

Strømme af naade over et forkomment fold. Minneapolis, "Gammelt og Nyt" Trykkeri. 1897

**Reel: 26, No. 401**

### **Strømme, Peer O. (Peer Olsen), 1856-1921.**

Erindringer. Minneapolis, Minn., Augsburg Publishing House Trykkeri. 1923

**Reel: 26, No. 402**

### **Strømme, Peer O. (Peer Olsen), 1856-1921.**

Hvorledes halvord blev prest. Decorah, Iowa, Trykt i "Decorah-Postens" Damptrykkeri. 1893

**Reel: 26, No. 403**

### **Stub, Hans Gerhard, 1849-1931.**

Foreningssagens gang: Supplement to Evang. Luthersk Kirketidende, April 19, 1916. [s.l., s.n.]. [1916?]

**Reel: 26, No. 404**

### **Svanøe, Atle.**

Laegmandsvirksomheten i luthersk lys. Norsk Luth., [s.l.] Den Norsk Luth. Kirke; Amerika. [18--?]

**Reel: 26, No. 405**

### **Sverdrup, Georg, 1848-1907.**

Fri menighed i fri Kirke. Minneapolis, [Folkebladet]. [1884?]

**Reel: 26, No. 406**

Syttende Mai festskrift hundredeaars-festen. Minneapolis, K. C. Holter Publishing Co. 1914

**Reel: 26, No. 407**

Den Tabte og gjenfundne aedelsten. Chicago, Skandinaven's Boghandel. 1889

**Reel: 26, No. 408**

### **Tallaksen, Th.**

Norske paa Staten Island. [Brooklyn] Nordisk Tidendes Forlag. 1927

**Reel: 26, No. 409**

### **Taranger, Absalon, 1858-1930.**

Inntrykk fra Amerika. Oslo, Lutherstiftelsens Bokhandel A/S. 1927

**Reel: 26, No. 410**

### **Teigen, Knut Martin Olson, 1854-1914.**

Amnor. St. Paul, Minnesota, M. Moe's Bogtrykkeri. 1901

**Reel: 26, No. 411**

### **Teigen, Knut Martin Olson, 1854-1914.**

Ligt og uligt. Minneapolis, Wm. Kriedts Forlag. 1907  
Andet reviderede oplag.

**Reel: 26, No. 412**

### **Teigen, Knut Martin Olson, 1854-1914.**

Vesterlandske digte. Minneapolis, Gode Venners Forlag. 1905

**Reel: 26, No. 413**

### **Thollehaug, S. K.**

Undervis den unge om den vei, han skal vandre!. Decorah, Iowa, Den norske synodes bogtrykkeri. 1904

**Reel: 27, No. 414**

### **Tidemann, Magnus.**

Om at leve og regjere med kristus i hans rige. Decorah, Iowa, Lutheran Publishing House. 1915

**Reel: 27, No. 415**

Tidsaandens platform og festprogram. Decorah, Iowa, Lutheran Publishing House's Bogtrykkeri. 1908

**Reel: 27, No. 416**

To fortaellinger for ungdommen. Chicago, J. T. Relling & Co. 1884

**Reel: 27, No. 417**

225 (To hundrede og femogtyue) Anvisninger. Chicago, Skandinavens Boghandel. 1889  
Tredie Udgave.

**Reel: 27, No. 418**

To hundrede og sex og tybe fortaellinger for skolen og hjemmet.

Chicago, Rasmussens Forlagsbog-handel. 1885  
ved F. Man.

**Reel: 27, No. 419**

### **Torgerson, T. A.**

Maerkelige tildrageker. La Crosse, Wisconsin, "Faedrelandet og Emigrantens" Officin. 1870

**Reel: 27, No. 421**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Trandberg, P. C. (Peter Christian), 1832-1896.**

Udfrielsen af Babel og varsterne derom.  
Chicago, R. Egeberghs. 1887  
**Reel: 27, No. 422**

**Turen, J. C.**

Niels Juel og tordenskjold.  
Chicago, "Amerika"s Boghandel. 1893  
**Reel: 27, No. 423**

Udvalgte fortællinger.  
Chicago, Folek-Vennens. 1887  
af forskellige forfattere.  
**Reel: 27, No. 424**

**Ueland, Andreas, 1853.**

Recollections of an Immigrant.  
New York, Minton, Balch & Co. 1929  
**Reel: 27, No. 425**

**Ulvestad, Martin, 1865-1896.**

Norge i Amerika med Kart ... Udarbejdet af  
Martin Ulvestad.  
Minneapolis, Norge i Amerika Publishing Co. 1901  
**Reel: 27, No. 427**

**Veblen, Andrew A. (Andrew Anderson), 1848.**

The Valdris book: A manual of the Valdris  
samband.  
Minneapolis, The author. 1920  
**Reel: 27, No. 429**

Ved Juletid: fortællinger for barn.  
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. [1907?]  
**Reel: 27, No. 430**

Verdens Haab.  
Brookfield, Illinois, Pacific Press Publishing Assn.  
1919  
**Reel: 27, No. 431**

Vertshuset: eller kampen mod de berusende drikke.  
Chicago, Scandinaven's Boghandel. 1886  
**Reel: 27, No. 432**

**Vigenstad, Paul T., 1839.**

Luthersk og uluthersk opdragelseslaere og praksis.  
Decorah, Iowa, Lutheran Publishing House. 1901  
**Reel: 28, No. 433**

Vikings and Their Descendants Norsk-Amerikaneren  
Viking-esaga.  
Seattle, Washington, Martin Ulvestads sidste Bog.  
1928  
**Reel: 28, No. 434**

**Villesvik, H. J.**

Smaastykker af pagtesfolkets historie.  
Minneapolis, Trykt hos The Missionary publishing  
house. [1904]  
**Reel: 28, No. 435**

**Walther, C.F.W. (Carl Ferdinand Wilhelm), 1811-1887.**

Konkordieformelens kjerne.  
Decorah, Iowa, Den norske Synodes forlag. 1877  
**Reel: 28, No. 436**

**Wee, M. O. (Mans Olson), 1871-1942.**

Haugeanism: A brief sketch of the movement and  
some of its chief exponents.  
St. Paul, Minnesota, The author. 1919  
**Reel: 28, No. 437**

**Weenaas, August, 1835-1924.**

Falskt bidnesbyrd.  
Decorah, Iowa, [s.n.]. 1879  
**Reel: 28, No. 438**

**Weenaas, August, 1835-1924.**

Livserindringer fra norge og Amerika.  
Bergen, [Norway] A. S. Lunde. 1935  
**Reel: 28, No. 439**

**Weenaas, August, 1835-1924.**

Mindeblade: eller Otte Aar in Amerika.  
Bolden, [Norway?] R. P. Hjelles Forlag. 1890  
**Reel: 28, No. 440**

**Weenaas, August, 1835-1924.**

Wisconsinismen: belyst ved historiske  
Kjendsgjæringer.  
Bog-og Accidentstrykkeri, Chicago, Scandi-naven's.  
1875  
**Reel: 28, No. 441**

Who's Who Among Pastors in All the Norwegian  
Lutheran Synods of America, 1843-1927.  
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1928  
Translated and revised by Rasmus Malmin, O. M.  
Norlie and O. A. Tingelstad.  
**Reel: 28, No. 442**

**Woldhagen, M. H.**

Folkesnak.  
[s.l., s.n.], [1926]  
**Reel: 28, No. 443**

**Ylvisaker, Johan Thorbjørn, 1858-1890.**

Det Norske Luther college Decorah, Iowa.  
Decorah, Iowa, Lutheran Publishing House. 1890  
**Reel: 28, No. 444**

**Andersen, Rasmus, 1848-1930.**

Bispegaarden i oflaho og praestehuset i Utah.  
Neenah, Wisconsin: "Danskerens" Trykkeri. 1897  
**Reel: 29, No. 3**

**Andersen, Rasmus, 1848-1930.**

Daabsminder fra herrens tjeneste i kirke og  
mission.  
Cedar Falls, Iowa, Hos Dansk Bog-handel. [1912]  
**Reel: 29, No. 4**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Andersen, Rasmus, 1848-1930.**

Den danske Kirke og Episkopalkirken:  
(Sømandsmission, Biografier, Ordination, apostolisk  
Succession).

Brooklyn, N. Y.: Trykt hos N. Jensen. 1920

**Reel: 29, No. 5**

### **Andersen, Rasmus, 1848-1930.**

Emigrantmissionen kirkelig vejledning for  
udvandrere.

Brooklyn, N. Y.: Svenska Luth. Föreningens  
Tryckeri. 1884

**Reel: 29, No. 6**

### **Andersen, Rasmus, 1848-1930.**

Den evangelisk-Lutheriske kirkes historie i  
Amerika: fra dens Begyndelse til Nutiden.

Brooklyn, N. Y.: Author. 1889

**Reel: 29, No. 7**

### **Andersen, Rasmus, 1848-1930.**

Den föräsdresise Margrethe: En fortaelling fra den  
danske Udvandring.

Cedar Falls, Iowa, Dansk Boghandel. [1902]

**Reel: 29, No. 8**

### **Anker, Kr.**

Saed og höst: foredrag og smaastykker.

Nebraska, Danish Lutheran Publishing House. 1907

**Reel: 29, No. 10**

### **Arctander, John W., 1849-1920.**

Praktisk haandbog i Minnesotas Lovgivning.  
Minneapolis, Arctander Publishing Co.'s Forlag.  
1896

**Reel: 29, No. 11**

Nyt og gammelt en aargang praedikener.

"Dannevirkes" Trykkeri. 1907

Af Praester "Den Danske Ev.-Luth. Kirke i Amerika.

Cedar Falls, Iowa, Dansk Boghandels Forlag.

**Reel: 30, No. 13**

### **Bay, Christian, 1871-1962.**

Fru Kristina Grundtvig: En vens minder.

Cedar Falls, Iowa, Dansk Boghandels Forlag. 1907

**Reel: 30, No. 14**

### **Beck, Vilhelm, 1829-1901.**

Erindringer fra mit liv.

Blair, Nebraska, Danish Luth. Publ. House. 1901

**Reel: 30, No. 15**

### **Beder, P.**

Reiseerindringer Fra et besog i America.

København, Fr. Wøldikes Forlag. 1877

**Reel: 30, No. 16**

### **Blegen, John Hansen, 1851-1928.**

Zionsforeningens historie.

Minneapolis, Minnesota, [Zionsforeningen for  
Israel]. 1903

**Reel: 30, No. 18**

### **Bobjerg, Anders Pedersen, 1861.**

En dansk nybygd i Wisconsin: 40 aar i storskoven  
(1869-1909).

Kobenhavn, I Kommission hos G. E. C. Gad. 1909  
Udvalget for folkeoplysnings fremme.

**Reel: 30, No. 20**

### **Bodholdt, K. C.**

Paa praerien i nybyggertiden.

Cedar Falls, Iowa, Dansk Boghandel. [1916]

**Reel: 30, No. 21**

Börnsangbog kilegnet de Danske Börn I Amerika.

Cedar Falls, Iowa, Dansk Boghandels Forlag. 1909

Samlet af R. J. Martensen, Marie Andersen.

**Reel: 30, No. 22**

### **Cavling, Henrik, 1859-1933.**

Fra Amerika.

Kjøbenhavn, Gyldendalske Boghandels Forlag. 1897

**Reel: 30, No. 23**

### **Christensen, C. B.**

Fra Amerikas kultur et aandslivs historie.

Minneapolis, Minnesota, Oscar W. Lunds Forlag.  
1898

**Reel: 31, No. 24**

### **Christensen, C. B.**

Georg Brandes et forfatterbillede.

Cedar Falls, Iowa, Dannevirkes Trykkeri. 1896

**Reel: 31, No. 25**

### **Christensen, Thomas P.**

Dansk Amerikansk Historie.

Cedar Falls, Iowa, Holst Printing Co. [1927]

**Reel: 31, No. 26**

### **Dahlerup, Joost Baron, 1874-1944.**

Hvad ingen ser: Fortaeling.

Gyldendalske Boghandel Nordisk Forlag. 1905

**Reel: 31, No. 27**

### **Dan, Adam, 1848-1931.**

Digte.

[s.l., s.n.]. [1890?]

**Reel: 31, No. 29**

### **Dan, Adam, 1848-1931.**

En Kaffetaar dramatisk spøg i 1 akt.

Cedar Falls, Iowa, Dansk Boghandels Forlag. 1923

**Reel: 31, No. 30**

### **Dan, Adam, 1848-1931.**

Herren har besøgt sit folk Prä dikener fra Emaus-  
Kirken i Racine, Wisconsin.

San Francisco, [Trykt i Valkyrien's Trykkeri]. 1881

**Reel: 31, No. 31**

### **Dan, Adam, 1848-1931.**

Kanaan, minder fra forjattelsernes, den hellige  
histories og profetiernes land.

Chicago, Boghandler C. Rasmussens Forlag. 1881

**Reel: 31, No. 32**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Dan, Adam, 1848-1931.**

Maleren.  
Minneapolis og Chicago, C. Rasmussen's  
Forlagsboghandel. 1901  
**Reel: 31, No. 33**

**Dan, Adam, 1848-1931.**

Praerierosen.  
Chicago og Minneapolis, C. Rasmussen Publishing  
Co. 1892  
**Reel: 31, No. 34**

**Dan, Adam, 1848-1931.**

Sejrende Kraefter.  
Cedar Falls, Iowa, "Dannevirke"s Trykkeri. 1882  
**Reel: 31, No. 35**

**Dan, Adam, 1848-1931.**

Solglimt.  
Minneapolis og Chicago, C. Rasmussen's  
Forlagsboghandel. 1899  
**Reel: 31, No. 36**

Krfska deklaracija in demokracija.  
Chicago : Slovensko republicansko zdruzenje. [1917]  
16 p. ; 18 cm.  
**Reel: 31, No. 37**

**Dan, Adam, 1848-1931.**

Sommerlov Sange og vers.  
Cedar Falls, Iowa, Dansk Boghandels Forlag. 1903  
**Reel: 32, No. 37**

Danmarks Bygningen.  
San Francisco, [California, Sophus Hartwick]. 1915  
**Reel: 32, No. 38**

Det Danske brodersamfunds vejviser i Amerika: samt  
en kortfattet beskrivelse af de steder, hvor danske er  
bosat i vort nye faedreland.  
[Omaha, Neb.], Det Danske Brodersamfund i  
Amerika. 1917  
**Reel: 32, No. 39**

Danske i Amerika.  
Minneapolis og Chicago, C. Rasmussen Publishing  
Company. 1907  
**Reel: 32, No. 40**

**Etlar, Carit.**

Arabere og Kabyler: Skildringer.  
Chicago, Illinois, Skandinaverns Boghandel. 1886  
**Reel: 32, No. 46**

Fuldstaendig lovbog for hvermand, udarbejdet efter  
de bedste amerikanske kaandböger og de.  
Chicago, C. Rasmussens Forlag. 1879  
**Reel: 32, No. 48**

**Gravengaard, N. P.**

Evgit liv med idel glaede opbyggelige  
Betragtninger.  
Cedar Falls, Iowa, Dansk Bog-handels Forlag. 1904  
**Reel: 32, No. 50**

**Gravengaard, N. P.**

Fem Foredrag.  
Kobenhavn, [Denmark], Lehmann & Stages Forlag.  
1906  
**Reel: 32, No. 51**

**Gravengaard, N. P.**

En julegave fra Amerika opbyggelige  
Betragtninger.  
Cedar Falls, Iowa, Dansk Bog-handel. [1901]  
**Reel: 32, No. 52**

Guitarr-Klangen N:Oi.  
Minneapolis, Minnesota, [P. Benson?]. 1893  
Samlade, Satta och utgifna Af P. Benson.  
**Reel: 32, No. 53**

**Haagensen, A.**

Den Norsk-Danske Methodismes historie: Paa  
begge sider havet.  
Chicago, Trykt i "Den Norsk-Danske Boghandel's"  
Officin. 1894  
**Reel: 33, No. 54**

**Hagerup, E. A.**

Jessicas første bøn: En fortaelling for born.  
Minneapolis, Free Church Book Concerns Forlag.  
1901  
**Reel: 33, No. 55**

**Hansen, Carl, 1860-1916.**

Landsmaend: Fortaellinger.  
Cedar Falls, Iowa, Dansk Boghandels Forlag. [1900?]  
**Reel: 33, No. 56**

**Hansen, Carl, 1860-1916.**

Nisqually: Biografier-skitser-fortaelinger og over-  
saettelser.  
København, Nationale For-fattares Forlag. 1912  
**Reel: 33, No. 57**

**Hansen, Carl, 1860-1916.**

Praeriefolk: Spredte studier i en dansk koloni  
gennem 15 aar.  
Kobenhavn, Hagerups. 1907  
**Reel: 33, No. 58**

**Hansen, Carl, 1860-1916.**

Praeriens born: Tre fortaellinger.  
Cedar Rapids, Iowa, N. Fr. Hansen's Bogtrykkeri.  
1896-1897  
**Reel: 33, No. 59**

**Hansen, Ivar Marius.**

Dahlstrøms minde.  
Blair, Nebraska, Danish Lutheran Publishing House.  
1920  
**Reel: 33, No. 60**

**Heinse, John.**

Danmarks Kamp for Sonderjylland.  
Minneapolis og Chicago, C. Rasmussen. 1911  
**Reel: 33, No. 61**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Helweg, Halvdan, 1884.**

Fra allehelgen til advent.  
Cedar Falls, Iowa, Dannevirke Trykkeri. 1914  
**Reel: 33, No. 62**

### **Helweg, Halvdan.**

Den gamle Smed.  
København, H. Hagerup. 1912  
**Reel: 33, No. 63**

### **Hjelm-Hansen, P., 1810-1881.**

Om Nordamerika: Udgivet af Selskabet for  
Folkeoplysningens fremme.  
Kristiania, [Oslo], P. T. Mallings Bogtrykkeri. 1874  
**Reel: 33, No. 64**

### **Höjbjerg, Carl Peter.**

Praestestyre og praestevøj: landleddning af.  
Cedar Falls, Iowa, Dannevirke Trykkari. 1907  
**Reel: 33, No. 65**

### **Holm, Jakob, 1845.**

Herligheds-Haabt: Eller kristelig oplysning.  
Chicago, C. Rasmussen. 1880  
**Reel: 33, No. 66**

### **Hymns of the north.**

Cedar Falls, Iowa, Danish Book Concern. 1919  
Translations by S. D. Rodholm; 2nd Edition.  
**Reel: 33, No. 67**

### **Jensen, P.**

Minder gennem halvfjerdsindstyve aar.  
Cedar Falls, Iowa, Ia., Dannevirkes trykkeri. 1920  
**Reel: 33, No. 68**

### **Jensen, Arne Hall.**

Dansk-amerikanske portraetter.  
København, Woels Forlag. 1928  
**Reel: 33, No. 70**

### **Jensen, Carl Christian, 1888.**

An American saga.  
Boston, Little, Brown, and company. 1927  
**Reel: 33, No. 71**

### **Jensen, Kari.**

Den anden side og dansk kristendom.  
Chicago, Galbraith Press. 1909  
Jens Jenson, Waldemar S. Jenson.  
**Reel: 33, No. 72**

### **Jensen, M. C., 1871.**

En dansk-amerikansk praests erindringer fra 1888-  
94.  
København, Woels Forlag. 1927  
**Reel: 33, No. 73**

### **Jensen, Valdemar S.**

Vidnesbyrd om troen.  
[s.l., s.n.], [1925]  
**Reel: 34, No. 74**

### **Jessen, Boy, 1926.**

Fra slesvig til Nebraska: En Dansk udvandrers.  
København, Gyldendalske Boghandel. 1952  
**Reel: 34, No. 75**

### **Johansen, Frederikke.**

Foraar.  
Askov, Minn., American Pub. n.d  
**Reel: 34, No. 76**

### **Johansen, Frederikke.**

Jul i Wisconsin: Skvespil for børn i een akt.  
Ebeltoft, [Denmark], S. Nielsen-Houge's Forlag. [19-  
-?]  
**Reel: 34, No. 77**

### **Kent, Harald, 1871.**

Stormaend: Nogle missions-skikkelser.  
Blair, Nebr., Danish Lutheran Publishing House.  
1909  
**Reel: 34, No. 78**

### **Kildsig, J. J.**

Morgengry: En fortaelling fra det Dansk-  
Amerikanske Kirkeliv.  
Blair, Nebr., Danish Lutheran Publishing House.  
1911  
**Reel: 34, No. 78.1**

### **Kirkeberg, Ole Larson, 1849-1925.**

Gjenfødselen og det ny levnet.  
Iowa, The author. [19--?]  
**Reel: 34, No. 79**

### **Kirkeberg, Ole Larson, 1849-1925.**

Hverfor skabte Gud mennesket?: Fem foredrag.  
Minneapolis, Hoved kommissionen hos Augsburg. 1893  
**Reel: 34, No. 80**

### **Kirkeberg, Ole Larson, 1849-1925.**

Hemmelige foreninger: samfundets  
draengebilleder.  
[s.l.], Udgiverens forlag. 1910  
**Reel: 34, No. 81**

### **Kristensen, Evald, 1883.**

Aarskrift for Atterdag College: Den Dansk-  
Amerikanske Folkehøjskole I Solvang.  
Tredie Aargang, [s.l., s.n.]. 1924  
**Reel: 34, No. 83**

### **Kristensen, Evald, 1883.**

Danmark og det Danske folk.  
Omaha, Nebr., Axel H. Andersen. 1920  
**Reel: 34, No. 84**

### **Kristensen, Evald, 1883.**

Smaaforaellinger.  
Omaha, Nebr., C.C. Nielsens, trykkeri. 1915  
**Reel: 34, No. 85**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Kristensen, Evald, 1883.**

Smaafoertaellinger.  
Omaha, Neb., Udgivet hos Axel H. Andersen. 1923  
Andet øgede oplag [2nd. Edition?].  
**Reel: 34, No. 86**

**Krogh, C. H. M.**

I guds naades ly.  
Blair, Nebraska, Danish Lutheran Publishing House.  
[1926?]  
**Reel: 34, No. 87**

**Kvist, Anton, 1878.**

Fred og fejde: Digte.  
Chicago, Eget forlag. 1917  
**Reel: 34, No. 88**

**Kvist, Anton, 1878.**

Fyr og flamme: sange og digte.  
Chicago, Eget forlag. 1910  
**Reel: 34, No. 89**

**Kvist, Anton, 1878.**

Lurerne kalder: Digte.  
København, Nordisk Forlag. 1927  
**Reel: 34, No. 90**

**Lang, N. P.**

Luthers liv: Fortalt for ungdommen.  
Nebr., Danish Lutheran Publishing House. 1917  
**Reel: 34, No. 91**

**Larsen, Karl, 1860.**

Danske Nybyggere: Den jydsk møllersøn jens.  
København, Nordisk forlag. 1910  
**Reel: 35, No. 93**

**Larsen, Karl, 1860.**

De, der tog Hjemmefra.  
København, Nordisk forlag. 1912  
**Reel: 35, No. 94**

**Larsen, Karl, 1860.**

Die in die Fremde zogen auswanderer-schicksale  
in Amerika (1873-1912): Aus Grundlage von Briefen  
und Tagebuchern.  
Übersetzung aus dem Dänischen von Alfons Fedor  
Cohn. Berlin, E. Reiss. 1913  
**Reel: 35, No. 95**

**Liabøe, Johannes O., 1853.**

Religionshistorie: Oprindelsen til afguder og  
afgudstro.  
Chicago, [s.n.]. 1912  
**Reel: 35, No. 96**

**Linck, Olaf, 1874.**

Danskere under stjernebanneret: Emigrant-  
skaebner i de Forenede stater.  
Kobenhavn, Hjemmets Forlag. 1922  
**Reel: 35, No. 97**

**Lofgren, Svante.**

I fjärran västern.  
Seattle, Wash., The Author. 1921  
**Reel: 35, No. 98**

**Løvvik, H.**

H. Lovvik's husandagtsbok Troens "Klenodie."  
Chippewa Falls, Wis., Lutheran Free Church  
Publishing Co. 1925  
**Reel: 35, No. 99**

**Lunde, Nils, 1857-1929.**

Livsspørgsmaal.  
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1911  
**Reel: 35, No. 100**

**Lundeberg, Axel, 1852-1940.**

John Johnsons hemkomst från Amerika.  
Chicago, Illinois, Zenith Press. [1907]  
**Reel: 35, No. 101**

**Madsen, Emil Ferdinand, 1862.**

En guldkur, eller, en tur til Alaska: et guldraver-  
drama.  
Tegninger af A. H. Andersen. Minneapolis, Oscar W.  
Lunds. [190-?]  
**Reel: 35, No. 102**

**Madsen, Emil Ferdinand, 1862.**

Fra de stille skove: En foertaelling.  
Minneapolis, O. W. Lund. 1896  
**Reel: 35, No. 103**

**Mathiasen, Metthea K.**

Dansk-Amerikanske mindeblade over Kong  
Christian den niende.  
Mathiasen. Minneapolis, C. Rasmussen. 1906  
**Reel: 35, No. 105**

**Mathiasen, Metthea K.**

Sommer i Adirondack bjergene.  
Odense, [Denmark], Milo'ske Boghandels Forlag.  
[1911?]  
**Reel: 35, No. 106**

**Molbech, Oluf Christian, 1860.**

Kampen om praerien: Skildring af en moderne  
Folkevandring.  
Kjøbenhavn og Kristiania, [Oslo], Gyldendalske  
boghandel-Nordisk Forlag. 1915  
**Reel: 36, No. 110**

Nordisk Folke Sangbog.

Første Del. Minneapolis og Chicago, C. Rasmussens  
Forlagsboghandel. [1878]  
Samlet af Tak. Holm, Q. Kirkeberg og H.  
Rosenstaud.  
**Reel: 36, No. 111**

**Ostergaard, Kristian.**

Anton Arden og Møllerens Johanne.  
Armstrong, Iowa, Triers Bogtrykkeri (R. L. Lind &  
Numa Fraenkel), Kjøbenhavn. 1897  
**Reel: 36, No. 112**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

Pastor Adser Ostergaard bidrag til et mindeskrift.  
Cedar Falls, Iowa, Dannevirke's Trykkeri. [1900?]  
**Reel: 36, No. 113**

**Pedersen, Hans Jørgen, 1851-1905.**

Lyse tanker en opbyggelsesbog for Danske  
Kristine.  
[Cedar Falls, Iowa], Udgivet Af A. Bobjerg og  
Sigurd Pedersen. 1906  
**Reel: 36, No. 114**

Rasmussen, August, [of Montcalm County, Mich.].  
Pioneerlivet: i det store danske settlement.  
Blair, Nebraska, Danish Luth. Publ. House. 1904  
Forsattet og oversat af August Rasmussen.  
**Reel: 36, No. 115**

**Ravn, Johannes.**

Sønderjylland en geografisk og historisk  
ledetraad.  
Cedar Falls, Iowa, Udgivet med et Forord af Evald  
Kristensen. [1900?]  
**Reel: 36, No. 116**

**Riis, Jacob A. (Jacob August), 1849-1914.**

The making of an American.  
New York, Grosset & Dunlap. 1901  
**Reel: 36, No. 118**

**Rodholm, S. D., 1877-1951.**

Blandt skovfolk: nybyggerkuespil i fire akter.  
Cedar Falls, Iowa, Holst Co. [19--?]  
Knudson.  
**Reel: 36, No. 119**

**Rosenberg, Holger, 1869.**

100 nyttige Raad for Udvandrere samt en vejleder  
i alle forhold vedrørende udvandring til de Forenede  
stater, tilligemed Ordbog, Taleøvelser, Kort, etc.  
København, Tillge. 1911  
**Reel: 36, No. 120**

Salmebog for søndagsskoler og bibelklasser.  
Blair, Nebr., Danish Lutheran Publishing House.  
1901  
**Reel: 36, No. 121**

**Salmonsens, Morris, 1843-1913.**

Brogede Minder fra fyrretyve Aars Ophold i  
Chicago.  
København og Kristiana [Oslo], Gyldendalske. 1913  
**Reel: 36, No. 122**

Sangheftet; et udvalg af sange til brug ved fælles  
stævnener og udflugter.  
Omaha, Nielsens Trykkeri. 1917  
**Reel: 36, No. 123**

Sangheftet; et udvalg danske og engelske sange.  
Askov, Minnesota, Askov American Trykkeri. 1919  
Udgivet af Dansk Sømmensluttet Ungdom.  
**Reel: 36, No. 124**

**Sims, William, of Kansas.**

Kansas: velstandstanskilder produktion-sevne,  
beliggenhed, udstrækning og topographia.  
Kansas Publishing House. 1883  
Udarbejdet af Statsdirektionen for Agerdyrkning.  
Wm. Secretär. Topeka, Kansas.  
**Reel: 36, No. 125**

**Sørensen, M.**

Hinsides Atlanten: fortaelling fra en Dansk Koloni  
i Amerika.  
København, [Denmark], T. R. Thomassens  
Bogtrykkeri. 1906  
**Reel: 36, No. 126**

Det Store Vesten: Kolonisationen af Nordamerikas  
Indland imellem Missisippifloden og Rocky  
Mountains En Indberetning til det Kgl. danske  
Udenrigsministerium fra den dansk Minister-  
Resident i Washington. Marts 1883.  
Kjøbenhavn, Gyldendal. 1883  
**Reel: 36, No. 127**

**Strange, Helene, 1874-1943.**

Fra Nordfalster til Stillehavet.  
Nørre Alslev, [Denmark], Forlaget Nord-Falster.  
1926  
**Reel: 37, No. 128**

Den Syngende evangelist: En samling Aandelige,  
Evangeliske Sange.  
Bogtrykkeri. 1878  
Samlet og udgivet af Henry A. Reichenboch.--Fjerde  
Udgave--Chicago: "Independentens."  
**Reel: 37, No. 128.1**

**Topsoe, V. C. S., 1840-1884.**

Fra Amerika.  
[Andet Oplag] Kjøbenhavn, [Denmark], Den  
Gyldendalske Boghandel (F. Hegel). 1876  
**Reel: 37, No. 130**

**Vig, P.S., 1854-1930.**

Dansk Luthersk mission i Amerika i tiden Før  
1884.  
Blair, Nebr., Danish Lutheran Publishing House.  
1917  
**Reel: 37, No. 133**

**Vig, P.S., 1854-1930.**

Danske Amerika.  
Blair, Nebraska, Danish Luth. Publ. House. 1899  
**Reel: 37, No. 134**

**Vig, P.S., 1854-1930.**

Danske i Kamp i og for Amerika, fra ca. 1640 til  
1865.  
Omaha, Nebraska, Axel H. Andersan, Inc. 1917  
**Reel: 37, No. 135**

Aakkosia sosialistien lapsille.  
Fitchburg, Mass., Suom. Sos. Kustannusyhtiö. [19--?]  
Toimittanut A. B. Mäkelä. nejä's painos.  
**Reel: 38, No. 1**



## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Aaltio, Eetu.**

Pilwien Iomasta [=From Among the Clouds].  
Portland, Oregon, [s.n.]. 1903

**Reel: 38, No. 2**

### **Aaltio, Eetu.**

Veräjillä Vierahilla: Kokoelma runoja.  
[Hancock, Mich.], Kansan Kuwalehden,  
Kustannusyhtiön Kustannuskjella. 1901

**Reel: 38, No. 3**

### **Aalto-Raittiusseura.**

Aallon Loiskeita.  
[Marquette, Mich., Suomalais-Luteerilaisen  
Kustannusliikkeen Kirjapaino]. [1904]

**Reel: 38, No. 4**

### **Abrahamson, Karl.**

Luonnollisia ja hengellisiä aarteita.  
Fitchburg, Mass, Pohjan Tähti kirjapainossa. 1911

**Reel: 38, No. 5**

Agitationsityö järjestessämme: S. S. Järjestön len-  
tokirjane&ngrave; no. 1.

Superior, Wisc., Työmies Kustan-nusyhtiön  
Kirjapainossa. 1920

**Reel: 38, No. 6**

### **Aho, Antti J., 1900.**

Amerikassa piikana ja keltanokkana.  
Porvoo, [Finland], Werner Söderström. [1929]  
Toinen Painos.

**Reel: 38, No. 7**

### **Aho, Antti J., 1900.**

Sotilaan muistiinpano-päiväkirja: 3:sta päivästä  
toukokuuta 1917 25:teen päivään huhtikuuta 1919.  
[Duluth], The author. [1919]

**Reel: 38, No. 8**

### **Aho, G. A.**

"Anna minulle sydämesi" san 23:26: Omistettu  
nuorille.

Ironwood, Mich., Amerikan Suom. Ev. Luth.  
Pappisseminaari. 1919

**Reel: 38, No. 9**

### **Aho, G. A.**

Umpuja.  
[Ironwood, Mich.], the author. [1920]

**Reel: 38, No. 10**

Äidin Muisto: kehotussanoja muistamaan kotia ja  
varsinkin äitiä.

Brooklyn, Finnish Newspaper Co. 1917  
toimittanut S. Ilmonen.

**Reel: 38, No. 11**

Ajan ratoksi: Kokoelma pieniä kertomuksia.  
New York Mills, [Minn.], Uusi Kotimaa. 1904

**Reel: 38, No. 12**

### **Alanen, Yrjö.**

Siirtolaisemme ja kotimaa: Siirtolai-suuden  
vaikutu-ksesta kansamme oloihin ja luonteesseen.  
Helsinki, Tomituksia. 1910

**Reel: 38, No. 13**

### **Alanne, V. S., 1879.**

Osuustoimintaopas: käsikirja  
Amerikansuomalaista osuustoimintaväkeä varten.  
[Superior, Wis.], Co-operative Central Exchange.  
[1921]

**Reel: 38, No. 14**

Album of Finnish Revolution = Suomen

Vallankumous-albumi.

[Fitchburg, Mass., Suomalainen Sos. Kustan-nusyhtiö  
Kirjapaino]. [19--?]

**Reel: 38, No. 15**

Alfalfa eli luserni: Tietoja tuon arvokkaan heinälahin  
kasvattamisesta hallituksen selontekojen mukaan.

Calumet, Mich., Päivälehdin Kustannusyhtiön  
Kustan-nuksella. 1909

**Reel: 38, No. 16**

Alppiruusu: Suomenos.

Kaleva, Mich., Suomalais-Amerik., Kustannusyhtiö.  
[1907]

Toinen painos.

**Reel: 38, No. 17**

### **Alttius, Emil.**

Kysmyksiä Elämän Taisteluissa.  
Hancock, Mich., Työmiehen Kirjapainossa. 1911

**Reel: 38, No. 18**

### **Alttius, Emil.**

Pelastusrengas.  
[Brooklyn], the author. [1913]

**Reel: 38, No. 19**

Amerikan albumi: Kuvia Amerikan Suomalaisten  
asuin-paikoilta.

Brooklyn, Suomalainen Kansalliskirjakauppa. [1904]

**Reel: 38, No. 20**

Amerikan pyhäkoulun laulukirja: kokoelma lauluja ja  
Virsiä pyhäkoululle ja kodille.

Hancock, Mich., Suom.-Luth. Kust.-liikkeen. 1904  
Toinen painos.

**Reel: 38, No. 21**

Ashtabula-Harborin Bethania-Seurakunnan 25-  
vuotisjul-kaisu 1891-1916.

Hancock, Suomalais-Luteerilaisen Kustannusliikkeen  
Kirjapaino. [1916?]

**Reel: 39, No. 4**

Amerikan Suom. Ev. Luth. Kansalliskirkon 25-  
vuotis-julkaisu 1898-1923.

Ironwood, [Michigan], Auttajan Kirjapainossa. 1923

**Reel: 39, No. 22**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

Amerikan Suomalainen Apostolis-Luterilainen Kirkkokunta. Perus- ja Sivusäännöt. Calumet, Mich., Finnish Republican Co. [1929] Toinen painos.

**Reel: 39, No. 23**

Amerikan Suomalainen Evankelis-Luteerilaisen Kirkkokunnan eli Suomi-Synodin Perustuslaki ja Sivulait [= The Constitution and By-Laws of the Finnish American Ev. Luth. Church or Suomi Synod].

Hancock, Michigan, Suomalais-Luteerilaisen. 1904

**Reel: 39, No. 24**

Amerikan Suomalainen Kansallis-Raittius-Weljeysseura Kasikirja: perustuslaki, siwulait, paikallis-ydistysten säänot. [Hancock, Mich.], Suomalaisen Kansallis-Raittius Weljeysseuran kustantama. [1906]

**Reel: 39, No. 25**

Amerikan Suomalaisen Raittiusliito. Välläikainen Keskustoimikunta.

Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luteerilaisen

Kustannusliike. 1908

Rauhankokoja Pääpiirteitä Amerikan Suomalais-Raiuuustyön Historiasta.

**Reel: 39, No. 27**

Amerikan Suomalaisia, muotokuvia ja lyhyitä elämäkerrallisia tietoja: I, vv. 1922-1927.

Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Lut. Kustannusliike. 1927

kokoillut Werner Nikander.

**Reel: 39, No. 28**

Amerikan Suomalaisien Kansankirjain-Liain Kertomuksia. Amerikan Sanomain Kilpailu Kirjoituksia [= Stories Written by Finnish Americans in the Contest Sponsored by the Amerikan Sanomat]. Ashtabula, Ohio, Amerikan Sanomat. 1899

**Reel: 39, No. 29**

Aapinen.

[s.l.], Amerikan Suomalaisien Sosialististen Kustannusliikkeiden Kustantama. [19--?]

**Reel: 39, No. 30**

Amerikan Suometar, 1899-1919: Muistojulkaisu Souvenir Edition.

Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luteerilaisen

Kustannusliikkeen Kirjapainossa. 1919

**Reel: 39, No. 31**

Amerikan unionismin historiallinen katekismus. Duluth, Workers Socialist Publishing Co. [19--?]

**Reel: 39, No. 32**

**Andelin, Wäinö.**

Siirtolainen.

Helsinki, Kansanwalistus-seura. 1901

**Reel: 39, No. 33**

**Antila, Matti.**

Vuosien varrelta: Runokokoelma.

[Fitchburg, Mass., Amerikan Suomalaisen Kirjapaino]. [1927]

**Reel: 39, No. 34**

Antisosialistiliiton perus- ja sivusaannot.

Kustannusliikkeen Kirjapaino. 1915

Hancock, Suom.-Lut.

**Reel: 39, No. 35**

**Ari, Emerik.**

Kuvauksia Suomesta.

[Fitchburg, Mass., Pohjan Tähtien Kirjapaino]. [1910]

**Reel: 39, No. 36**

**Ari, Emerik.**

Valkoista orjuutta vastaan.

Pohjan Tähtien Kirjapainossa ja kustannuksella. 1911

**Reel: 39, No. 37**

**Arminen, K. V.**

Englantilais-Suomalainen sanakirja = English and Finnish dictionary.

Hancock, Mich., Finnish Lutheran Book Concern.

[1904]

Second, revised edition.

**Reel: 39, No. 38**

**Arminen, K. V.**

Englantilais-Suomalainen taskusanakirja [= English-Finnish pocket dictionary].

Hancock, Mich., Finnish Lutheran Book Concern.

[1914]

**Reel: 39, No. 39**

Aseita raittiustaistelussa.

[Fitchburg, Mass.], Suomalaisen Kansallis-Raittius-Weljeysseuran kustantama. [1908]

**Reel: 39, No. 40**

**Autere, S. V.**

Hengellisiä lauluja ja runoja [= Religious Songs and Poems].

Hancock, Michigan, the author. [1918]

**Reel: 39, No. 42**

Bolshevisoimisen tiellä.

New York, Kommunistipuolueen Suomalainen

Toimisto. [19--?]

**Reel: 40, No. 44**

**Boman, Wilho.**

Suomalaiset lännen kultalassa.

[Superior, Wis.], A. S. S. K. Kustantama. [19--?]

**Reel: 40, No. 45**

**Böök, Johannes.**

Tietoja suomalaisten oloista Amerikassa.

Helsinki, J. Simeliusksen perillisten kirja-paino

osakyhtiö. 1902

Kirjoitti-s-k.

**Reel: 40, No. 46**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Cotter, Arthur.**

The Finns.  
New York, The National Council. 1923  
**Reel: 40, No. 47**

### **Cunard Steamship Company.**

Cunard Linjan toinen suuri huvimatka Suoraan Helsinkiin purjehtiminen New Yorkista tapahtuu toukokuun 25 p:nä 1927.  
[New York?: Cunard Line]. [1927?]  
**Reel: 40, No. 48**

### **Danielson, Axel.**

Yhteiskunnallista itsekasvatusta.  
Hancock, Mich., [Kotikirjaston Kirjapainoska].  
[1904]  
mukaellen suomenii A. Nieminen.  
**Reel: 40, No. 49**

Detroit'in S. S. O. n 15 vuotijulkaisu 1906-1921.  
Detroit, Detroit'in S. S. Osasto. 1921  
**Reel: 40, No. 50**

Elämää ikuisessa Yössä.  
[Ironwood, Mich.], Otto Massino. [1911]  
Kirjoitti Santeri M. Toinen painos.  
**Reel: 40, No. 51**

### **Elanto Company.**

Elanto yhtiön perus- ja sivusäännöt Nashwauk, Minn.  
Superior, Wis., [s.n.]. [1913?]  
**Reel: 40, No. 52**

### **Elenius-Rantamäki, J.**

"Sven-Duuva" nuorempi.  
Hancock, Mich., Suom.-Lut. Kustannusliikkeen  
Kirjapainossa. 1921  
kuvittanut James Lavery.  
**Reel: 40, No. 53**

Englantilais-Suomalainen ja Suomalais-  
Englantilainen sanakirjaynnä lauseoppi = English-  
Finnish and Finnish English Dictionary.  
New York, Nielsen & Lundbeck. [1911]  
**Reel: 40, No. 54**

Englantilais-Suomalainen kirjuri, eli, kaikellaisten  
kirjeitten y.m., malleja Amerikan Suomalaisille.  
Ashtabula, Ohio, Amerikan Sanomat. 1907  
**Reel: 40, No. 55**

English and Finnish Dialogues and Vocabulary.  
Ashtabula, Ohio, Aug. Edwards. [19--?]  
**Reel: 40, No. 56**

English-Finnish Dictionary. [Englantilais-  
Suomalainen Sanakirja].  
Fitchburg, Mass., Finnish Socialistic Publishing Co.  
[1915]  
Edited by Santeri Nuovteva.  
**Reel: 40, No. 57**

### **Eteenpäin.**

Vaiherikkailta vuosilta: Eteenpäin 1921-1927.  
[s.l.], Eteenpäin Co-op Society. 1927  
**Reel: 40, No. 58**

### **Fairfield Co-Operative Farm Association.**

Suomalaisten Osuusfarmi Georgiassa.  
[Superior, Wis., Fairfield Co-operative Farm  
Association]. [1922?]  
**Reel: 40, No. 59**

### **Finnish Allouez Labor Society.**

Perussäännöt.  
[Superior, Wisc., Finnish Allouez Labor Society].  
[1929?]  
**Reel: 40, No. 60**

### **Finnish-American Mining Co.**

Osakepääoma.  
[Duluth, s.n.]. [1909]  
**Reel: 40, No. 61**

### **Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church Of America.**

Elämän Sanoja.  
[Hancock, Michigan, Suom.-Lut. Kustannusliike].  
[19--?]  
**Reel: 40, No. 62**

### **Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church Of America.**

Juhla-albumi: Suomi-Synoodin 25-vuotisjuhlan  
muistoksi, 1890-1915.  
Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luteerilainen  
Kustannusliike. 1915  
**Reel: 40, No. 63**

### **Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church Of America.**

Katekismus.  
Hancock, Mich., Suom.-Lut. Kustannus-liike. 1919  
**Reel: 40, No. 64**

### **Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church Of America.**

Suomi-Synodin paikallisseurakuntain  
Mallisäännöt. Proposed Constitution and By-Laws of  
local congregations of the Suomi Synod.  
Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luterilainen  
Kustannusliike. 1926  
**Reel: 40, No. 65**

### **Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church Of America.**

Kylvömailta, Suomi-Synodin entisten ja nykyisten  
pappien saarnoja toisen vuosikerran  
evankeliumitekstei-stä: Julkaissut Suomi-Synodin  
pappien veljeysliitto.  
[Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luterilaisen  
Kustannusliike]. [1928]  
**Reel: 40, No. 66**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church Of America.**

Perus- ja Sivulait = Constitution and By-Laws of the Suomi Synod and local congregations. Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luteerilainen Kustannusliike. 1923

**Reel: 41, No. 67**

### **Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church Of America.**

Pyhäkoulun Ohje- ja Rukouskirja. Hancock, Mich., Suomalais- Luterilaisen Kustannusliikkeen kirjapaino. 1922 Toimittanut Suomi-synodin Pyhäkouluyhdistys.

**Reel: 41, No. 68**

### **Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church Of America.**

Siionin lauluja. Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luterilainen Kustannusliike. 1924 toimittanut Suomi-Synodi. Toinen, korjattu painos.

**Reel: 41, No. 69**

### **Finnish Glee Club. (Calumet, Mich.).**

Souvenir album: 25th anniversary Finnish Glee Club, "Suomen Sävel" = Muisto-Julkaisu "Suomen Savel" laulu-seuran 25 vuotisesta toiminnasta. [Calumet, Mich.?]. 1918

**Reel: 41, No. 70**

### **Finnish National Brothers Temperance Association Of America.**

The Constitution and manual of the Finnish National Brothers Temperance Association of America.

[Hancock, Mich.?, the association]. [19--?]

**Reel: 41, No. 71**

The Finns in America.

[s.l., s.n.]. [19--?]

**Reel: 41, No. 72**

Fitchburgin Suom. Ev. Luth. Seurakunnan 40-vuotisjuhla-julkaisu, 1886-1926. [= The 40 Anniversary Publication of the Fitchburg, Massachusetts, Finnish Ev. Luth. Church]. Koonnut ja toimittanut Matti Anttonen. Ironwood, Michigan, Auttajan Kirjapainossa. [1926]

**Reel: 41, No. 73**

### **Haapanen, Alma.**

Pyhäkouluopettajien opas. Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-lutherilainen Kustannusliike. 1919 Miina Perttula ja M. I. kuusi.

**Reel: 41, No. 74**

### **Hahl, Moses.**

Jumalan Karitsat. [Port Arthur, Ont.], Työkansan Kustannusyhtiö Kustantama. [1914] Hijoppi Rotilainen.

**Reel: 41, No. 75**

### **Hahl, Moses.**

Juttuja. [Port Arthur, Ont], Työkansan Kustannusyhtiön kirjapainossa. [1913] Hijoppi Rotilainen; Toinen painos.

**Reel: 41, No. 76**

### **Hahl, Moses.**

Langenneen lauluja. [Astoria, Ore.], Amerikan Suom. S. Kustannusliikkeiden Kustantama. [1918]

**Reel: 41, No. 77**

### **Hahl, Moses.**

Lihan Evankeliumi: Moraalin arvostelua. Fitchburg, Mass., Suomalaisen Sos. Kus-tannusyhtiö. 1914

**Reel: 41, No. 78**

### **Hahl, Moses.**

Maansa Hylkimiä: Romaani amerikan suomalaisista. Fitchburg, Mass., Suom. Sos. Kustannusyhtiö. [19--?]

**Reel: 41, No. 79**

### **Hahl, Moses.**

Uudempi kansantalous. Fitchburg, Mass., Suom. Sos. Kustannusyhtiö. [1906]

**Reel: 41, No. 81**

### **Halonen, Alex.**

Historian materialistinen käsitys. [s.l.], Työmiehen Kustannusyhtiö. 1906

**Reel: 41, No. 82**

### **Halonen, Alex.**

Kulkurin kujilla [= Vagrant Roads]: Kokoelma runoja.

Hancock, Michigan, Kanjan Kuvahleden Kirjapainossa. 1902

**Reel: 41, No. 83**

### **Halonen, Alex.**

Omaisuuuden kehitys: ulkomaalaisten lähteiden mukaan.

Hancock, Mich., Työmiehen Kustannusyhtiö. 1906

**Reel: 41, No. 84**

### **Halonen, Alex.**

Sikermä siirtokansalleni [= A Cluster for the Immigrants]: Runoja. Hancock, Michigan, Kotikirjaston Kirjapainossa. 1904

**Reel: 41, No. 85**

### **Halonen, Alex.**

Sosialismin perusteet: Esittänyt. [Fitchburg, Mass.?, Raivaaja]. [1907]

**Reel: 42, No. 86**

### **Halonen, George.**

Why co-operation: Consumers' co-operative movement in U. S. A. New York, Workers Library Publishers. [1928]

**Reel: 42, No. 87**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

Hälsning från Amerika Album.  
[Brooklyn, Finska Nationaltryckeriet]. [1904?]  
Utgivet af Svensk Finnar.  
**Reel: 42, No. 88**

**Hancockin Työväenseura "Jouselle".**  
Säännöt.  
Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Lut. Kustannusliike.  
1900  
**Reel: 42, No. 89**

Hänellä oli hyvä sudän.  
Ashtabula, Ohio, Amerikan Sanomat. 1900  
**Reel: 42, No. 90**

**Harju, A. A.**  
Usvien kautta ihanne-waltakuntaan.  
Astoria, Ore., Astorian Sanomat. 1918  
**Reel: 42, No. 91**

Hartauslauluja.  
Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luteerilaisen  
Kustannusliike. 1918  
Toimittanut N. Saastamoinen. Toinen laajennettu  
painos.  
**Reel: 42, No. 92**

**Hedman, E. A.**  
Amerikan muistoja: näkemiäni ja kokemiäni  
neljäkymmenen vuoden täällä oloni ajalla.  
Brooklyn, [New Yorkin Uutisten]. 1925  
kuvat piirtänyt Jane Hedman.  
**Reel: 42, No. 94**

**Heino, Fanny M.**  
Siirtolaistytön kohtalo: Uskonnollinen romaani.  
[s.l.], the author. [19--?]  
**Reel: 42, No. 95**

**Hendrickson, Martin.**  
Ajan Varrelta.  
[Worcester, Mass.?, s.n.,]. [19--?]  
**Reel: 42, No. 96**

**Hendrickson, Martin.**  
Muistelmia: kymmenvuotisesta raivaustyöstäni.  
[Fitchburg, Mass., Raivaaja]. [1909]  
**Reel: 42, No. 97**

**Herneshuhta, Matti.**  
Sydän-Säde: romaani.  
[Fitchburg, Mass.], the author. [19--?]  
**Reel: 42, No. 98**

**Herneshuhta, Matti.**  
Trämpejä: romaani.  
Worcester, Mass., Joel Björklund & Co. 1911  
**Reel: 42, No. 99**

**Hillilä, Hugo.**  
Tuokiokuvia.  
[Hancock, Mich.], the author. [1917]  
**Reel: 42, No. 100**

**Hirvonen, Juuso.**  
Michiganin kuparialue ja suomalaiset siirtolaiset.  
[Duluth], the author. [1920]  
**Reel: 42, No. 101**

Holmio, Armas. Kolmekymmentätuhatta kilometriä  
Amerikassa [= Thirty Thousand Kilometers in  
America].  
Turku, [Finland]. [1928]  
**Reel: 42, No. 102**

**Huhta, Matti.**  
Meni myttyyn [= Gone Awry].  
Fitchburg, Mass., Suom. Sos. Kustannusyhtiö. 1906  
**Reel: 42, No. 103**

**Humon, Geo.**  
Uusi yhteiskunta ja sen rakenne.  
Duluth, Workers Soc. Publishing Co. [19--?]  
**Reel: 42, No. 104**

Humoreski: Kokoelma humoorisia runoja ja  
kupletteja.  
Worcester, Mass., Joel Björklund & Co.,  
Kustannusliike. 1911  
**Reel: 43, No. 105**

Humoristinen Laulukirja.  
Superior, Wis., Amerikan Suomal. Sos.  
Kustannusliike. [19--?]  
**Reel: 43, No. 106**

**Huotari, Anton.**  
Ihanneliito-työn opas.  
Fitchburg, Mass., Suomalaisen Sos. Kustannusyhtiö.  
1915  
**Reel: 43, No. 107**

**Hynninen, Erkki.**  
Lukumista siirtolaisille Wapaaseen Amerikkaan  
mennessä.  
Helsinki, Yrjö Weilin. [1903]  
**Reel: 43, No. 108**

**Hyrskke, Aaro.**  
Sacco-Vanzettitaistelu.  
[Fitchburg, Mass.], Amerikan Suomalaisen  
Sosialististen Kustannusliike. [1927]  
**Reel: 43, No. 109**

Ihmeellinen unikirja, eli, yhdeksätuhannen kahdensadan  
kolmenkymmenen neljän, unen selitys. Yhdestoista  
painos.  
[Almena, Wis., A. Maunula]. [19--?]  
**Reel: 43, No. 110**

**Ikinen, Ikki.**  
Veikeitä Kupletteja, I.  
[Hancock, Mich., M. K. & H. J.,]. [1913]  
**Reel: 43, No. 111**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Ilmonen, S.**

Abraham Lincoln raittiusmiehenä ja lyhyitä piirteitä hänen elämänsä kerrastaan [= Abraham Lincoln as a Temperance Man and Short Sketches of his Life].

Pori, [Finland]. 1909

**Reel: 43, No. 112**

### **Ilmonen, S.**

Älä pelkää: Saarna pidetty S. S. Kirkoliis-kokouksessa Ironwoodissa, Mich. 15 p. kesäk. sekä Worcesterissa, Mass. 16 p. lokak. 1910.

[s.l., s.n.]. [19--?]

**Reel: 43, No. 113**

### **Ilmonen, S.**

Amerikan Ensimmäiset Suomalaiset, eli, Delawaren siirtokunnan historia.

Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luteerilaisen Kustannusliike. 1916

**Reel: 43, No. 114**

### **Ilmonen, S.**

Amerikan Suomalaisten historiaa.

[Hancock, Mich.], the author. 1919

**Reel: 43, No. 115**

### **Ilmonen, S.**

Historiallisia kuvauksia juoppoudesta ja raittiudesta.

S. Ilmonen. [s.l., s.n.]. [19--?]

**Reel: 43, No. 116**

### **Ilmonen, S.**

Lutherilaiset Amerikassa: Historiallisia ja tilastollisia tietoja Lutherilaisista kirkkokunnista. Brooklyn, Finnish Newspaper Co. 1917

**Reel: 43, No. 117**

### **Ilmonen, S.**

Muista kotiasi! Kehotussanoja siirtolaisille ja merimiehille [= Remember Your Homes! Words of Exhortation to Immigrants and Seamen].

Helsinki, Suomen Merimieslähetysseura. 1908

**Reel: 43, No. 118**

### **Ilmonen, S.**

Naisten osa Raittiustyössä: Walkonauha-yhdistyksen synnystä ja toiminnasta.

[s.l. s.n.]. [1912?]

**Reel: 43, No. 119**

### **Ilmonen, S.**

Nuorten kevät: kristillistä nuorisotyötä käsittelevä vihkonen.

[s.l., s.n.]. [19--?]

**Reel: 43, No. 120**

### **Ilmonen, S.**

Piirteitä yhdysvaltain presidenttien uskonnollisesta elämästä.

Hämeenlinna, [Finland], Kirkollisen. Kirja- ja Paperikauppa O. Y:n. 1908

**Reel: 43, No. 121**

### **Ilmonen, S.**

Synti on kansan häpeä: juhlasaarnan pitänyt S. K.-R.-W. 21: nessä vuosikokouksessa Monessenissa, Pa., 1908.

Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luteerilaisen

Kustannusliike. 1908

**Reel: 43, No. 122**

### **Jääskeläinen, Kaapro.**

Totta toinen puoli: Jutelmia.

[Port Arthur, Ontario], Työkansan Kustannusyhtiö. [1915]

**Reel: 43, No. 124**

Jaloluontoinen Waimo, eli, Kuinka onnettomuus vaihtelee onneksi.

Almena, Wis., A. Maunula. [1920]

**Reel: 43, No. 125**

### **Järnefelt-Rauanheimo, Akseli, 1871-1932.**

Meikäläisiä merten takana: Kuvauksia Amerikan Suomalaisista.

Porvoo, [Finland], Werner Söderström Osakeyhtiö. [1921]

**Reel: 43, No. 126**

### **Järnefelt-Rauanheimo, Akseli, 1871-1932.**

Suomalaiset Amerikassa.

Helsinki, Kustannusosakeyhtiö Otava. [1899]

**Reel: 43, No. 127**

### **Järnefelt-Rauanheimo, Akseli, 1871-1932.**

... Suomi ja Amerika: muutamia kosketuskohtia.

Porvoo, [Finland], W. Söderström osakeyhtiö. [1922]

**Reel: 44, No. 128**

### **Järnefelt-Rauanheimo, Betty, 1879.**

A mother's farewell letters.

Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1923

**Reel: 44, No. 129**

### **Jasberg, J. H.**

Amerikoissa: pakinoita ja puheita Amerikan Suomalaisen siirtolaisoloista.

Hancock, Mich., Suomi Publishing Co. 1923

**Reel: 44, No. 130**

### **Jätkäin virsiä I.**

[Fitchburg, Mass.], Joel Björklund & Co. [19--?]

**Reel: 44, No. 131**

### **Jokai, Mor, 1825-1904.**

Kummituskalastaja.

Kaleva, Mich., Suomalais-Am. Kustannusyhtiö. [1907]

**Reel: 44, No. 132**

### **Jokela, Selma.**

Nainen Kodissa ja Työmarkkinoilla.

Hancock, Mich., Työmiehen Kustannusyhtiö. 1911

**Reel: 44, No. 133**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Jokimäki, Sam.**

Kerjäläis-pojan elämän vaiheista.  
Ashtabula, Ohio, Amerikan Sanomat. 1900  
**Reel: 44, No. 134**

### **Josua.**

Ruokatalossa: komedia kahdessa osassa.  
Päivälehti. 1929  
**Reel: 44, No. 135**

Juhlajulkaisu toisen vuosijuhlan muistoksi.  
Ironwood, Mich. 1913  
**Reel: 44, No. 136**

### **Jukola Brothers Trading Association.**

Säännöt.  
Hancock, Mich., Työmiehen Kirjapainossa. 1913  
**Reel: 44, No. 137**

### **Jurwa, K. A.**

Kaksi näytelmäkappaletta: Kohtaus Kievarissa;  
Luutnantin rokotus.  
Calumet, Mich., Päivälehdessä Kustannusyhtiön  
kustannuksella. 1902  
**Reel: 44, No. 138**

### **Jurwa, K. A.**

Kappale kapakka elämää.  
Ashtabula, Ohio, Amerikan Sanomat. [19--?]  
**Reel: 44, No. 139**

### **Jussila, John.**

Kokki-kirja: Täydelliset ohjeet Amerikkalaisessa  
ruoanvalmistuksessa.  
Fitchburg, Mass., Pohjan Tähti. 1903  
**Reel: 44, No. 140**

### **Kähkönen, Peter.**

Harhakäsitteet Työväenkysymyksessä.  
[Astoria, Ore., Franklin Press]. [1926]  
**Reel: 44, No. 141**

### **Kalevaisten Laulukirja.**

Hancock, Mich., Suom. Lut. Kustannusliike. 1914  
**Reel: 44, No. 142**

Kanain hoito kirja: Käytännöllisiä neuvoja niile  
maanviljelijöille, jotka haluavat siipikarjasta saada  
hyviä tuloja.  
Cloquet, Minn., A. Maunula. [19--?]  
**Reel: 44, No. 143**

### **Kangas, Helmi.**

Kiinalaisten orjana.  
Astoria, Oregon, the author. [19--?]  
**Reel: 44, No. 144**

### **Kansan laulukirja.**

Ishpeming, Mich., Suomalaisen K.-R.-Veljeyssseuraa  
Kustantama. 1907  
kokoillut Vilho Reima.  
**Reel: 44, No. 145**

Karjanhoidon oppikirja.  
Ashtabula, Ohio, Amerikan Sanomat. [19--?]  
**Reel: 44, No. 146**

Käsikirja ja säännöt valontvotteen raittiusseuran  
Virginia, Minn.  
Hancock, Mich., Suom.-Lut. Kustannusliike. 1911  
**Reel: 44, No. 147**

Käsikirja Pyhäkouluille [= A Handbook for Sunday  
Schools].  
Hancock, Michigan, Suomalainen Evankelis-  
Luteerilainen Kustannusliike. 1906  
Toimittanut Amerikan Suom. Ev. -Luth.  
Kirkkokunnan, Suomi Synodin, pyhäkouluopettajan  
walitsema komitea.  
**Reel: 44, No. 148**

Käsikirja Suomalaiseen Kansallis-Raittius-  
Weljeyssouaraan kuuluville paikallisraittius-seuroille.  
Hancock, Mich., Paimen-Sanomien kirjapainossa.  
1897  
**Reel: 44, No. 149**

Käsikirja ... sisältää myöskin yhdistyksen perustus-  
säännöt.  
Ironwood, Mich., Otto Massisen kirjapainossa. 1906  
Suomalaisen raittias-ystävien yhdistykseen  
kuuluville raittiusseuroille Amerikassa. Toinen  
Korjattu painos.  
**Reel: 44, No. 150**

Kaskuja I [= Anecdotes I].  
Astoria, Oregon, Lännen Kust.-Yht. [191-?]  
Kirkoillut Henry Askeli.  
**Reel: 44, No. 151**

Kaytannollinen suomenkielen lukemisen alkuoppi,  
eli, uusi aapinen.  
Chisholm, Minn., Amerikan Suomalainen Lastenja  
Nuorison Kirjallisuuden Kustannusliike. 1916  
Toimittanut M. Lehtonen. Toinen korjattu painos.  
**Reel: 44, No. 152**

Kehitysoopin aakkoset ihanneliittokoulujen ylempiä  
luokkia ja kotiopetusta varten.  
[Fitchburg, Mass.], Amerikan Suomalaisen  
Sosialististen Kustannusliike. [1919]  
toimittanut M. Hahl.  
**Reel: 44, No. 153**

Keittokirja.  
Fitchburg, Mass., Suomalainen Sosialistinen  
Kustannusyhtiö. [1809?]  
Toimittanut New Yorkin Suomalaisen naisten  
Osuuskoti. Kolmas Painos.  
**Reel: 44, No. 154**

Kesäkoulujen Lukemisto.  
Superior, Wis., Työmies Society. 1928  
**Reel: 44, No. 155**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

Keskisen Rintaman Taistelut: muistiinpanoja Suomen  
Kansalaissodasta.  
[Superior, Wis.], Amerikan Suomalaisten  
Sosialististen Kustannusliike. [1922]  
**Reel: 44, No. 156**

Kevät-Esikoita.  
[Ironwood, Mich., s.n.]. [1914]  
Poiminut Anni M. Pennanen.  
**Reel: 44, No. 157**

**Kianto, Ilmari, 1874-1970.**  
Auoria lauluja: vanhasta säästöstä.  
Hancock, Mich., Kansan Kuwalehden  
Kustannusyhtiö. [1902]  
**Reel: 45, No. 158**

Kieltolaki Voittoon! Kaikki muut väkijuomalait jo  
sitä ennen käytäntöön.  
Hancock, Mich., Suom.-Lut. Kustannusliikkeen  
Kirjapainossa. 1908  
**Reel: 45, No. 159**

Kirje metsä- ja muille sekatyöläisille.  
Astoria, Ore., Western Workmen's Publishing Co.  
1911  
**Reel: 45, No. 161**

Kirkkokuntamme, lehdistö ja kustannustoimi.  
Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luterilainen  
Kustannusliike. [19--?]  
**Reel: 45, No. 162**

**Kiviranta, Eelu.**  
Numero I, Eelu Kiwirannan tekemiä kansan  
runoja.  
[s.l., s.n.]. [19--?]  
**Reel: 45, No. 163**

**Kock, Johan.**  
Milloinka Paljastuu Petos.  
Fitchburg, Mass., Aurora Kock. 1916  
**Reel: 45, No. 164**

**Koivun, Visa.**  
Rauniola: Suomesta ja Amerikasta.  
Hancock, Michigan, Suomalais-Luteerilainen  
Kustannusliike. 1915  
**Reel: 45, No. 165**

**Koivun, Visa.**  
Rauniolta.  
[Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luteerilaisessa  
Kustannusliikkeessa]. [1918]  
**Reel: 45, No. 166**

Kokoelma raittiusrunoja [= A Collection of  
Temperance Poems] Brooklyn, Suom.-Amer.  
Kustannusyhtiö. 1896  
**Reel: 45, No. 167**

Kolme kaunista laulua: Laulu Titanic'in uppoamisesta  
Sua kohti Petetty meripoika.  
Ashtabula, Ohio, Amerikan Sanomat. [19--?]  
**Reel: 45, No. 168**

Kolme vuorokeskustelua: Kesähuwia, kowaa cuhetta  
vaittius ja rakkaus.  
Ashtabula, Ohio, Amerikan Sanomat. [19--?]  
**Reel: 45, No. 169**

**Korhonen, Veikko.**  
Herra päätoimittaja: Piirteitä Nakkilan kaupungin  
sanomalehtiasioista.  
Duluth, Minn., Päiväl, [Finland]. [19--?]  
**Reel: 45, No. 170**

Korjaantuuko nykyiset olot moisilla otteilla.  
Duluth, [s.n.]. 1925  
**Reel: 45, No. 171**

**Koskela, A. N.**  
Eksyneitä.  
[Astoria, Ore.], Amerikan Suomalaisten Sosialististen  
Kustannusliike. [1928]  
**Reel: 45, No. 172**

**Koski, Kalle.**  
Runoja [= Poems].  
Calumet, Michigan, Amerikan Uutisten. 1896  
**Reel: 45, No. 173**

**Koskimies, Juho Rudolf, Bishop, 1859-1936.**  
Amerikan Matkalta: muistiinpanoja ja havaintoja  
Amerikan Suomalaisten elämästä ja oloista.  
Porvoo, [Finland], Werner Söderström Osakeyhtiö.  
[1925]  
**Reel: 45, No. 174**

**Kopra, Antti.**  
Uudessa Uskossa.  
Helsinki, the author. 1926-1927  
**Reel: 45, No. 175**

**Kuparialueen Raittiusliitto.**  
Yhteistyössä.  
Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luteerilaisen  
Kustannusliike. 1908  
**Reel: 45, No. 176**

**Kurikka, Matti, 1863-1915.**  
Jumalaton kirkko.  
Helsinki, Vihtori Kosonen. [1908]  
**Reel: 45, No. 177**

**Kurikka, Matti, 1863-1915.**  
Kapitalismin kukistus: elävä luento 2:ssa  
näytöksessä.  
[Brooklyn], the author. [1911]  
**Reel: 46, No. 178**

**Kurikka, Matti, 1863-1915.**  
Työväenaate ja "Historiallinen Materialismi".  
Brooklyn, New Yorkin Uutiset. [1909]  
**Reel: 46, No. 179**



## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Kuusi, M. I.**

Valoa epäilijöille: Ajatuksia uskoa tunnustaville veljille ja siskoille.

Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luteerilainen Kustannusliike. [19--?]

**Reel: 46, No. 180**

Kuva-aapinen: lasten ensimmäistä opetusta varten.

Hancock, Mich., Suom.-Lut. Kustannusliike. 1921

**Reel: 46, No. 181**

### **Kylander, Arthur.**

Humoristisia lauluja.

Brooklyn, N. Y., the author. [19--?]

**Reel: 46, No. 182**

### **Lahti, Oscar.**

Eläinten tuomio-istuin.

Calumet, Mich., the author. [1885]

**Reel: 46, No. 183**

Laillistetut peruslait sekä tarkoitus ja sivulait.

Superior, Wis., Työmiehen Kustannusyhtiön Kirjapaino. 1916

Virginian Työväen Osuus-Kauppayhtiön.

**Reel: 46, No. 184**

### **Langila, Andrew.**

Hotellin tyttö: Alkuperäinen teos.

Red Jacket, Mich., Kaleva. 1892

**Reel: 46, No. 185**

### **Larson, O. J.**

Republikaanipuolue vaiko La Folletten ja Sosialistien Liitto?.

Duluth, [s.n.]. [1925]

**Reel: 46, No. 186**

Lasten kirja.

[Superior, Wis.], Amerikan Suomalaisten Sosialististen Kustannusliike. [1922]

**Reel: 46, No. 187**

### **Laukki, Leo.**

Suuret orjastaistelut: piirteitä vanhan-ajan työväenliikkeestä.

Fitchburg, Mass., Suom. Sos. Kust.-Yhtiö. 1912

**Reel: 46, No. 188**

### **Laukki, Leo.**

Teolliseen yhteiskuntaan.

Duluth, Workers Socialist Pub. Co. 1917

**Reel: 46, No. 189**

### **Laukki, Leo.**

Venäjän vallankumous: bolshevismi ja soviettiasavalta.

Duluth, Workers Socialist Publishing Co. 1919

**Reel: 46, No. 190**

### **Lauren, L. L.**

Varoitus, muuttamisesta pois isänmaasta.

Nikolainkaupungissa, [Vaasa, Finland], the author. 1872

**Reel: 46, No. 191**

### **Lauttamus, J.**

Amerikan Tuulahduksia.

[Porvoo, Finland, Werner Soderstrom sakeyhtio]. [1922]

**Reel: 46, No. 192**

### **Lehtimäki, Konrad.**

Jäähyvaiset: Novelleja elämän eri aloilta.

Fitchburgh, Mass., Suomalainen Sosialistinen Kustannusyhtio. [19--?]

**Reel: 46, No. 193**

Lehtipaja.

Superior, Wis., Tyomies Society. 1928

Työmiehen neljännesvuosisatajulkaisu.

**Reel: 46, No. 194**

### **Lehtonen, Matti.**

Sointuja Siionista.

Hengellisiä lauluja Duluth, Amerikan Suomalainen Lasten ja Nuorison Kirjallisuuden Kustannusliike. 1911

**Reel: 46, No. 195**

### **Lignell'in Suomalainen Apteekki.**

Lääkekirja no. 5.

Superior, Wis., [s.n.]. [19--?]

Yhdeksäs painos.

**Reel: 46, No. 196**

Liikemiesten ja Laulajain Suominatkatoimikunta. Suomimatka, 1921.

[Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luterilaisen Kustannusliike]. [1921]

**Reel: 46, No. 197**

### **Louhi, Alexander.**

The Delaware Finns, or, The first permanent settlements in Pennsylvania, Delaware, West New Jersey and eastern part of Maryland.

New York, The Humanity press. [1925]

**Reel: 47, No. 198**

### **Loukola, Selma.**

Oikealle tielle [= To the Right Road]: Näytelmä 2:ssa näytöksessä.

Fitchburg, Massachusetts, Suom. Sos.

Kustannusyhtiön Kustanuksella. [19--?]

**Reel: 47, No. 199**

Lukukirja Amerikan Suomalaisille Lapsille.

Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luteerilainen Kustannusliike. 1915

toimittaneet Alma Haapanen, Lydia Kangas ...

Suomi-Synoodin 25:nen Kirkilliskokouksen Valitsema Komitea.

**Reel: 47, No. 200**

Maalaiselämän edut.

Hancock, Suomalais-Lutherilainen Kustannusliike. 1913

**Reel: 47, No. 201**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

Maanviljeliäin neuwonantaja: Paljon ja luotettavia  
neuvoja niille maanviljeliöille jotka haluavat  
parantaa kohtalonsa ja rikastua.  
Ashtabula, Ohio, Amerikan Sanomat. [19--?]

**Reel: 47, No. 202**

Maataloudellinen käsikirja: Amerikan suomalaisia  
pienviljelijöitä varten [= An Agricultural Handbook  
for the Finnish-American Small Farmers].  
[Worcester, Mass.], Am. Suom. Kustannusliikkeiden  
Liito. [1928]

Toimittanut William Marttila.

**Reel: 47, No. 203**

**Määttä, Evert, 1876.**

Herran tulen kantaja: nykyaika profeetallisen ajan  
valossa.

[Hancock, Mich.] the author. [1919]

**Reel: 47, No. 204**

**Määttä, Evert, 1876.**

Jeesuksen Askeleille.

[Hancock, Mich., the author]. [1923]

**Reel: 47, No. 205**

**Määttä, Evert, 1876.**

Luteerilainen sunnuntai koulu-opettaja, eli,  
Warteenotettavia sieluopillisia piirteitä  
sunnuntai kouluopetuksesta.

Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Lutherilainen

Kustannusliike. 1914

**Reel: 47, No. 206**

**Määttä, Evert, 1876.**

Miksi tahdon olla suomalainen?.

Hancock, Mich., Suom.-Lut. Kustannusliike. 1915

**Reel: 47, No. 207**

**Määttä, Evert, 1876.**

Tuluksia, eli, "Kansallislaivamme rakentaminen".

[Fitchburg, Mass., Pohjan Tahden kirjapainossa].

[1908]

**Reel: 47, No. 208**

**Mahlberg, Linda.**

Tunnelmia [= Sentiments].

[Fitchburg, Mass., Pohjan Tähdän kirjapainossa].

[1909]

**Reel: 47, No. 209**

**Markham Co-operative Association.**

Articles of incorporation and by-laws of the  
Markham Co-operative Association of Markham, St.  
Louis Country, Minnesota.

Superior, Wis., Työmies. [1927]

**Reel: 47, No. 210**

**Marttila, William.**

Hedelmäpuulajit: Yhdysvalloissa ja Canadassa.

Hancock, Mich., Työmies Kustannusyhtiö. 1914

**Reel: 47, No. 211**

**Marttila, William.**

Osuustoimintaliikkeen tarkoitukset: Lyhyt  
selostus osuustoiminnallisen liikkeen tarkoituksista ja  
sen toimintamahdollisuuksista.

Superior, Kustannatut Keskusosuuskunta Co-  
operative Central Exchange. [19--?]

**Reel: 48, No. 212**

**Marttila, William.**

Pienviljelijän juurikasvima.

[Superior, Wis.], Työmies. [19--?]

**Reel: 48, No. 213**

**Mattila, J. H.**

Kevään ensi kukka [= The First Flower of Spring].

Hancock, Michigan, Kansan kuvalehden

Kirjapainossa. 1903

**Reel: 48, No. 214**

**Mattson, Helmi.**

Avikon vaeltajat.

[Astoria, Ore.], Lahja Toverittaren Tilaajulle

Ryntäyksestä. 1928

**Reel: 48, No. 215**

**Mattson, Helmi.**

Erämaassa ja mailmalla.

Astoria, Ore., Western Workmen's Publishing  
Society. [19--?]

**Reel: 48, No. 216**

**Mattson, Helmi.**

Lännen auringon alla.

[Superior, Wis.], Amerikan Suomal. Sosialististen

Kustannusliike. [1926]

**Reel: 48, No. 217**

**Mattson, Helmi.**

Vapautta Varrotessa.

[Astoria, Ore.], Lahjaksi "Toverittarelta". [1920]

**Reel: 48, No. 218**

Meidän Herramme Jesuksen Kristuksen  
lapsuudenkirja, niin myös lyhykäinen tieto Neitsestä  
Mariasta ja hänen vanhemmistansa Joakimista ja  
Annasta: Suomenos.

Almena, Wis., A. Maunula. [19--?]

Uusi kuvitettu painos.

**Reel: 48, No. 219**

Meidän Jokapäiväinen Leipämme.

Superior, Wis., Co-operative Central Exchange. [19--  
?]

**Reel: 48, No. 220**

Muistoja Suomalaisen Merimieslahetyksen  
toiminnasta New Yorkissa [= Reminiscences of the  
Activity of the Finnish Seamen's Mission in New  
York].

Helsinki, Suomen Merimieslähetysseura. 1912

**Reel: 48, No. 221**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Murros, Kaapo.**

Suomesta ja Lännän mailta: kasa lastuja.  
[Hancock, Mich.], Kansan Kuvalehden  
Kustannusyhtiö. [1902]  
**Reel: 48, No. 222**

### **Murros, Kaapo.**

Suuret haaveilijat: heidän oppinsa ja kokeilunsa.  
Hancock, Mich., Suom.-Luteeril. Kustannusliike.  
1905  
**Reel: 48, No. 223**

### **Murros, Kaapo.**

Unionistinen liike ja sen  
Menestymismahdollisuudet.  
Kaleva, Mich., Siirtolaisen Kirjapainossa. 1904  
**Reel: 48, No. 224**

Murrosajan lauluja: kokoelma työväen runoja.  
[Astoria, Ore.], Amerikan Suomalaisten Sosialiststen  
Kustannusliike. [1924]  
**Reel: 48, No. 225**

Musiikkioppi: yksityisille ja kouluille.  
Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luteerilainen  
Kustannusliike. [1902]  
**Reel: 48, No. 226**

Mustan Kahrun Kaivanto-yhtiö.  
Hancock, Työmiehen kirjapainossa. 1907  
kaivokset Coloradon valtiossa, San Miguel ja Ouray  
kauntissa.  
**Reel: 48, No. 227**

### **Mustonen, J. A.**

Salat Julki: kumouksellisten ja rauhallisen  
kehityksen sosialistien keskinäiset välit, viime  
aikaiset pyrkimykset ja toimintatavat suomessa.  
[s.l., s.n.]. [1908?]  
**Reel: 48, No. 228**

### **Myrsky, Eino.**

Surulauluja: "Titanic" - laiwan kamalasta tuhosta  
huhtik. 15 p:nä w. 1912.  
Almena, Wis., A. Maunula. [1912]  
**Reel: 48, No. 229**

Naurukirja, eli, Elaman pidentaja: runsas kokoelma  
sukkeluuksia.  
Brooklyn, Siirtolainen. 1900  
2nd. ed.  
**Reel: 48, No. 231**

Negauneen Työn Temppelein käsikirja ja  
osotekalenteri: Työn Temppelein avajais-juhlan  
muistoksi vuoden lopulla 1910.  
[Hancock, Mich., Työmiehen Kustannusyhtiön  
Kirjapainossa]. [1910]  
**Reel: 48, No. 232**

### **Niemi, Clemens.**

Americanization of the Finnish people in  
Houghton County, Michigan.  
Duluth, Finnish Daily Publishing Co. 1921  
**Reel: 48, No. 233**

### **Nikander, J. K.**

Bible history for the Finnish youth of America.  
Hancock, Mich., Finnish Lutheran Book Concern.  
1929  
Translation by John Wargelin.  
**Reel: 48, No. 234**

### **Nikander, J. K.**

Suuri uskonpuhdistaja Martti Luther: nelisataisen  
riemuvuoden muistoksi.  
Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luteerilainen  
Kustannusliike. 1917  
**Reel: 48, No. 235**

### **Nikander, Werner.**

Taitawa eläinten lääkäri, eli, Kotieläinten  
tawallisien tautien tuntomerkit, syyt, oikea  
parantaminen ja lääkitykset.  
Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Lut. Kustannusliike.  
1904  
**Reel: 49, No. 236**

### **Northwest Young Workers Summer School.**

Red Dawn: Commencement annual of the  
Northwest Young Workers Summer School.  
Astoria, Ore., Pacific Development Society. 1927  
**Reel: 49, No. 237**

### **Nyman, Severi.**

Elämän ulapoilla [= On Life's High Seas].  
Brooklyn, Suomalainen Kansalliskirjapaino. 1904  
**Reel: 49, No. 238**

Ohjeita kansalaispaperien hakijoille [= Instructions  
for Those Seeking Naturalization Papers].  
Smithville, Minnesota, Työraen-Opisto. 1914  
**Reel: 49, No. 239**

Ompelutyttö: Suomenkos.  
New York Mills, Minn., Uusi Kotimaa. 1904  
**Reel: 49, No. 240**

### **Paananen, Wäino.**

Uusia aatteita [= New Principles].  
Fitchburg, Mass., the author. 1908  
**Reel: 49, No. 241**

### **Päiviö, Aku.**

Ajan Laulu.  
Hancock, Mich., Työmiehen Kustannusyhtiö. 1910  
**Reel: 49, No. 242**

### **Päiviö, Aku.**

Hiiliä.  
[Port Arthur, Ont.], Työkansan K.-yhtiö. [1914]  
**Reel: 49, No. 243**

### **Päiviö, Aku.**

Hornin orjat.  
[Port Arthur, Ont.], Työkansan Kustannusyhtiö.  
[1913]  
**Reel: 49, No. 244**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Päiviö, Aku.**

Kokoelma Runoja ja Runoelmia: Tolle kaivola.  
Fitchburg, Mass., Suom. Sos. Kust. yhtiö. 1912  
**Reel: 49, No. 245**

### **Päiviö, Aku.**

Kostaja.  
Hancock, Mich., Työmiehen Kustannusyhtiö. 1911  
**Reel: 49, No. 246**

### **Päiviö, Aku.**

Kuohuvat virrat [= Surging Streams]: Runoja ja juhlanvoja.  
Port Arthur, Ontario, Työkansan Kustannusyhtiö kustantama. 1914  
**Reel: 49, No. 247**

### **Päiviö, Aku.**

Ovella.  
[Fitchburg, Mass., Raivaaja]. [19--?]  
**Reel: 49, No. 248**

### **Päiviö, Aku.**

Sara Kivistö.  
Astoria, Ore., Toverin Kustannusyhtiö. [1913]  
**Reel: 49, No. 249**

### **Palkkaorjain lauluja.**

Duluth, Minn., Workers Soc. Publishing Co. 1925  
**Reel: 49, No. 251**

### **Parkkila, John.**

Siirtolaisen kannel [= The Immigrant's Harp]:  
Kokoelma runoja.  
Hancock, Michigan, Suomalais-Luteerilaisen  
Kustannusliikkeen Kirjapaino. 1907  
**Reel: 49, No. 252**

### **Parras, Eemeli.**

Lämmintä verta ja kylmää hikeä.  
Hancock, Mich., Työmies Kustannusyhtiö. 1914  
**Reel: 49, No. 253**

### **Parras, Eemeli.**

Pohjalta.  
[Fitchburg, Mass., Raivaaja]. [1910]  
**Reel: 49, No. 254**

### **Perälä, Lauri.**

Kuusikymmentäneljä päivää suomalaisen  
siirtokansan keskuudessa Amerikassa.  
[Vaasa, Finland, Oy. Ilkan kirjapainossa]. [1921]  
**Reel: 49, No. 255**

### **Pesola, Richard.**

Sorretun poluilta: Kertomuskokoelma.  
Astoria, Ore., Toverin Kirjapainossa. 1909  
**Reel: 49, No. 257**

Pienempi Raamatun historia: Amerikan suomalaisia  
lapsia ja nuorisoa warten.

Hancock, Michigan, Suomalais-Luteerilainen  
Kustannusliike. 1923  
Toimittanut J. K. Nikander.  
**Reel: 49, No. 258**

### **Pietila, Antti J.**

Helsingistä Astoriaan: Amerikan-Kävijän  
havaintoja ja ajatuksia.  
Porvoo, [Finland], Werner Söderström. [1927]  
**Reel: 50, No. 259**

Pike Finnish Apostolic Lutheran Church (Pike River,  
Minn. Constitution and By-laws.  
[Pike, Minn.]. [1920?]  
**Reel: 50, No. 260**

### **Pollari, John.**

Apostolis-Lutherilaisten hajaantumisen syyt  
Amerikassa.  
Duluth, Minn. 1920  
**Reel: 50, No. 261**

### **Potti, Kalle, 1871-1935.**

Amerikan Leski.  
Duluth, Päivälehti Kustannusyhtiö. 1924  
Kirjoittanut Anna-Kaisa.  
**Reel: 50, No. 262**

### **Potti, Kalle, 1871-1935.**

Elma.  
Duluth, Paivalehden Kirjapainossa. 1923  
Kirj. Anna-Kaisa.  
**Reel: 50, No. 263**

### **Potti, Kalle, 1871-1935.**

Iloinen harbori.  
Duluth, Päivälehti Kustannusyhtiö. 1924  
**Reel: 50, No. 264**

Pöytäkirja Co-operative Central Exchangeh  
vuosikokouksesta, pidetty keskusosuuskunnan talolla  
maaliskuun 22 ja 23 päivina 1919.  
Superior, Wis., Co-operative Central Exchange.  
[1919]

**Reel: 50, No. 265**

Proletaari lauluja.

Duluth, Workers Socialist Publishing Co. [1918]  
**Reel: 50, No. 266**

### **Puskanen, Jussi.**

Aikaa uutta uotellessa.  
[Superior, Wis.], Amerikan Suomalaisten  
Sosialististen Kustannusliike. [1916]  
**Reel: 50, No. 267**

Pyhäkoulun Laulukirja: kokoelma lauluja ja virsiä  
pyhäkoululle ja kodille.  
Hancock, Mich., Finnish Lutheran Book Concern.  
[1911]

Toimitti Axel Keihänen.  
**Reel: 50, No. 268**

Pyhäkoulun laulukirja: kokoelma Suomen- ja  
Englanninkielisiä lauluja ja virsiä pyhäkoululle ja  
kodille.

Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luteerilainen  
Kustannusliike. 1924  
**Reel: 50, No. 269**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

Raamatun historia: Amerikan suomalaista nuorisoa warten.

Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luteerilaisen Kustannusliike. 1911

Toimittanut J. K. Nikander. Toinen painos.

**Reel: 50, No. 270**

Raatajain lauluja.

Duluth, Workers Publishing Co. [19--?]

**Reel: 50, No. 271**

**Raeus, Magnus.**

Yli kuoleman kenttien: punakaartilaisen muistelmia suomen luokkasodasta v. 1918.

[Worcester, Mass.]: Amerikan Suomalaisten Sosialististen Kustannusliike. [1918?]

**Reel: 50, No. 272**

Raatiusaate suurten ihanteiden pohjara: I:sen palkinnon saanut kilpakirjoitus vuoden 1909. Ishpeming, Mich., Suomalainen Kansallis-Raatius-Veljysseura. 1910 kirjailijakilpailussa.

**Reel: 50, No. 273**

Raatius Laulukirja raatiusjuhlia, huvimatkoja ja raatiuskokouksia varten [= A Temperance Songbook for Temperance Festivals, Pleasure-trips, and Meetings].

Hancock, Michigan, Suomal-Lut. Kustannusliikkeen kirjapainossa. 1903

Kustantanut S. K. R.-Veljysseura. Seitsemäs painos.

**Reel: 50, No. 274**

Raatiuslaulukirja.

Kuudes painos. Hancock, Mich., S. K. R.

Veljysseura. 1901

Raatiusjuhlia, huwimatkoja ja raatiuskokouksia warten.

**Reel: 50, No. 275**

Raatiuspuheita ja kertomuksia.

Brooklyn, Suomalais-Amer. Kustannusyhtio. 1895

**Reel: 50, No. 276**

**Raivaaja (Firm).**

Raivaaja Kymmenen Vuotta.

[Fitchburg, Mass., Suomalainen sos.

Kustannusyhtiö]. 1915

**Reel: 50, No. 277**

**Rantala, Pauli.**

Totuuden sana [= The Word of Truth].

Calumet, Michigan, Päiwälehdten Kustannusyhtiön kirjapainossa. 1906

**Reel: 50, No. 278**

**Rautalahti, Alvar.**

Juho Kustaa Nikander.

Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luteerilainen

Kustannusliike. [1920]

**Reel: 50, No. 279**

**Rautalahti, Alvar.**

Luterilainen kotilahetystyö Amerikassa.

[Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luterilainen Kustannusliike]. 1919

**Reel: 50, No. 280**

**Rautanen, V.**

Amerikan Suomalainen Kirkko.

Hancock, Mich., Suomalais Luteerilainen

Kustannusliike. 1911

**Reel: 51, No. 281**

**Rautanen, V.**

Eri Uskoista.

Hancock, Mich., Suom.-Lut. Kustannusliike. [19--?]

**Reel: 51, No. 282**

**Rautanen, V.**

Itämailla.

Duluth, Carl K. Salmisen Kustannuksella. 1927

**Reel: 51, No. 283**

**Rautanen, V.**

Kirkko ja sosiaaliset kysymykset.

Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Lutherilainen

Kustannusliike. 1913

**Reel: 51, No. 284**

**Rein, W.**

Nuoriso, oppi ja tyo = Youth, Learning and Labor.

Duluth, Workers' Socialist Publishing Co. 1929

**Reel: 51, No. 285**

Rikosromaani Washingtonista.

[Superior, Wis.], A. S. S. K. [1924]

Kirjoittanut E. S.

**Reel: 51, No. 286**

**Rissanen, Kalee.**

Amerikan Suomalaisia.

[Superior, Wis.], A. S. S. K.:n Kustantama. [1924]

**Reel: 51, No. 287**

**Rissanen, Kalle.**

Ihminen ei elä ainoastaan leivasta: Osuustoiminta tyovaenliikkeessa.

[Superior, Wis], Co-Operative Central Exchange.

[1925]

**Reel: 51, No. 288**

**Rissanen, Kalle.**

Juustoparooni.

[Superior, Wis.] Amerikan Suom. sos.

Kustannusliike. [1927]

**Reel: 51, No. 289**

**Rissanen, Kalle.**

Olenko minä veljeni vartija.

[s.l., s.n.]. [19--?]

**Reel: 51, No. 290**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Rissanen, Kalle.**

Puuveitsellä kultaa vuolemassa.  
Helsinki, Työväen Kirjallisuuden Edistämisyhdistys.  
[1924]

**Reel: 51, No. 291**

**Rissanen, Kalle.**

Tyhjät myllyt: satiireja ja novelleja.  
[Port Arthur Ontario], Työkansan Kustannusyhtiö.  
[1913]

**Reel: 51, No. 292**

**Rissanen, Kalle.**

Valkeat kädet: Jutelmia ja satiireja miehelle tämän päivän naisesta.  
[Superior, Wis.], Amerikan Suomalaisten Sosialististen Kustannusyhtiö. 1915

**Reel: 51, No. 293**

**Risto, William.**

Kaivannosta Hautaan.  
[Duluth, Minn.] the author. [19--?]

**Reel: 51, No. 294**

**Risto, William.**

Lombalon tyttären poika.  
Duluth, Minn., Totuus Publishing Co. [1925]

**Reel: 51, No. 295**

**Rotilainen, Hijoppi.**

Uskovia aaseja: Ilveily 3:ssa näytöksessä.  
Port Arthur, Ont., Canada, Työkansan Kustannusyhtiön kirjaino. 1911  
Kustantanut Felix Hysrke.

**Reel: 51, No. 295**

**Röyhy, Sara.**

Muistelmia: 1135 vuorokauden matkoilta.  
[New York, the author]. [1917]

**Reel: 52, No. 296**

**Röyhy, Sara.**

Murtunut nuoruus, eli, Rikkaus voitti rakkauden  
[= Broken Youth or Wealth Conquered Love].  
Brooklyn, the author. 1914  
Toinen Painos.

**Reel: 52, No. 297**

**Röyhy, Sara.**

Petetyn naisen kosto: romaani.  
[Brooklyn, the author]. [1908]

**Reel: 52, No. 298**

**Rutanen, Mikael.**

Joukkovoima: työttömyysaiheinen työväen romaani.  
[Worcester, Mass.], Amerikan Suom. Sos. Kustannusliike. [19--?]

**Reel: 52, No. 299**

**Rutanen, Mikael.**

Unohdettujen maailmasta: (Kuvaus metsätyöläisten elämästä).  
[Superior, Wis.], Amerikan Suomalaisten Sosialististen Kustannusliike. [1929]

**Reel: 52, No. 300**

**Saari, Onni.**

Perustuslain olemus.  
[Superior, Wis.?], Amerikan Suomal. Sosialististen Kustannusliike. [1922]

**Reel: 52, No. 301**

**Saarinen, J. F.**

Saako kristitty käyttää lääkäreitä ja lääkkeitä? [= May a Christian Use Doctors and Medicine?].  
[Hancock, Michigan] the author. [1926]

**Reel: 52, No. 302**

**Saarnaaja Johan Mursun elämäkerta.**

New York Mills, Minnesota, Uusi Kotimaan painossa. 1912

**Reel: 52, No. 303**

**Salmi, Adolph.**

Amerikalaisessa kaivoskylässä: Murhenäytelmä 6:ssä näytöksessä.  
Hancock, Mich., Työmiehen Kustannusyhtiön Kirjapainossa. 1910

**Reel: 52, No. 304**

**Salminen, Immanuel.**

Salainen voima: Miten saavutetaan selvänäköisyys.  
[New York?], the author. [1927]

**Reel: 52, No. 305**

**Salmu, Joseph.**

Totiset ja väärät kristityt.  
[Hancock, Mich.], the author. [1924]

**Reel: 52, No. 306**

**Salonen, K. E.**

Daanielin 70 viikkoa.  
[s.l.], Amerikan Suom. Ev. Luth. Kansalliskirkkokunnan. [19--?]

**Reel: 52, No. 307**

**Salonen, K. E.**

Kun uskovainen luuli olevansa synnityön.  
Ironwood, Mich., Amerikan Suom. Ev. Luth. Kansalliskirkkokunnan Pappisseminaari. 1920

**Reel: 52, No. 308**

**Salonen, K. E.**

Pastoraalikirjeet.  
Ironwood, Mich., Amerikan Suom. Ev. Luth. Kansalliskirkko. 1920

**Reel: 52, No. 309**

**Salonen, K. E.**

Uudestisyntyminen [= The New Birth].  
Ironwood, Michigan, Suomalais-Luterilainen Kustannusliike. 1920

**Reel: 52, No. 310**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

Sanan Suolaa Synnin Mädannäisyyteen.  
1929

Kirjoittanut L. O. L. Duluth, Päivälehti.  
**Reel: 52, No. 311**

Säwelistö raittiuslaulukirjaan.  
[Hancock, Mich.?], Suomalainen Kansallis-Raittius-  
Veljeyssseura. [1899]  
Toimittanut Jak. Holmlund.  
**Reel: 52, No. 312**

Siionin lauluja: nuottipainos.  
Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luterilainen  
Kustannusliike. [1925]  
**Reel: 52, No. 313**

Siionin Matka-Lauluja siionin kansolle.  
Duluth, Finnish American Publishing Co. 1914  
Toimitti Sämi Kovala.  
**Reel: 52, No. 314**

Siirtolaisen opas: suomen merimieslähetysseuran ja  
Suomi-Synoodin toimittama.  
[Helsinki], Suomen merimieslähetysseuran ja  
Suomi-Synoodin. [1910]  
**Reel: 52, No. 315**

Siirtolaisten lauluja: Kokoelma Amerikan  
Suomalaisten Runoja.  
Brooklyn, Siirtolaisen Kustannus. [1900]  
**Reel: 53, No. 316**

**Silberg, K. P.**  
The Athletic Finn: some reasons why the Finns  
excel in athletics, with short sketches of Hannes  
Kolehmainen, Willie Ritola, Albin Stenroos, Paavo  
Nurmi.  
Hancock, Mich., Suomi Publishing Co. 1927  
**Reel: 53, No. 317**

Sionin Kannel: uusi kokoelma, hengellisiä virsiä.  
[Ironwood, Mich.], Amerikan Suomalainen Ev. Luth.  
Kansalliskirkko. [1919]  
**Reel: 53, No. 318**

**Södergren & Co.**  
Lääke-luettelo: selityksineen ja ensimmäinen apu  
loukkaantuneille.  
Minneapolis, Minn., Södergren & Co. [19--?]  
**Reel: 53, No. 319**

**Sorsen, Dr.**  
Sosialismi-Antisocialismi.  
[Calumet, Mich.]. Kustantanut-Antisocialistiliitto.  
[1914]  
**Reel: 53, No. 320**

Suomalainen Evankeelis Luterilainen Seurakunta  
(Astoria, Ore.).  
Astoria, Ore., Suomalais-Luterilaisen Kustannusliike.  
1923  
Astorian, Ore. Suom. Ev. Lut. Seurakunnan  
nelikymmenvuotiskokous, 1883-1923.  
**Reel: 53, No. 322**

Suomalainen Evankelinen Lähetysyhdistys.  
Fitchburg, Mass., Suomalainen Evankelinen  
Lähetysyhdistys. 1920  
Muistoja 30-vuotisesta lähetystyöstä.  
**Reel: 53, No. 323**

Suomalainen wirsikirja ewankelis luterilaisille  
seurakunnille Suomen Suuriruhtinaan-maassa ja  
Amerikan Yhdysvalloissa.  
Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luterilainen  
Kustannusliike. [1915]  
**Reel: 53, No. 324**

Suomalais-Englantilainen kokkirja = Finnish-  
English Cook Book.  
Ashtabula, Ohio, Aug. Edwards. [19--?]  
**Reel: 53, No. 325**

Suomalaisen Kansallis-Raittius-Veljeyssseura  
Amerikassa. Kasi- ja Sääntökirja.  
Duluth, Minn., Päivälehti. [19--?]  
**Reel: 53, No. 326**

Suomalaisen Kansallis-Raittius-veljeyssseuran  
perustuslait Amerikassa.  
New York Mills, [Mich], August Nylundin  
Kirjapainossa. 1892  
**Reel: 53, No. 327**

Suomalaisen Kansallis-Raittius-Veljeyssseura.  
Ishpeming, Mich., Suom. Kansallis-Raittius-  
Veljeyssseuran Kustantama. 1912  
Juhlajulkaisu: Suomalaisen Kansallis-Raittius-  
Veljeyssseuran 25-vuotisen toiminnan muistoksi.  
**Reel: 53, No. 328**

Suomalaisen kosto, eli, Tuomas Winterin seikkailut:  
historiallinen kertomus viime vuosisadan alulla.  
Kaleva, Mich., Suomalais-Am. Kustannusyhtiö.  
[1907]  
kirjoittanut A. J. J.  
**Reel: 53, No. 329**

Suomalaisen Sosialistijärjestö. New Yorkin Osasto.  
[Fitchburg, Mass., Suomalaisen Sos.  
Kustannusyhtiö]. [19--?]  
Viisitoista vuotta New Yorkin Suomalaisten  
Sosialistien historiaa, 1903-1918.  
**Reel: 53, No. 330**

Suomen luokkasota [=Finland's Class War]: Historiaa  
ja muistelmia.  
Superior, Wisconsin, Amerikan Suom. Sos.  
Kustannuskeiden Liiton Kustantama. [1928]  
Toimittanut A. Halonen.  
**Reel: 53, No. 332**

**Suomi College And Theological Seminary.**  
Suomi-Opiston albumi, 1896-1906.  
Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luterilaisen  
Kustannusliike. 1906  
**Reel: 54, No. 333**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Suomi College And Theological Seminary.**

Suomi-Opiston 25-vuotisjulkaisu, 1896-1921.  
Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luteerilaisen  
Kustannusliike. 1921  
**Reel: 54, No. 334**

### **Suomi College And Theological Seminary.**

Tartu Kinni. Suomi Opiston Juhla-Julkaisu.  
[Hancock, Mich., Suomi College]. [1911?]  
**Reel: 54, No. 335**

Suomi-opiston ja jumaluusopillisen seminaarin  
ohjesäännöt hywaksytyt Suomi-synoodin  
kahdennessatoista yleisessä kirkolliskokouksessa  
Ironwoodissa, Mich., kesak. 4-6 p. 1901.  
Hancock, Mich., Suom.-Luteerilaisen  
Kustannusliikkeen kirjapainossa. 1901  
**Reel: 54, No. 336**

### **Suorsa, Paul.**

Nouseva kosto [= The Rising Revenge].  
Fitchburg, Mass., Suom. sos. Kust. Yht. Kirjap. ja  
Kustannuksella. 1919  
**Reel: 54, No. 337**

### **Suvanto, K. A.**

Hauska kirja.  
[Superior, Wis.], Amerikan Suomalaisten  
Sosialististen Kustannusliike. [1929]  
**Reel: 54, No. 338**

Swedish-Finnish Temperance Association of  
America.  
Chicago, J. V. Martensons Tryckeri. 1917  
Minnesskrift, 1902-1917, Svensk-Finska  
Nykterhetsför-bundet au Amerika.  
**Reel: 54, No. 339**

### **Syrjälä, F. J.**

Historia-aiheita Ameriikan Suomalaisesta  
Työväenliikkeestä.  
[Fitchburg, Mass., Suomal. Sosial. Kust. Yhtiö]. [19--  
?]  
**Reel: 54, No. 340**

### **Tahtela, Kalle.**

Ihmisiä: seitseman novellia.  
Hancock, Mich., Työmies. [1913]  
**Reel: 54, No. 341**

### **Tainio, T.**

Juoppouden syitä.  
Sosialistisen Kustannusyhtiön kustannuksella. [1905]  
[Fitchburg, Mass.], Suomal.  
**Reel: 54, No. 342**

### **Takalisto, Aatu.**

Hornansuon vaarin testamentti.  
[Superior, Wis.], A. S. S. K. [19--?]  
**Reel: 54, No. 343**

### **Tamminen, K. K.**

Valtamerten Takana: lähetysasioilla II Japanissa.  
[Helsinki], Suomen Lutherilainen  
Evankeliumiyhdistys. [1926]  
**Reel: 54, No. 344**

### **Tanner, A. F.**

Anni ja Onni, eli, uusi elämänjärjestys: Romaani  
nykyajalta.  
Brooklyn, the author. 1915  
**Reel: 54, No. 345**

### **Tanner, A. F.**

Elämän pitentämisestä.  
Brooklyn, the author. 1915  
Toinen lisetty painos.  
**Reel: 54, No. 346**

### **Tanner, A. F.**

Lapsikysymyksiä ja Ehkäisyoppi.  
New York, [s.n.]. 1912  
Viides laajennettu painos.  
**Reel: 54, No. 347**

### **Tanner, A. F.**

Matka maailmojen avaruuteen--Onko se  
mahdollinen?  
Fitchburg, Mass., A. F. Tanner. 1915  
**Reel: 54, No. 348**

### **Tanner, A. F.**

Onnellinen avioelama.  
Brooklyn, the author. 1915  
Toinen parannettu painos.  
**Reel: 54, No. 349**

### **Tanner, H.**

Suomi-Synodista [= Concerning the Suomi  
Synod].  
Hancock, Michigan, Sanomain kirjapainossa. 1893  
**Reel: 54, No. 350**

### **Tanner, Kaarlo O.**

Siirtolaiset: yksinäytöksinen naytelma.  
Hämeenlinna, [Finland], Arvi A. Karisto. [1909]  
**Reel: 54, No. 351**

### **Tärkeitä asioita.**

Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luteeri-lainen  
Kustannusliike. 1918  
**Reel: 54, No. 352**

Terwehdys Amerikkaan lähtijöille [= Welcome to  
Emigrants Coming to America].  
Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luterilaisen. 1924  
**Reel: 55, No. 353**

### **Tervehdys Suomelle.**

[Monessen, Pa., Soittokunta "Louhi"]. [1920]  
**Reel: 55, No. 354**

### **Tolonen, Emil O.**

Daybreak and other poems.  
Helsinki, Kustannusosakeyhtiö Kirja. [1929]  
**Reel: 55, No. 355**



## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Topelius Nuoriso-Seura.**

Säännöt ja seremoniat ... 1898.  
Calumet, Mich., Hendrickson & Eskolon. 1899  
**Reel: 55, No. 356**

### **Torvinen, John.**

Hierätyksen ja virvoituksen sana nuorille ja vanhoille: Muutamia muruja Wakefieldin herätysjuhlista elokuun 4-5 p. 1929.  
Hancock, Mich., the author. 1934  
**Reel: 55, No. 357**

### **Toveri.**

Toveri Kymmenvuotias, 1907-1917:  
muistojulkaisu.  
Astoria, Ore., [Toveri Press]. 1917  
**Reel: 55, No. 358**

### **Toveritar.**

Toveritar kymmenvuotias, 1911-1921:  
muistojulkaisu.  
[Astoria, Ore., Toveri Press]. 1921?  
**Reel: 55, No. 359**

Työläisten Karjala: Karjalan julkaisu.  
[Superior, Wis.], Karjalan Komitea. [1921]  
**Reel: 55, No. 360**

### **Työmies Society.**

Työmies kymmenvuotias 1903-1913:  
juhla-julkaisu.  
Hancock, Mich., Työmies. 1913  
**Reel: 55, No. 361**

Työmies 20 vuotta.  
[Superior, Wis.], Työmies. [1923]  
**Reel: 55, No. 362**

Työväen Lauluja ja Runoja [Workers' Songs and Poems].  
Worcester, Massachusetts, The Finnish Co-op Publishing Company. 1904  
**Reel: 55, No. 363**

Työväen laulukirja.  
Hancock, Mich., Työmiehen Kirjapainossa. 1907  
**Reel: 55, No. 364**

Työväen laulukirja: Nuottipainos.  
Astoria, Oregon, Lännen Työväen Kustannusyhtiö. 1915  
**Reel: 55, No. 365**

Työväen laulukirja: 8:sas uusittu ja laajennettu painos.  
Superior, Wis., Työmies. 1919  
**Reel: 55, No. 366**

### **Työväen-Opisto.**

Suomenkielen Kielioppi.  
Duluth, Työväen-Opisto. 1919  
**Reel: 55, No. 367**

Työväenkysymys kaikessa alastomuudessa.  
Duluth, [s.n.]. 1924  
**Reel: 55, No. 368**

Työväenliike ja yhteiskunnallisen elämän johto.  
E. S. [Astoria, Ore?], Amerikan Suomalaisten Sosialististen Kustannusliike. [1920?]  
Kirj.  
**Reel: 55, No. 369**

Uljas koitto o raittiusseuran joulujulkaisu 25:n vuotisen toiminnan muistoksi 1915.  
Fitchburg, Mass., Pohjan Tahden Kirjapaino. [1913]  
**Reel: 55, No. 370**

Ulkosuomalaisten Suomi-retkeilijäin opas kesällä 1927.  
Helsinki, Suomi-Seura. 1927  
**Reel: 55, No. 371**

Unisampo: uusi unikirja joka selittää, runsaasti 3000 eri unta.  
[s.l., s.n.]. [19--?]  
**Reel: 55, No. 372**

### **Uotinen, Mikko.**

Hämärän hetkinä: Runoja.  
[Fitchburg, Mass., Raivaaja]. [1908]  
**Reel: 55, No. 373**

Uusi pyhäkoulun ja nuorison Laulukirja.  
Chisholm, Minn., Amerikan Suomalainen Lasten ja Nuorison Kirjallisuuden Kustannusliike. 1918  
Toimittanut M. Leytonen.  
**Reel: 55, No. 374**

Uusi Työväen laulukirja.  
Hancock, Mich., Työmiehen Kustannusyhtiö. 1909  
**Reel: 55, No. 375**

### **Valkeapää, John.**

Henkinen elämänkysymys.  
Fitchburg, Mass., Pohjan Tähtien kirjapainossa. 1904  
**Reel: 55, No. 376**

### **Vallenius, T.**

Amerikan Yhdysvaltojen synty.  
Hancock, Mich., Kotikirjaston Kirjapainossa. 1904  
**Reel: 55, No. 377**

### **Van Cleef, Eugene, 1887.**

The Finn in America.  
Duluth, Finnish Daily Publishing Co. 1918  
**Reel: 56, No. 378**

Vapaan Painin ja Urheilun Käsikirja.  
Hancock, Mich., Työmies. 1910  
**Reel: 56, No. 379**

Views from Finland = Kuvia Suomesta.  
Hancock, Mich., Finnish Lutheran Book Concern. 1914  
**Reel: 56, No. 380**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

- Vihan vasamia.  
[Duluth, Workers Socialist Publishing Co.]. [1919?]  
**Reel: 56, No. 381**
- Virginian Kauppayhtiö.**  
Virginian Kauppayhtiön Laillistetut Peruslait Sekä  
Tarkoitus ja Sivulait.  
Hancock, Mich., Työmies. 1909  
**Reel: 56, No. 382**
- Vitkala, Eva M.**  
Suomalainen Orjatyttö = Ainoa alkuperäinen  
suomalainen novelli valkosesta orjakaupasat.  
Duluth, Finnish Daily Publishing Co. [1917]  
**Reel: 56, No. 383**
- Voiton Lippu Raittiusseura.**  
Voiton Kaiku: "Voiton Lippu" Raittiusseuran  
Juhlajulkaisu.  
[Fitchburg, Mass., Pohjan Tähdien]. [1908]  
**Reel: 56, No. 384**
- Walli, Mina.**  
Keittokirja = Cook Book.  
[Superior, Wis.?, A. S. S. K. Kustantama. [1923]  
Third revised and enlarged edition.  
**Reel: 56, No. 385**
- Walton, William.**  
Maailman syntyoppia.  
Duluth, [s.n.]. 1920  
**Reel: 56, No. 386**
- Wargelin, John.**  
The Americanization of the Finns.  
Hancock, Mich., The Finnish Lutheran Book  
Concern. 1924  
**Reel: 56, No. 387**
- Wasunta, Arne.**  
Usko, rukous ja farisealaisuus [= Faith, Prayer,  
and Pharisaism].  
Ironwood, Michigan, Auttajan Wasunta. 1922  
**Reel: 56, No. 388**
- Wäsyneen haudalla.  
Almena, Wis., A. Maunula. 1924  
kirjoittanut N. N.  
**Reel: 56, No. 389**
- Waukegan'in s.s. osaston 10-vuotisjulkaisu, 1905-  
1915 [= 10th Anniversary Publication of the  
Waukegan, Illinois, Finnish Socialist Society].  
Waukegan, Waukegan'in s.s. Osasto. [1915]  
**Reel: 56, No. 390**
- Wiskari, M.**  
Ei ole yhtään erotusta.  
Ironwood, Mich., The Finnish Printing Company.  
[19--?]  
**Reel: 56, No. 391**
- Wuonna 1898 palkitut kilpakirjoitukset.  
Hancock, S. K.-R.-Weljeyseuran kustannuksella.  
1898  
**Reel: 56, No. 393**
- Yhdysvaltain historia.  
Kaleva, Mich., Sumalais-Am. Kustannusyhtiö. 1906  
toimitettu Amerikalaiisten alkuhistoriain johdolla.  
**Reel: 56, No. 394**
- Yhdysvaltain Kansalaiseksi Paaseminen ja Osanott  
Vaaleihin: Voimassa olevain asetusten mukaan.  
Fitchburg, Mass., Raivaaja. 1907  
**Reel: 56, No. 395**
- Yhdysvaltain Suomalainen Työväen Järjestön.  
[Chicago, Suomalainen Työväen Järjestö]. [1927]  
**Reel: 56, No. 396**
- Yhdysvaltain Suomalainen Työväen Järjestö.  
Chicago? [s.n.]. [1927?]  
Pöytäkirja: Perustava Edustajakokous.  
**Reel: 56, No. 397**
- Yhdysvaltain historia.  
Ashtabula, Ohio, Amerikan Sanomat. [19--?]  
**Reel: 56, No. 398**
- [Yhteistyössä].  
s.l., s.n. [19--?]  
Raittiuden ystävät.  
**Reel: 56, No. 399**
- Allen, F. M., 1856-1937.**  
Andy Morrison's great discovery and other Irish  
tales.  
New York: D. Appleton. 1887  
illustrated by M. Fitzgerald.  
**Reel: 57, No. 1**
- American-Irish Historical Society.**  
Booklet of information regarding the Society.  
Boston: the Society. 1905  
[ed.] by Thomas H. Murray.  
**Reel: 57, No. 2**
- Begenal, Philip H. (Philip Henry Dudley), 1850.**  
The American Irish and their influence on Irish  
politics.  
Boston: Roberts Brothers. 1882  
**Reel: 57, No. 3**
- Binns, John, 1772-1860.**  
Recollections of the Life of John Binns; twenty-  
nine years in Europe and fifty-three in the United  
States.  
Philadelphia: printed by the author. 1834  
written by himself.  
**Reel: 57, No. 4**
- Birmingham, George A., 1865-1950.**  
Connaught to Chicago.  
London: J. Nisbet. [1914]  
**Reel: 57, No. 5**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Birmingham, George A., 1865-1950.**

From Dublin to Chicago: some notes on a tour in America.

New York: Arno Press. 1974

**Reel: 57, No. 6**

**Boucher, John Newton, 1854-1933.**

William Kelly: a true history of the so-called Bessemer process.

Greesburg: the author. 1924

**Reel: 57, No. 7**

**Boucicault, Dion, 1820-1890.**

Andy Blake; or, The Irish Diamond.

New York: French. 1857

**Reel: 57, No. 8**

**Boucicault, Dion, 1820-1890.**

Arrah-Na-Pogue, or, The Wicklow Wedding: An Irish Drama in Three Acts.

Chicago: Dramatic Publishing. 18--?

**Reel: 57, No. 9**

**Boucicault, Dion, 1820-1890.**

The Colleen Bawn; or, The Brides of Garryowen.

New York: French. 185

**Reel: 57, No. 10**

**Boucicault, Dion, 1820-1890.**

The Irish Heiress.

London: Andrews. 1842

**Reel: 57, No. 11**

**Boucicault, Dion, 1820-1890.**

The O'Dowd.

New York: French. 1909

**Reel: 57, No. 12**

**Boucicault, Dion, 1820-1890.**

The shaughram: An original drama in three acts.

London: Dicks. 188

**Reel: 57, No. 13**

**Boucicault, Dion, 1820-1890.**

The Streets of New York.

Chicago: Dramatic Publishing. 185

**Reel: 57, No. 14**

**Boucicault, Dion, 1820-1890.**

West End; or, The Irish Heiress.

New York: French. 188

**Reel: 57, No. 15**

**Boyd, James.**

Address delivered before the Charitable Irish Society in Boston, at the celebration of their centennial anniversary, March 17, 1837.

Boston: J. B. Dow. 1837

**Reel: 57, No. 16**

**Brougham, John, 1810-1880.**

Humorous Stories.

New York: Derby & Jackson. 1860

**Reel: 57, No. 17**

**Brougham, John, 1810-1880.**

The Irish Yankee: or, The birth-day of freedom.

New York: French. 1856

**Reel: 57, No. 18**

**Brougham, John, 1810-1880.**

Life in New York; or, Tom and Jerry on a visit.

New York: French. 1856

**Reel: 57, No. 19**

**Brougham, John, 1810-1880.**

Life, stories and poems of John Brougham.

Boston: Osgood. 1881

**Reel: 57, No. 20**

**Brougham, John, 1810-1880.**

The lottery of life: A story of New York.

New York: Munro. 1885

**Reel: 58, No. 21**

**Brougham, John, 1810-1880.**

A Recollection of O'Flannigan and the Fairies.

New York: French. 18--?

**Reel: 58, No. 22**

**Brougham, John, 1810-1880.**

Temptation: or, The Irish emigrant: a comic drama, in two acts.

New York: Samuel French. 1836

**Reel: 58, No. 23**

**Buckley, M. B. (Michael Bernard), 1831-1872.**

Diary of a tour in America.

Dublin: Sealy, Bryers & Walker. 1886

Ed. by his sister, Kate Buckley.

**Reel: 58, No. 24**

**Burke, Thomas N. (Thomas Nicolas), 1830-1883.**

English misrul in Ireland: a course of lectures, delivered by the very Rev. Thomas N. Burke, O. P., in reply to James Anthony Froude, Esq.; with an appendix.

New York: Lynch, Cole & Meehan. 1873

**Reel: 58, No. 25**

**Burke, Thomas N. (Thomas Nicolas), 1830-1883.**

Ireland's case stated in reply to Mr. Froude.

New York: P. M. Haverty. 1873

**Reel: 58, No. 26**

**Burke, Thomas N. (Thomas Nicolas), 1830-1883.**

Lectures and sermons by the Rev. Thomas N. Burke, O. P.; to which is added Ireland's case stated in reply to Mr. Froude.

New York: P. M. Haverty. 1872

**Reel: 58, No. 27**

**Burke, Thomas N. (Thomas Nicolas), 1830-1883.**

The sermons, lectures and addresses delivered by the very rev. Thomas N. Burke (the justly celebrated Dominican Priest) in the principal cities of the United States; including his five great lectures in answer to Mr. Froude, the English historian.

New York: Peter F. Collier. 1877

**Reel: 58, No. 28**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Byrne, Stephen.**

Irish emigration to the United States; what it has been, and what it is.  
New York: The Catholic Publication Society. 1877  
**Reel: 58, No. 29**

**Campbell, John H. (John Hugh), 1847.**

History of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick and of the Hibernian Society for the relief of emigrants from Ireland.  
Philadelphia: The Hibernian Society. 1892  
historian of the Hibernian society.  
**Reel: 58, No. 30**

**Capwell, Irene Stoddard.**

Mrs. Alderman Casey.  
New York: Fenno. 1905  
Drawings by W. Herbert Dunton.  
**Reel: 59, No. 31**

**Cavanagh, Michael.**

Memoirs of General Thomas Francis Meagher.  
Worcester: The Messenger Press. 1892  
chronologically arranged.  
**Reel: 59, No. 32**

**Chambers, George, 1786-1866.**

A tribute to the principles, virtues, habits and public usefulness of the Irish and Scotch early settlers of Pennsylvania. By a descendant [i.e. George Chambers].  
Chambersburg, Pa.: M. Kieffer & Co. 1856  
**Reel: 59, No. 33**

**Chambers, William, 1800-1883.**

Things as they are in America.  
London: William and Robert Chambers. 1854  
**Reel: 59, No. 34**

**Church of the Ascension (Philadelphia, Pa.).**

History of the church of the Ascension.  
Philadelphia. 1918  
**Reel: 59, No. 35**

**Clarke, Joseph Ignatius Constantine, 1846-1925.**

The fighting race and other poems and ballads.  
New York: American News. 1911  
**Reel: 59, No. 36**

**Clarke, Joseph Ignatius Constantine, 1846-1925.**

Lady Godiva: A play in four acts.  
New York: French. 1902  
**Reel: 59, No. 37**

**Clarke, Joseph Ignatius Constantine, 1846-1925.**

Malmorda: A metrical romance.  
New York: Putnam. 1893  
**Reel: 59, No. 38**

**Clarke, Joseph Ignatius Constantine, 1846-1925.**

New York at Antietam.  
New York: [s.n.]. 1920  
**Reel: 59, No. 39**

**Clarke, Joseph Ignatius Constantine, 1846-1925.**

Robert Emmet: A Tragedy of Irish history.  
New York, Putnam. 1888  
**Reel: 59, No. 40**

**Cole, William L.**

California: its scenery, climate, productions and inhabitants. Notes of an overland trip to the Pacific coast.  
New York: Irish-American office. 1871  
**Reel: 59, No. 41**

**Condon, Edward O'Meagher, d. 1915.**

The Irish race in America.  
New York: Ford's National Library. 1887  
**Reel: 59, No. 42**

**Crane, Stephen, 1871-1900.**

George's Mother.  
New York: Edward Arnold. 1896  
**Reel: 59, No. 43**

**Crane, Stephen, 1871-1900.**

Maggie: A Girl of the Streets.  
New York: Newland Press. 1893  
**Reel: 59, No. 44**

**Crapsey, Edward.**

The Nether Side of New York; or, the vice, crime and poverty of the great metropolis.  
New York: Sheldon. 1872  
**Reel: 59, No. 45**

**Crimmins, John D. (John Daniel), 1844-1917.**

Irish-American historical miscellany relating largely to New York City and vicinity, together with much interesting material relative to other parts of the country.  
New York: published by the author. 1905  
**Reel: 60, No. 46**

**Crook, William, 1823-1897.**

Ireland and the centenary of American Methodism. Chapters on the Palatines; Philip Embury and Mrs. Heck; and other Irish emigrants, who instrumentally laid the foundation of the Methodist church in the United States of America, Canada, and Eastern British America.  
London: Hamilton, Adams. 1866  
**Reel: 60, No. 47**

**Cusack, Mary Francis, 1829-1899.**

The present case of Ireland plainly stated. A plea for my people and my race.  
New York: P. J. Kennedy. 1881  
(the Nun of Kenmare). 2nd. ed.  
**Reel: 60, No. 48**

**Dalton, William J.**

The life of father Bernard Donnelly: with historical sketches of Kansas City, St. Louis and Independence, Missouri.  
Kansas City: Grimes-Joyce. 1921  
**Reel: 60, No. 49**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Daly, T. A. (Thomas Augustine), 1871-1948.**  
Canzoni.  
Philadelphia: McKay. 1906  
**Reel: 60, No. 50**

**Daly, T. A. (Thomas Augustine), 1871-1948.**  
Carmina.  
New York: John Lane. 1914  
**Reel: 60, No. 51**

**Daly, T. A. (Thomas Augustine), 1871-1948.**  
Madrigali.  
Philadelphia: David McKay. 1912  
**Reel: 60, No. 52**

**Danaher, Franklin M. (Franklin Martin).**  
Early Irish in old Albany, N. Y.: with special mention of Jan Andriessen "De Iersman van Dublingh".  
Boston: The American-Irish Historical Society. 1903  
**Reel: 60, No. 53**

**Denison, T. S. (Thomas Stewart), 1848-1911.**  
The Irish linen peddler: A farce in two acts.  
Chicago: T. S. Denison. [1879]  
**Reel: 60, No. 54**

**Devoy, John, 1842-1928.**  
Cleveland and the Irish: true history of the great Irish Revolt of 1884.  
New York: Irish-American Anti-Cleveland & Protective League.  
**Reel: 60, No. 55**

**Devoy, John, 1842-1928.**  
Recollections of an Irish rebel: the Fenian movement, its origin and progress ... The Clan-na-Gael and the Rising of Easter Week, 1916.  
New York: Estate of John Devoy. 1929  
**Reel: 60, No. 56**

**Deweese, F. P. (Francis Percival).**  
The Molly Maguires: the Origin, Growth and Character of the Organization.  
Philadelphia: Lippincott. 1877  
**Reel: 60, No. 57**

**Doyle, Martin, 1787?-1875.**  
Hints on Emigration to Upper Canada; especially addressed to the middle and lower classes in Great Britain and Ireland.  
Dublin: Curry and Co. 1834  
third edition, corrected.  
**Reel: 60, No. 58**

**Dunne, Finley Peter, 1867-1936.**  
Mr. Dooley at his best.  
New York: Scribner's. 1938  
edited by Edward Ellis; with a forward by Franklin P. Adams.  
**Reel: 61, No. 59**

**Dunne, Finley Peter, 1867-1936.**  
Mr. Dooley in peace and in war.  
Boston: Small, Maynard. 1899  
**Reel: 61, No. 60**

**Dunne, Finley Peter, 1867-1936.**  
Mr. Dooley in the hearts of his countrymen.  
Boston: Small, Maynard. 1899  
**Reel: 61, No. 61**

**Dunne, Finley Peter, 1867-1936.**  
Mr. Dooley's Opinions.  
New York: Russell. 1901  
**Reel: 61, No. 62**

**Dunne, Finley Peter, 1867-1936.**  
Mr. Dooley's Philosophy.  
New York: Harpers. 1900  
**Reel: 61, No. 63**

**Dunne, Finley Peter, 1867-1936.**  
Observations by Mr. Dooley.  
New York: Harper. 1902  
**Reel: 61, No. 64**

Emigration to America. Hints to emigrants from Europe, who intend to make a permanent residence in the United States, on subjects economical and political affecting their welfare; drawn up especially for their use, in July last.  
London: W. Hone. 1817  
by the Shamrock society of New York.  
**Reel: 61, No. 65**

**Emmet, Thomas Addis, 1828-1919.**  
Incidents of my life; professional--literary--social with services in the cause of Ireland.  
New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons. 1911  
Emmet M. D., LL. D.  
**Reel: 61, No. 66**

The Episcopal silver jubilee of the most reverend Patrick John Ryan D. D., LL. D., Archbishop of Philadelphia.  
Philadelphia: St. Dominic's Rectory. 1897  
**Reel: 61, No. 68**

Exercises at the Unveiling of the Tablet Commemorating the Men of Irish Birth or Lineage in the American Revolution.  
City Hall, Philadelphia. December 4, 1926  
**Reel: 61, No. 69**

**Fawcett, Edgar, 1847-1904.**  
The Evil That Men Do.  
New York: Bedford. 1889  
**Reel: 61, No. 70**

**Fitzwilliam, Edward, 1833-1912?.**  
Songs and Poems: American and Irish, national and international, patriotic, political, economic and miscellaneous.  
Boston: J. K. Waters. 1906  
**Reel: 61, No. 71**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Flynt, Josiah, 1869-1907.**

Notes of an itinerant policeman.  
Boston: Page. 1900  
**Reel: 61, No. 72**

**Friel, Thornton.**

The Case Against Casey: A Burlesque Breach of Promise Trial.  
**Reel: 61, No. 73**

**Gillilan, Strickland W., 1869.**

Including Finnigin: A book of Gillilan verse.  
Philadelphia: Pearson Bros. [1908]  
**Reel: 61, No. 74**

**Hughes, John, Archbishop, 1797-1864.**

Complete Works of the Most Reverend John Hughes, D. D., Archbishop of New York: comprising his sermons, letters, lectures, speeches, etc.  
New York: Published for the compiler. 1866  
carefully compiled and edited from the best sources by Lawrence Kehoe. second edition, revised and corrected.  
**Reel: 62 & 63 No. 85**

Golden jubilee of the priesthood of the Most Rev. Edmond F. Prendergast D. D. and the dedication of the Cathedral of Sts. Peter and Paul, November XVII, MCMXV.

Philadelphia: The Cathedral. 1915  
**Reel: 62, No. 75**

**Grace, William R. (William Russell), 1832-1904.**

The Irish in America: a lecture.  
Chicago: McDonnell Bros. 1886  
Mayor of New York.  
**Reel: 62, No. 76**

The Great Mollie Maguire trials in Carbon and Schuylkill Counties, Pa.

Pottsville: Chronicle Book & Job. 1876  
**Reel: 62, No. 77**

**Haines, Charles Glidden, d. 1825.**

Memoir of Thomas Addis Emmet.  
New York: G. & C. & H. Carvill. 1829  
with a biographical notice of Mr. Haines.  
**Reel: 62, No. 78**

**Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909.**

Letters on Irish emigration.  
Boston: Phillips Sampson & Co. 1852  
**Reel: 62, No. 79**

**Hall, S. C., Mrs., 1800-1881.**

Sketches of Irish character.  
Philadelphia: David McKay. 1895  
**Reel: 62, No. 80**

**Haltigan, James, 1850.**

The Irish in the American revolution; and their early influence in the colonies.  
Washington, D. C.: P. J. Haltigan. 1908  
**Reel: 62, No. 81**

**Hassard, John R. G. (John Rose Greene), 1836-1888.**

Life of the Most Reverend John Hughes D. D., first Archbishop of New York: with extracts from his private correspondence.  
New York: D. Appelton. 1866  
**Reel: 62, No. 82**

... The Hibernia collection; containing about 200 Irish jigs, reels, hornpipes, songs, etc., including all the famous airs of Ireland, ancient and modern.

Boston: Elias Howe.  
compiled by Patrick O'Flanagan.  
**Reel: 62, No. 83**

**Hibernicus, pseud.**

"What brings so many Irish to America!".  
New York: Published for the author. 1845  
one part of which explains the many causes of Irish emigration; the other the consistency or inconsistency of "Native Americanism" as it is.  
**Reel: 62, No. 84**

Ireland's struggles for liberty and land with highly interesting sketches.

New York: Tousey. 1880  
**Reel: 63, No. 86**

Irish dialect recitations: comprising a series of the most popular selections in prose and verse edited by George M. Baker.

Boston: Lee and Shepard. 1888  
edited by George M. Baker.  
**Reel: 63, No. 87**

Irish faith in America; recollections of a missionary.  
New York: Benziger Bros. c1881

**Reel: 63, No. 88**

"The Irish mess" and an attack on the U. S. Navy: Quotations from the "News and Observer," Raleigh, N. C., with correspondence between its owner, Hon. Josephus Daniels, Secretary of the U. S. Navy and the Advisory committee, Irish victory fund, Boston, Mass.

Boston. 1919  
**Reel: 63, No. 89**

**Irvine, Alexander, 1863-1941.**

From the bottom up: the life story of Alexander Irvine.

Garden City, New York: Doubleday, Page. 1910  
**Reel: 63, No. 90**

**Irvine, Alexander, 1863-1941.**

A Yankee with the Soldiers of the King.  
New York: Dutton. 1923  
**Reel: 63, No. 91**

**Kelly, John, 1821-1886.**

A lecture on the history of the early Irish settlers in America: delivered in Newark, Albany, Brooklyn and New York.

New York: [s.n.]. 1884  
**Reel: 63, No. 92**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

The Killing of Thomas Keating: an address from the Irishmen of Washington City to the citizens of the United States.

Washington, D. C.: [s.n.]. 1856

**Reel: 63, No. 92.1**

### **Kirwan.**

Letters to the Right Rev. John Hughes, Roman Catholic Bishop of New York: Harper Bros.

New York: Harper Bros. 1855

Revised and enlarged.

**Reel: 63, No. 93**

### **Lady Superior.**

An Answer to Six Months in a Convent, Exposing Its Falsehoods and Manifold Absurdities.

Boston. 1835

**Reel: 63, No. 94**

### **Lee, Hannah Farnham Sawyer, 1780-1865.**

Rosanna; or, Scenes in Boston; a story.

Cambridge: John Owen. 1839

**Reel: 63, No. 95**

### **Leneuf, H.**

La foi irlandaise en Amerique: souvenirs d'un missionaire.

Citeaux: Librarie Saint-Joseph. 1830

**Reel: 63, No. 96**

### **Leslie, Shane, Sir, 1885-1971.**

The Irish issue in its American aspect: a contribution to the settlement of Anglo-American relations during and after the great war.

New York: C. Scribner's Sons. 1917

**Reel: 63, No. 97**

### **Linehan, John C. (John Cornelius), 1840-1905.**

Irish schoolmasters in the American colonies, 1640-1775, with a continuation of the subject during and after the war of the revolution.

Washington, D. C.: The American-Irish Historical society. 1898

and Thomas Hamilton Murray.

**Reel: 63, No. 98**

### **Little, C. M. (Cynthia Maria Jones Attwood), 1837.**

History of the Clan Macfarlane, (Macfarlane). Macfarlan, Macfarland, Macfarlin.

Tottenville: privately printed. 1893

**Reel: 63, No. 99**

### **Lucy, Ernest W.**

The Molly Maguires of Pennsylvania, or, Ireland in America; a true narrative.

London: Bell and Sons. 1883

**Reel: 64, No. 100**

### **Mcanally, D. R. (David Rice), jr.**

Irish Wonders; the ghosts, giants, pookas, demons, leprechauns, banshees, fairies, witches, widows, old maids, and other marvels of the Emerald Isle.

Boston: Houghton, Mifflin. 1888

**Reel: 64, No. 101**

### **Mcclgun, John.**

Annie Reilly; or, the Fortunes of an Irish Girl in New York.

New York: McGee. 1873

**Reel: 64, No. 102**

### **Mcgee, Thomas D'Arcy, 1825-1868.**

A history of the Irish settlers in America, from the earliest period.

Dublin: John Mullany. 1870

**Reel: 64, No. 103**

### **Mcgee, Thomas D'Arcy, 1825-1868.**

The Irish position in British and in Republican North America: a letter to the editors of the Irish press irrespective of party.

Montreal: [s.n.]. 1866

2nd ed.

**Reel: 64, No. 104**

### **Mcgerald, Samuel, 1833.**

The True Faith and How I Found It.

New York. 1912

**Reel: 64, No. 105**

### **Mcgibbon, Robert D., (Robert Davidson), 1857-1906.**

Thomas D'Arcy McGee: An Address delivered before the St. Patrick's Society of Sherbrooke, P. Q. Montreal: Dawson Bros. 1884

**Reel: 64, No. 106**

### **Mckaig, Edgar S.**

"Stephen Girard": a pagaent drama in six episodes.

Philadelphia: [s.n.]. 19--?

**Reel: 64, No. 107**

### **Macmanus, Seumas, 1869-1960.**

The story of the Irish race: a popular history of Ireland.

New York: Irish Publishing Co. 1921

**Reel: 64, No. 108**

### **Maginniss, Thomas Hobbs, 1876.**

The Irish contribution to America's independence. Philadelphia: Doire Publishing Co. 1913

**Reel: 64, No. 109**

### **Maguire, John Francis, 1815-1872.**

The Irish in America.

New York: D. & J. Salder. 1867

**Reel: 64, No. 110**

### **Mahony, Dorah.**

Six months in a house of correction; or, The narrative of Dorah Mahony, who was under the influence of the Protestants about a year, and an inmate of the House of correction, in Leverett st., Boston, Massachusetts, nearly six months, in the years 18--: with some preliminary suggestions by the Committee of publication.

Boston: B. B. Mussey. 1835

**Reel: 64, No. 111**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Mahony, Thomas H. (Thomas Harrison), 1885.**

Similarities between the American and Irish Revolution.  
[s.l., s.n.].

**Reel: 64, No. 112**

**Mannix, J. B.**

Address delivered before the Celtic association of Cincinnati: St. Patrick's Day, 1872.  
Cincinnati. 1872

**Reel: 65, No. 113**

Memorial of the golden jubilee of the Rev. Sylvester Malone.

Brooklyn: Privately printed. 1895  
Edited by Sylvester L. Malone.

**Reel: 65, No. 114**

The Modern gladiator: being an account of the exploits and experiences of the world's greatest fighter; John Lawrence Sullivan.

St. Louis: Athletic Publishing. 1889

**Reel: 65, No. 115**

**Monk, Maria, d. ca. 1850.**

Awful Disclosures of Maria Monk, as exhibited in a Narrative of her Sufferings during a residence of five years as a novice, and two years as a black nun, in the Hotel Dieu Nunnery at Montreal.

London: [s.n.]. [189-]

**Reel: 65, No. 116**

**Mooney, Thomas.**

Nine years in America: in a series of letters to his cousin, Patrick Mooney, a farmer in Ireland.

Dublin: J. McGlashan. 1850  
2d ed.

**Reel: 65, No. 117**

**[Moore, Thomas], 1779-1852.**

Travels of an Irish gentleman in search of a religion: with notes and illustrations.

Philadelphia: Carey, Lea and Blanchard. 1833  
by the editor of "Captain Rock's Memoirs".

**Reel: 65, No. 118**

**Murray, John O'Kane, 1847-1885.**

The Catholic pioneers of America.  
Philadelphia: Kilner. 1882  
new edition, revised.

**Reel: 65, No. 119**

**Murray, John O'Kane, 1847-1885.**

Lives of the Catholic heroes and heroines of America.

New York: James Sheehy. 1883

**Reel: 65, No. 120**

**Murray, Thomas Hamilton, 1857.**

Irish Rhode Islanders in the American Revolution.  
Providence: American-Irish Historical Society. 1902

**Reel: 65, No. 121**

**O'Brien, Michael Joseph, 1870-1960.**

George Washington's Associations with the Irish.  
New York: Kenedy. 1937

**Reel: 65, No. 123**

**O'Brien, Michael Joseph, 1870-1960.**

A hidden phase of American history: Ireland's part in America's struggle for liberty.

New York: Dodd, Mead. 1919

**Reel: 66, No. 124**

**O'Brien, Michael Joseph, 1870-1960.**

In old New York: the Irish dead in Trinity and St. Paul's churchyard.

New York: American Irish Historical Society. 1928

**Reel: 66, No. 125**

**O'Brien, Michael Joseph, 1870-1960.**

Irish colonists in New York: a lecture delivered before the New York State Historical Association at Lake George New York, August 22nd, 1906.

New York: The Shamrock Literary Society. [1906]

**Reel: 66, No. 126**

**O'Brien, Michael Joseph, 1870-1960.**

Irish pioneers in Kentucky: a series of articles published in the Gaelic American, New York.

New York: [s.n.]. 19

**Reel: 66, No. 127**

**O'Brien, Michael Joseph, 1870-1960.**

Lecture: Irish firsts in American history.

Chicago: American-Irish Historical Society. 1917

**Reel: 66, No. 128**

**O'Brien, William, 1852-1928.**

Irish Ideas.

London: Longmans, Green. 1893

**Reel: 66, No. 129**

**O'Callaghan, John Cornelius, 1805-1883.**

The green book: or, gleanings from the writing-desk of a literary agitator.

Philadelphia: M. Fithian. 1842

**Reel: 66, No. 130**

**O'Connell, Daniel, 1775-1847.**

The Irish Patriot: Daniel O'Connell's Legacy to Irish Americans.

Philadelphia: printed for gratuitous distribution. 1847

**Reel: 66, No. 131**

**O'Dea, John.**

History of the ancient order of Hibernians and ladies auxiliary.

Philadelphia: National Board of A. D. H. 1923

**Reel: 66, No. 132**

**O'Democrat, Blarney.**

The Irish Office-Hunter-Oniad: a heroic epic.

New York. 1839

**Reel: 66, No. 133**



## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**O'Dwyer, George F. (George Francis), 1877.**

The Irish Catholic genesis of Lowell.  
Lowell: Sullivan Bros. 1920  
rev. ed.

**Reel: 66, No. 134**

**O'Hanlon, John, 1821-1905.**

Irish-American history of the United States.  
Dublin: Sealy, Bryers, and Walker. 1903

**Reel: 66, No. 135**

**O'Hanlon, John, 1821-1905.**

The Irish emigrant's guide for the United States.  
Boston: Donahoe. 1851

**Reel: 67, No. 136**

**O'Leary, Jeremiah A., 1881.**

The fable of John Bull and Uncle Sam: a history  
in prose and picture of the real relations between  
John Bull and Uncle Sam.  
New York: American Truth Society. n.d  
illustrations by L. Heimholz Junker.

**Reel: 67, No. 137**

**O'Leary, Jeremiah A., 1881.**

My political trial and experiences.  
New York: Jefferson publishing co. 1919  
including a biographical sketch of the author by  
Major Michael A. Kelly ... with a preface by Joseph  
W. Gavan, esq.

**Reel: 67, No. 138**

**O'Leary, Peter.**

Travels and experiences in Canada, the Red River  
Territory, and the United States.  
London: John B. Day. [188-]

**Reel: 67, No. 139**

Orangeism exposed, with a refutation of the charges,  
etc., etc. brought against the Irish nation by Lawyer  
David Graham.

New York: printed for the author. 1824  
by an unbiased Irishman.

**Reel: 67, No. 140**

**O'Reilly, John Boyle, 1844-1890.**

Watchwords from John Boyle O'Reilly.  
Boston: J. G. Cupples. [189-]  
edited by Katherine E. Conway.

**Reel: 67, No. 141**

**O'Reilly, Miles.**

The life and adventures, songs, services, and  
speeches, of Private Miles O'Reilly.  
New York: Carleton. 1864

**Reel: 67, No. 142**

**Owens, James, 1827.**

Recollections of a Runaway Boy, 1827-1903.  
Pittsburgh: Keystone. 1903

**Reel: 67, No. 143**

**Phillips, Charles, 1878?-1859.**

The speeches of Charles Phillips, the Irish  
barrister: to which is added the Emerald isle; a poem.  
Cincinnati: Williams, Mason. 1818

**Reel: 67, No. 144**

**Pilgrim, James, d. 1879.**

The limerick boy; or, Paddy's mischief: an original  
farce, in one act.

Boston: W. V. Spencer. 1855

**Reel: 67, No. 145**

Proceedings of a meeting of the Friends of Civil &  
Religious Liberty, Residing in the District of  
Columbia, Assembled in Washington City.

Washington: Peter Force. 1826

Arranged and Published by John Boyle.

**Reel: 67, No. 146**

**Quigley, Hugh, 1819-1883.**

The Irish race in California, and on the Pacific  
coast, with an introductory historical dissertation on  
the principal races of mankind, and a vocabulary of  
ancient and modern Irish family names.

San Francisco: A. Roman & co. 1878

**Reel: 67, No. 147**

**Rainsford, W. S. (William Stephen), 1850-1933.**

The Story of a Varied Life: an autobiography.  
Garden City: Doubleday, Page & company. 1922

**Reel: 67, No. 148**

**Reid, Elizabeth.**

Mayne Reid, A Memoir of His Life.

London: Ward & Downey. 1890

**Reel: 68, No. 149**

**Reid, Mayne, 1818-1883.**

Boy Hunters: or, Adventures in search of a white  
buffalo.

Boston: Ticknor and Fields. 1857

**Reel: 68, No. 150**

**Reynolds, Frank L., d. 1828.**

Ireland's important and heroic part in America's  
independence and development.

Chicago: J. P. Daleiden. [1928]

**Reel: 68, No. 151**

**Robinson, William E. (William Erigena), 1814-1892.**

Naturalization, Ireland, Fenianism, right of  
expatriation, protection to citizens, &c.: Speech of  
Hon. William E. Robinson, of Brooklyn, New York  
in the House of Representatives, March 2, 1869.

Washington, D. C.: [s.n.]. 1869

**Reel: 68, No. 152**

**Roche, James Jeffrey, 1847-1908.**

Life of John Boyle O'Reilly.

New York: Cassell. 1891

**Reel: 68, No. 153**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

Round Table of Representative American Catholic Novelists.

New York: Benziger. 1896

**Reel: 68, No. 154**

**Ryan, Michael J., 1862.**

Address of Hon. Michael J. Ryan at the sesqui-centennial celebration of the declaration of independence.

Philadelphia: Society of Friendly Sons of St. Patrick of Philadelphia. 1926

**Reel: 68, No. 155**

**Ryan, Thomas, 1827-1903.**

Recollections of an Old Musician.

New York: Dutton. 1899

**Reel: 68, No. 156**

**Sadlier, J., Mrs., 1820-1903.**

Bessy Conway; or, the Irish girl in America.

New York: P. J. Kenedy & Sons. [190-]

**Reel: 68, No. 157**

**Sampson, William, 1764-1836.**

Memoirs of William Sampson.

New York: printed for the author. 1807

**Reel: 68, No. 158**

**Sanborn, Alvan F. (Alvan Francis), 1866.**

Meg McIntyre's Raffle and Other Stories.

Boston: Copeland & Day. 1896

**Reel: 69, No. 159**

**Sanborn, Alvan F. (Alvan Francis), 1866.**

Moody's Lodging House and other tenement sketches.

Boston: Copeland & Day. 1895

**Reel: 69, No. 160**

**Skelton, Isabel.**

The life of Thomas D'Arcy McGee.

Gardenvale: Garden City Press. 1925

**Reel: 69, No. 161**

**Smyth, Thomas, 1808-1873.**

Autobiographical Notes, Letters and Reflections.

Charleston: Walter, Evans & Cogswell. 1914

by his granddaughter Louisa Cheves Stoney.

**Reel: 69, No. 162**

**Snelling, Joseph.**

Life of Joseph Snelling, being a sketch of his christian experience and labors in the ministry.

Boston: M'Leish. 1847

written by himself.

**Reel: 69, No. 163**

**Society of the Friendly sons of St. Patrick in the City of New York.**

One hundred and twenty fourth anniversary dinner March 17, 1908, Delmonicos.

New York: the Society. 1906

**Reel: 69, No. 164**

A Souvenir of the Dr. Hyde Banquet: held in the Palace Hotel, in the City of San Francisco, February twenty-first, 1906.

San Francisco: [s.n.]. 1906

**Reel: 69, No. 166**

Souvenir of the Silver Jubilee of the Most Rev. Patrick William Riordan.

[San Francisco]: [s.n.]. 1908

**Reel: 69, No. 167**

**Spalding, J. L. (John Lancaster), Archbishop, 1840-1916.**

The religious mission of the Irish people and Catholic colonization.

New York: Catholic Publication Society. 1880

**Reel: 69, No. 168**

**Sparling, C. John, (Christopher John).**

The Irish-Canuck-Yankee, or, Contrast and criticism.

Chicago: M. A. Donohue & Co. 1910

**Reel: 69, No. 169**

**Stephenson, Isaac, 1829-1918.**

Recollections of a long life, 1829-1915.

Chicago: Privately printed [by R. R. Donnelley & sons]. 1915

**Reel: 69, No. 170**

The Story of the Irish in Boston together with biographic sketches of representative men and noted women.

Boston: Cullen & Co. 1889

edited and compiled by James Bernard Cullen.

**Reel: 69, No. 171**

**Thebaud, Augustus J., 1807-1885.**

The Irish race in the past and the present.

New York: P. J. Kennedy. 1883

**Reel: 70, No. 1**

**Sullivan, A. M. (Alexander Martin), 1830-1884.**

New Ireland: political sketches and personal reminiscences of thirty years of Irish public life.

New York: P. J. Kennedy. 1900

**Reel: 70, No. 172**

**Sweeney, Helen M.**

The Golden Milestone, 1846-1896.

New York: Benzinger Brothers. 1896

**Reel: 70, No. 173**

**Tone, Theobald Wolfe, 1763-1798.**

The autobiography of Theobald Wolfe Tone.

London: Unwin. 1893

edited with an introduction by R. Barry O'Brien.

**Reel: 70, No. 175**

**Townsend, Edward W. (Edward Waterman), 1855-1942.**

Chimmie Fadden: Major Max and other stories.

New York: Lovell, Coryell. 1895

**Reel: 70, No. 176**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Townsend, Edward W. (Edward Waterman), 1855-1942.**

A Daughter of the Tenements.  
New York: Lovell, Coryell & Co. 1895  
**Reel: 70, No. 177**

**Tuckey, Mary B.**

Old James, the Irish pedlar.  
Philadelphia: American Sunday School Union. 1850  
**Reel: 71, No. 178**

**Tully, Jim.**

Shanty Irish.  
New York: A. & C. Boni. 1928  
**Reel: 71, No. 179**

**Walsh, E. H.**

The Confession Box.  
Brooklyn: Reformed Catholic book and tract Co. 1894  
**Reel: 71, No. 180**

Wehman Bros.' Irish yarns wit and humor.

New York: Wehman Bros. 190  
**Reel: 71, No. 181**

**Welsh, Charles, 1850-1914.**

Irish toasts.  
New York: Caldwell. 1908  
by Shane na Gael.  
**Reel: 71, No. 182**

**White, John, 1839-1912.**

Sketches from America. Part I. -Canada. Part II. -  
A pic-nic to the Rocky Mountains. Part III. -The Irish  
in America.  
London: S. Low, son, and Marston. 1870  
**Reel: 71, No. 183**

**Yorke, Anthony.**

Passing Shadows.  
New York: Benziger. 1897  
**Reel: 71, No. 184**

**Bolton, Charles Knowles, 1867.**

Scotch Irish pioneers in Ulster and America.  
Boston: Bacon & Brown. 1910  
**Reel: 72, No. 1**

**Dinsmore, John Walker.**

The Scotch-Irish in America.  
Chicago: Winona. c1906  
**Reel: 72, No. 2**

**Ford, Henry Jones, 1851-1925.**

The Scotch-Irish in America.  
Princeton, N. J.: Princeton University press. 1915  
**Reel: 72, No. 3**

**Forgan, James B. (James Berwick), 1852-1924.**

Recollections of a busy life.  
New York: The Bankers publishing company. 1924  
**Reel: 72, No. 4**

**Green, Samuel Swett, 1837-1918.**

The Scotch-Irish in America.  
Worcester, Mass.: C. Hamilton. 1895  
**Reel: 72, No. 5**

**Hanna, Charles A. (Charles Augustus), 1863.**

The Scotch-Irish: or, The Scot in North Britain,  
North Ireland, and North America.  
New York and London: G. P. Putnam's sons. 1902  
**Reel: 72, No. 6**

**Howe, George, 1802-1883.**

The Scotch-Irish and Their First Settlements in the  
Tyger River and Other Neighboring Precincts in  
South Carolina.  
Columbia, S. C.: Southern Guardian Steam Power  
Press. 1861  
**Reel: 72, No. 7**

**Linehan, John C. (John Cornelius), 1840-1905.**

The Irish Scots and the "Scotch-Irish": an  
historical and ethnological monograph, with some  
reference to Scotia Major and Scotia Minor; to which  
is added a chapter on "How the Irish came as builders  
of the nation"  
Concord, N. H.: The American-Irish historical  
society. 1902  
**Reel: 72, No. 8**

**Maclean, J. P. (John Patterson), 1848-1939.**

Flora Macdonald in America: with a brief sketch  
of her life and adventure.  
Lunberton, N. C.: A. W. McLean. 1909  
**Reel: 72, No. 9**

**Mepherston, John B., (John Bayard), 1846-1919.**

Scotch-Irishmen among the Pennsylvania  
judiciary.  
Philadelphia: Allen, Lane & Scott. 1899  
**Reel: 72, No. 10**

The Mountain whites of the south.

Pittsburgh, Pa.: [s.n.]. 1893  
By a Scotch-Irishman.  
**Reel: 73, No. 11**

**O'Connell, J. D. (Jeremiah D.).**

The "Scotch-Irish" delusion in America:  
O'Connell's historical reply to President Eliot of  
Harvard College; Bishop Satterlee admits his error.  
Washington, D. C.: American-Irish Publication. 1897  
**Reel: 73, No. 12**

**Oliphant, Margaret Oliphant W. (Margaret  
Oliphant Wilson). 1828-1897.**

Memoir of the life of Laurence Oliphant and of  
Alice Oliphant, his wife.  
New York: Harper & brothers. 1891  
**Reel: 73, No. 13**

**Perry, Arthur Latham, 1830-1905.**

Scotch-Irish in New England.  
Boston: Cushing. 1891  
**Reel: 73, No. 14**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Scott, Orion C. (Orion Cotton), 1851.**

The Scotch-Irish and Charles Scott's descendants and related families.

[Berwyn, Ill.: s.n.]. [c1917]

**Reel: 73, No. 15**

**Smith, Joseph, 1853.**

The "Scotch-Irish" shibboleth analyzed and rejected with some reference to the present "Anglo-Saxon" comedy.  
Washington, D. C.: American-Irish historical society. 1898

**Reel: 73, No. 16**

**Steen, James, 1852-1909.**

New Aberdeen, or, The Scotch settlement of Monmouth country, New Jersey.

Matawan, N.J.: Journal steam print. 1899

**Reel: 73, No. 17**

**Stephenson, Isaac, 1829-1918.**

Recollections of a long life, 1829-1915.  
Chicago, Privately printed. 1915

**Reel: 73, No. 18**

**Waddell, Joseph A. (Joseph Addison), 1825-1914.**

Annals of Augusta County Virginia from 1726 to 1871.

Staunton, Va.: Caldwell. 1902

Second edition.

**Reel: 73, No. 19**

**Wood, Sumner Gilbert, 1855.**

Ulster Scots and Blandford scouts.  
West Medway, Mass.: The author. 1928

**Reel: 73, No. 20**

**Woodburn, James Albert, 1856-1943.**

The Scotch-Irish Presbyterians in Monroe Country, Indiana.

Indianapolis: E. J. Hecker. 1910

**Reel: 73, No. 21**

**Babson, Roger W. (Roger Ward), 1875.**

W. B. Wilson and the Department of labor.  
New York: Brentano's. 1919

**Reel: 74, No. 1**

**Brooklyn Caledonian Club.**

Constitution and by-laws.  
Brooklyn: The Union. 1869

**Reel: 74, No. 2**

Lincoln (The) monument in memory of the Scottish-American soldiers unveiled in Edinburgh, August 21, 1893.

Edinburgh: W. Blackwood & Sons. 1893

**Reel: 74, No. 3**

**Macbean, William M. (William Munro), 1852-1924.**

Biographical register of Saint Andrew's Society of the state of New York.

New York: The Society. 1922-25

**Reel: 74, No. 4**

**Maclean, J. P. (John Patterson), 1848-1939.**

An historical account of the settlements of Scotch Highlanders in America prior to the peace of 1783, together with notices of Highland regiments and biographical sketches.

Genealogical Publishing Company. 1968

**Reel: 74, No. 5**

**Morrison, George Austin.**

History of Saint Andrew's Society of the state of New York, 1756-1906.

New York [Printed by the order of the Society at press of the Evening post job printing office]. 1906 secretary to the Society.

**Reel: 74, No. 6**

**New York Caledonian Club.**

Rules and regulations of the New York Caledonian Club.

New York. 1911

**Reel: 74, No. 7**

**Proudfoot, John, 1802-1888.**

The Scotchman in America Addresses, songs, etc., at Scottish gatherings; religious poems and occasional verse.

Cleveland: Fairbanks, Benedict & Co. 1873

**Reel: 74, No. 8**

**Reid, Whitelaw, 1837-1912.**

The Scot in America, and the Ulster Scot.  
London: Harrison and Sons, printers. 1911

**Reel: 74, No. 9**

**Ross, John Dawson, 1853-1939.**

Scottish poets in America, with biographical and critical notices.

New York: Pagan & Ross. 1889

**Reel: 75, No. 10**

**Ross, Peter, 1847-1902.**

The Scot in America.  
New York: Raeburn Book Co. 1896

**Reel: 75, No. 11**

**St. Andrew's Society of the City of Charleston.**

Rules, list of officers and members from 1729 to 1901, with historical sketch of the society.

Charleston, S. C.: Lucas & Richardson, Co. 1911

**Reel: 75, No. 12**

**Saint Andrew's Society of the State of New York.**

Historical sketch of the Saint Andrew's society, of the state of New-York, with the constitution & a list of officers & members since 1756. Centennial oration, before the society, on the 1st December, 1856, by the Rev. John Thomson.

New-York: J. W. Amerman, printer. 1856

**Reel: 75, No. 13**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York.**

Record book, containing the act of incorporation, constitution, historical sketch and centennial oration; with a list of the officers and members since 1756 and at the present time [etc.].

New York. 1895

**Reel: 75, No. 14**

Scots and Scot's descendants in America.

New York: Caledonian publishing company. [c1917- ]

D. MacDougall, editor-in-chief.

**Reel: 75, No. 15**

### **Todd, William, b. 1839 or 1840.**

The Seventy-ninth Highlanders, New York volunteers in the war of rebellion, 1861-1865.

Brandow, Barton & Co. 1886

**Reel: 75, No. 16**

### **Waterman, William Randall, 1892.**

Frances Wright.

New York: Columbia University. 1924

**Reel: 75, No. 17**

### **Weston, Richard.**

A visit to the United States and Canada in 1833; with the view of settling in America. Including a voyage to and from New York.

Edinburgh [etc.]: R. Weston & sons [etc.]. 1836

**Reel: 75, No. 18**

Advice to emigrants, who intend to settle in the United States of America.

Bristol: Wright and Bagnall. 1832

**Reel: 76, No. 1**

### **Barrow, John.**

Facts relating to North-Eastern Texas, condensed from notes made during a tour through that portion of the United States.

London: Simpkin, Marshall and Co. 1849

**Reel: 76, No. 2**

### **Birkbeck, Morris, 1764-1825.**

Notes on a Journey in America from the coast of Virginia to the territory of Illinois.

Ridgeway and sons. 1818

**Reel: 76, No. 3**

### **Bolton, Charles Knowles, 1867.**

The Real Founders of New England: Stories of life along the coast 1602-1628.

Boston: F. W. Faxon. 1929

**Reel: 76, No. 4**

### **Bottomley, Edwin, 1809-1850.**

An English Settler in Pioneer Wisconsin; the letters of Edwin Bottomley, 1842-1850.

Madison: The Society. 1918

**Reel: 76, No. 5**

### **Bridges, Horace J. (Horace James), 1880.**

On becoming an American; some meditations of a newly naturalized immigrant.

Boston: M. Jones Co. 1919

**Reel: 76, No. 8**

### **Bristed, John, 1778-1855.**

America and Her Resources; or, A view of the agricultural, commercial, manufacturing, financial, political, literary, moral and religious capacity of the American people.

London: [s.n.]. 1818

**Reel: 76, No. 9**

### **Brown, William, of Leeds.**

America: A four years' residence in the United States and Canada; giving a full and fair description of the country, as it really is, with the manners, customs, & character of the inhabitants; anecdotes of persons and institutions, prices of land and produce, state of agriculture and manufactures.

Leeds: Kemplay and Bolland. 1849

**Reel: 76, No. 10**

### **Burlend, Rebecca, 1793-1872.**

A True Picture of Emigration.

Chicago: Lakeside Press. 1936

ed. by M. M. Quaife.

**Reel: 76, No. 11**

### **Burlend, Rebecca, 1793-1872.**

A true picture of emigration; or, Fourteen years in the interior of North America; being a full ... account of the ... difficulties and ultimate success of an English family who emigrated from Barwick-in-Elmet, near Leeds, in 1831.

London: G. Berger. 1848

**Reel: 76, No. 12**

### **Carey, Mathew, 1760-1839.**

Reflections on the subject of emigration from Europe, with a view to settlement in the United States: containing brief sketches of the moral and political character of those states.

Liver-pool: E. Smith and co. 1827

Originally printed in Philadelphia. To which are now added, the English editor's comments on the subject; together with important advice to emigrants, and cautions against impositions practised in the outports.

**Reel: 76, No. 13**

### **Casey, Charles.**

Two Years on the Farm of Uncle Sam.

London: [s.n.]. 1852

**Reel: 76, No. 14**

A Clear and concise statement of New York, and the surrounding country; containing a faithful account of many of those base impositions, which are so constantly and uniformly practised upon British emigrant by crafty, designing, and unprincipled adventurers.

New York. 1819

**Reel: 76, No. 15**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Cobbett, William, 1763-1835.**

The Emigrant's Guide; In ten letters, addressed to the taxpayers of England; containing information of every kind, necessary to persons who are about to emigrate; including several authentic and most interesting letters from English Emigrant, now in America, to their relations in England.

London: The Author. 1829

**Reel: 76, No. 16**

**Colton, Calvin, 1789-1857.**

Manual for emigrants to America.

London: F. Westley and A. H. Davis. 1832

**Reel: 76, No. 17**

**[Cooper, Thomas], 1759-1840.**

Extract of a letter from a gentleman in America to a friend in England on the subject of emigration.

London: [s.n.]. 1798?

**Reel: 76, No. 18**

**Cooper, Thomas, 1759-1840.**

Some information respecting America collected.

London: J. Johnson. 1795

The 2d ed.

**Reel: 76, No. 19**

**De Kay, James E. (James Ellsworth), 1792-1851.**

Anniversary Address on the progress of the natural sciences in the U. S. A.

Delivered before the Lyceum of natural history of New York.

**Reel: 76, No. 20**

**Ebbutt, Percy G.**

Emigrant life in Kansas.

London: Swan Sonnenschein & co. 1886

**Reel: 77, No. 21**

**Ellis, G. A.**

New Britain: A narrative of a journey.

London: W. Simpkin and R. Marshall. 1820

**Reel: 77, No. 22**

**Faux, William.**

Memorable Days in America.

London: [s.n.]. 1823

**Reel: 77, No. 23**

**Fidler, Isaac.**

Observations on professions, literature, manners, and emigration, in the United States and Canada, made during a residence there in 1832.

London: Whittaker, Treacher and co. 1833

**Reel: 77, No. 24**

**Flower, George, 1780-1862.**

The Errors of Emigrants: Pointing out many popular errors hitherto unnoticed; with a sketch of the extent and resources of the new states of the North American Union, and a description of the progress and present aspect of the English settlement in Illinois, founded by Morris Birkbeck and George Flower, in the year 1817.

London: [s.n.]. 1841

**Reel: 77, No. 25**

**Flower, George, 1780-1862.**

History of the English settlement in Edwards County, Illinois, founded in 1817 and 1818 by Morris Birkbeck and George Flower.

Chicago: Fergus. 1882

**Reel: 77, No. 26**

**Foster, Vere.**

Work and wages; or, The penny emigrant's guide to the United States and Canada, for female servants, laborers, mechanics, farmers, &c.

London: W. & F. G. Cash. c1855

**Reel: 77, No. 27**

**Gladstone, Thomas H.**

The Englishman in Kansas; or, Squatter life and border warfare.

New York: Miller. 1867

with an introduction by Fred. Law Olmstead.

**Reel: 77, No. 28**

**Godley, John Robert, 1814-1861.**

An answer to the question what is to be done with the unemployed labourers of the United Kingdom?.

London: Steward and Murray. 1847

**Reel: 77, No. 29**

**Godley, John Robert, 1814-1861.**

Letters from America.

London: J. Murray. 1844

**Reel: 77, No. 30**

**Grece, Charles F. (Charles Frederick).**

Facts and observations respecting Canada and the United States of America: affording a comparative view of the inducements to emigration presented in those countries.

London: J. Harding. 1819

**Reel: 77, No. 31**

**Haliburton, Thomas Chandler, 1796-1865.**

Rule and misrule of the English in America.

New York: Harper & Brothers. 1851

**Reel: 78, No. 32**

**Hall, James, 1793-1868.**

Letters from the West.

London: [s.n.]. 1828

**Reel: 78, No. 33**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Hancock, William, emigrant.**

An emigrant's five years in the Free States of America.

London: T. C. New by. 1860

**Reel: 78, No. 34**

**Head, Francis B. (Francis Bond), Sir, 1793-1875.**

The Emigrant.

London: [s.n.]. 1846

**Reel: 78, No. 35**

**Hebert, William.**

A visit to the colony of Harmony, Indiana, in the United States of America, recently purchased by Mr. Owen for the establishment of a society of mutual co-operation and community of property.

London: George Mann. 1825

**Reel: 78, No. 36**

**Hodgson, Adam.**

Letters from North America written during a tour in the United States and Canada.

London: Hurst, Robinson, & Co. 1924

**Reel: 78, No. 37**

**Holditch, Robert.**

The emigrant's guide to the United States of America; containing the best advice and directions respecting the voyage, preservation of health, choice of settlement. Also the latest information concerning the climate, productions ... and other subjects, economical and political, affecting the welfare of persons about to emigrate to the United States and British America.

London: W. Hone. 1818

**Reel: 78, No. 38**

**Holmes, Mary J. (Mary Jane), 1828-1907.**

The English Orphans, or, A home in the new world.

New York: D. Appleton. 1855

**Reel: 78, No. 39**

**James, G. P. R. (George Payne Rainsford), 1801?-1860.**

The Solitary Horseman, or, the Life and adventures of G. P. R. James.

Kensington: Cayne Press. 1927

by S. M. Ellis.

**Reel: 78, No. 40**

**Jarman, W. (William), 1837.**

"U. S. A." - Uncle Sam's Abcess, or Hell upon earth for U. S., Uncle Sam.

K. Exeter: [s.n.]. 1884

esq., K. G. L.; T. C.

**Reel: 79, No. 41**

**Kingdom, William.**

America and the British colonies. An abstract of all the most useful information relative to the United States ... Canada, the Cape of Good Hope, New South Wales, and Van Diemen's Island.

London: G. and W. B. Whittaker. 1820

jun.

**Reel: 79, No. 42**

Letters on Emigration.

London: C. & C. Kearsley. 1794

by a Gentleman, lately returned from America.

**Reel: 79, No. 43**

Look before you leap: seriously addressed to artizans, farmers, husbandmen and others, who are desirous of emigrating to America.

London: W. Row. 1796

**Reel: 79, No. 44**

**Matthew, Patrick.**

Emigration fields: North America, the Cape, Australia, and New Zealand; describing these countries, and giving a comparative view of the advantages they present to British settlers.

Edinburgh: A. and C. Black. 1839

**Reel: 79, No. 45**

**Morton, Samuel George, 1799-1851.**

A Memoir of William Maclure.

Philadelphia: [s.n.]. 1841

**Reel: 79, No. 46**

**Muirhead, James F. (James Fullarton), 1853-1934.**

America the land of contrasts; a Briton's view of his American kin.

London: John Lane. 1911

**Reel: 79, No. 47**

**Murray, Amelia M. (Amelia Matilda), 1795-1884.**

Letters from the United States, Cuba and Canada.

London: J. W. Parker. 1856

**Reel: 79, No. 48**

**Murray, John, 1741-1815.**

The Life of Rev. John Murray.

Boston: [s.n.]. 1869

New ed.

**Reel: 79, No. 49**

**Nettle, George.**

A practical guide for emigrants to North America, including the United States, lower and upper Canada, and Newfoundland; with full information respecting ... matters requisite for the emigrant to become acquainted with before embarking.

London: Simpkin, Marshall, and co. 1850

by a seven years' resident in North America.

**Reel: 79, No. 50**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Newhall, J. B. (John B.).**

The British emigrants' "handbook," and guide to the new states of America, particularly Illinois, Iowa, and Wisconsin; comprising a general description of the agricultural and commercial facilities, - mineral productions, - relative advantages that different portions present for settlement, - sketches of towns, - neighbourhoods, etc., with practical advice to the emigrant, concerning the different routes, time of sailing, &c.

London: T. Stutter. 1844

**Reel: 79, No. 51**

**Newhall, J. B. (John B.).**

A glimpse of Iowa in 1846; or, the Emigrant's guide, and state directory; with a description of the new purchase: embracing much practical advice and useful information to intending emigrants. Also, the new state constitution.

Burlington, Ia.: W. D. Skillman. 1846

**Reel: 79, No. 52**

**Newhall, J. B. (John B.).**

Sketches of Iowa; or, the Emigrant's guide; containing a correct description of the agricultural and mineral resources, geological features and statistics of the territory of Iowa, a minute description of each county ... a view of the rapid increase and future prospects of the people, moral and physical, traits of Indian character, with sketches of Black Hawk, and others.

New York: J. H. Colton. 1841

**Reel: 79, No. 53**

**North, William, d. 1854.**

The slave of the lamp. A posthumous novel.  
New York: H. Long & Brother. 1855

**Reel: 79, No. 54**

**O'Bryan, William, 1778-1868.**

A narrative of travels in the United States of America, with some account of American manners and polity, and advice to emigrants and travellers going to that interesting country.

London: For the author. 1836

**Reel: 80, No. 55**

**O'Leary, Peter.**

Travels and experiences in Canada, the Red River territory and the United States.

London: J. B. Day. 1877

**Reel: 80, No. 56**

**Oliver, William.**

Eight months in Illinois, with information to immigrants.

Newcastle-upon-Tyne: W. A. Mitchell. 1843

**Reel: 80, No. 57**

**Owen, Robert Dale, 1801-1877.**

Threading My Way: Twenty-Seven Years of Autobiography.

London: [s.n.]. 1874

**Reel: 80, No. 58**

**Parkes, Henry, Sir, 1815-1896.**

An emigrant's home letters.

Sydney: Angus & Robertson; London: Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & co. 1897

English ed., with preface by Arthur Galton.

**Reel: 80, No. 59**

**Penfold, Saxby Vouler.**

America versus "America's making".

1921

**Reel: 80, No. 60**

**Pickering, Joseph.**

Inquiries of an emigrant: being the narrative of an English Farmer from the year 1824-1830; during which period he traversed the United States and Canada, with a view to settle as an emigrant.

London: E. Wilson. 1832

**Reel: 80, No. 61**

**Purcell, Polly Jane, 1842-1923.**

Autobiography and reminiscences of a pioneer.

Freewater: Oregon. c1900

**Reel: 80, No. 63**

**Rawlings, Thomas.**

Emigration, with special reference to Minnesota, U. S., and British Columbia.

London: Clayton & Co. 1864

**Reel: 80, No. 64**

**Raymond, R. J. (Richard John).**

The emigrant's daughter: a drama, in one act.

London: J. Duncombe & Co. c1838

**Reel: 80, No. 65**

**Rickman, Thomas Clio, 1761-1834.**

Emigration to America, candidly considered.

London: Thomas Clio Rickman. 1798

In a series of letters, from a gentleman, resident there, to his friend, in England.

**Reel: 80, No. 66**

**Sherard, Robert Harborough, 1861-1943.**

At the closed door; being the true and faithful account of an experiment in propria persona of the treatment accorded to pauper emigrants in New York harbour by the officials of the American democracy.

London: Digby, Long & co. 1902

**Reel: 80, No. 67**

**Smith, Edgar Fahs, 1854-1928.**

Priestly in America, 1794-1804.

Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's. 1920

**Reel: 80, No. 68**

**Smith, Sidney.**

The settler's new home; or, Whether to go, and whither? Being a guide to emigrants in the selection of a settlement and the preliminary details of the voyage. Embracing the whole fields of emigration, and the most recent information relating thereto. In two parts.

London: J. Kendrick. 1850

**Reel: 80, No. 69**



## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Smith, William, emigrant.**

An Emigrant's Narrative; or, a Voice from the Steerage.

New York: [s.n.]. 1850

**Reel: 80, No. 70**

**Stamer, W. (William).**

The gentleman emigrant: his daily life, sports and pastimes in Canada, Australia and the United States.

London: Tinsley Bros. 1874

**Reel: 80, No. 71**

**Stenhouse, T. B. H., Mrs., 1829.**

An Englishwoman in Utah: the story of a life's experience in Mormonism. An autobiography.

London: Sampson Low, Marston, Searle & Rivington. 1882

with introductory preface by Mrs. Harriet Beecher Stowe.

**Reel: 80, No. 72**

**Prentice, Archibald, 1792-1857.**

A tour in the United States with two lectures on emigration, delivered in the Mechanics' institution, Manchester.

London: J. Johnson. 1850

**Reel: 80, No. 82**

**Stephenson, Sarah, 1738-1807.**

Memoirs of the life, and travels, in the service of the gospel, of Sarah Stevenson.

Philadelphia: Kimber, Conrad & Co., &c. 1807

**Reel: 81, No. 73**

**Tilden, Len Ellsworth.**

The emigrant's daughter: A border drama, in three acts.

Clyde, On: A. D. Ames. c1884

**Reel: 81, No. 74**

**Toulmin, Harry, 1766-1823.**

Thoughts on emigration: to which are added, miscellaneous observations relating to the United States of America: and a short account of the state of Kentucky.

London: [s.n.]. 1792

**Reel: 81, No. 75**

**Turner, John.**

United States ex rel. John Turner vs. William Williams, commissioner, etc.

Chicago: H. C. Darrow. 1903

**Reel: 81, No. 76**

Twenty-four letters from labourers in America to their friends in England.

London: E. Rainford. 1829

**Reel: 81, No. 77**

**Van der Zee, Jacob, 1884.**

The British in Iowa.

[s.l.]: State Historical Society of Iowa. 1922

**Reel: 81, No. 78**

**Waller, Zepheniah.**

Seven letters from an emigrant, to his friends in England; containing remarks on the manners, customs, laws, and religion of the United States of America, with a description of the city of New York, and observations on emigration.

Diss, Eng.: E. E. Abbott. 1831

**Reel: 81, No. 79**

**Whelpley, James Davenport, 1863.**

The problem of the immigrant.

London: Chapman & Hall. 1905

**Reel: 81, No. 80**

**White, George S. (George Savage), 1784-1850.**

Memoir of Samuel Slater.

Philadelphia: [s.n.]. 1936

**Reel: 81, No. 81**

Adroddiad ysgolion sabbothol y Methodistiaid.

Caerlleon: J. Parry. 1829

**Reel: 82, No. 1**

**Bardsley, Charles Wareing Endell, 1843-1898.**

A dictionary of English and Welsh surnames, with special American instances.

London; New York: H. Frowde. 1901

Revised for the press by his widow.

**Reel: 82, No. 2**

**Browning, Charles H. (Charles Henry).**

Welsh settlement of Pennsylvania.

Philadelphia: W. J. Campbell. 1912

**Reel: 82, No. 3**

**Charles, Thomas.**

Geiriadur yagrythyrol; yn cynnwys arwyddocad geiriau anghyfiaith.

Utica, N. Y.: Evan E. Roberts. 1844

**Reel: 82, No. 4**

**Chidlaw, B. W. (Benjamin Williams), 1811-1892.**

The story of my life.

Philadelphia: Hirst?. 1890

**Reel: 82, No. 5**

**Chidlaw, B. W. (Benjamin Williams), 1811-1892.**

Yr American, yr hwn sydd yn cynnwys Nodau ar daith o ddyffryn Ohio i Gymru, Golwg ar dalaeth Ohio; Hanes sefydliadau Cymreig yn America; cyfarwyddiadau i ymofynwyr cyn y daith, ar y daith, ac yn y wlad.

Yr ail argraffiad. Llanrwst, [Wales]: Argraffwyd, gan J. Jones. 1840

**Reel: 83, No. 6**

Cor-Drysor y Bedyddwyr.

Shenandoah, Pa.: J. S. Kirkwood & Co. c1887

**Reel: 83, No. 7**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Davies, D. (David), 1817-1888.**

Cofiant y diweddar Barch. Robert Everett, a'i briod Steuben, Swydd Oneida, N. Y., yn nghyd a detholion o'i weithiau llenyddol cyhoeddiedig gan ei deulu.

Utica, N. Y.: T. J. Griffiths. 1879  
(Dewi Emlyn).

**Reel: 83, No. 8**

**Davies, David, 1845-1902.**

Pregethau y Parch John R. Daniel.  
Oshkosh, Wis.: Globe Co. 1901

**Reel: 83, No. 9**

**Davies, Edward, 1827-1904.**

Cofiant y diweddar Barch. Morris Roberts;  
Ramsen, N. Y.: T. J. Griffiths.  
Utica, N. Y.: T. J. Griffiths. 1879

**Reel: 83, No. 10**

**Davies, J. P. (John Phillip), 1786-1832.**

Traethodau ar amrywiol o bynciau athrawiaethol y grefydd Gristionogol.

Pottsville: Swyddfa y Seren. 1846

**Reel: 83, No. 11**

**Davies, J. E. (Joseph Evan).**

Crefyddan byd cristionogaidd.  
Scranton: F. A. Crendall & Co. [1868]

**Reel: 83, No. 12**

**Davies, William D., 1838-1900.**

America, a gweledigaethau bywyd.  
Merthyr Tydfil: Joseph Williams. 1895

**Reel: 83, No. 13**

**Davies, William D., 1838-1900.**

Llwybrau bywyd; neu, Haner can' mylnedd o oes  
William D. Davies.

Utica, N. Y.: T. J. Griffiths, argraffydd. 1889

**Reel: 83, No. 14**

**Davis, James J. (James John), 1873-1947.**

The iron puddler.  
New York: Grosset & Dunlap. c1922

**Reel: 83, No. 15**

**Davis, J. (Jonathan), 1786?-1846.**

History of the Welsh baptists.  
Pittsburgh: D. H. Hogan. 1835

**Reel: 83, No. 16**

**Dunbar, D. E. (Donald Earl).**

The tin-plate industry; a comparative study of its  
growth in the United States and in Wales.  
Boston and New York: Houghton Mifflin Co. 1915

**Reel: 84, No. 17**

**Edwards, T. C. (Thomas Cynonfardd), 1848-1927.**

Darllen A Siarad.  
Llawlyer at "Elocution.". 1890

**Reel: 84, No. 18**

**Edwards, W. R.**

Cofiant Rhys Gwesyn Jones, D. D., LL. D., Utica,  
New York.

[Utica, N. Y.: T. J. Griffiths]. [1902?]

**Reel: 84, No. 19**

**Evans, E. C. (Edward C.).**

Cofiant a phregethau y diweddar barchedig  
William Roberts, D. D., Utica, N. Y.

Utica, N. Y.: T. J. Griffiths, argraffydd. 1890

**Reel: 84, No. 20**

**Evans, William Davies.**

Gros gyfanfor a chyfandir: sef Hanes Laith.  
Aberystwyth, J. Gibson. 1883

**Reel: 84, No. 21**

**Glenn, Thomas Allen, 1864.**

Marion in the Welsh tract; with sketch of the  
townships of Haverford and Radnor historical and  
genealogical collections.

Morristown: [s.n.]. 1896

**Reel: 84, No. 22**

**Griffiths, T. Solomon.**

Hanes y Methodistiaid Calfinaidd yn Utica, N. Y.  
Utica: N. Y.: T. J. Griffiths. 1896

**Reel: 84, No. 23**

**Gurnall, William, 1617-1679.**

Y cristion mewn cyflawn arfogaeth.  
Utica, New York: Evan E. Roberts, 7c. 1850

**Reel: 84, No. 24**

Hanes Cymry Minnesota Foreston A Lime Springs.  
Minnesota: Free Press Co. 1895

IA. Wedi ei gasglu gan amryw o'r Hen Sefydlwyr.

**Reel: 84, No. 25**

History of the Welsh in Minnesota Foreston & Lime  
Springs.

Ia. 1895

**Reel: 84, No. 26**

**Hughes, David.**

Welsh people of California, 1849-1906.  
(Arfonydd). [San Francisco?]. [1923?]

**Reel: 85, No. 27**

**Humphreys, T. A.**

Esboniad ar lyfr y dadguddiad gan y parch T. A.  
Humphreys, B. D. ("Gomer America") = A Welsh  
commentary on the Book of Revelation.

Utica, N. Y.: Press of T. J. Griffiths. 1911

**Reel: 85, No. 28**

**Jenkins, Jenkin, 1803-1865?.**

Hanes uhwaith.  
Utica, New York: T. J. Griffiths. 1872

**Reel: 85, No. 29**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Jenkins, T. (Thomas).**

Y mynegair; neu, Gyfeiriedydd egwyddorawl, at Ysgrhythrau yr Neu Testament a'r newydd. Utica, N. Y.: D. C. Davies. 1859  
**Reel: 85, No. 30**

**Jones, Alexander, 1802-1863.**

The Cymry of '76; or, Welshmen and their Descendants of the American Revolution. New York: Sheldon, Lamport & Co. 1855  
**Reel: 85, No. 31**

**Jones, Charles Henry, 1837-1911.**

The life and public services of J. Glancy Jones. Philadelphia: Lippincott. 1910  
**Reel: 85, No. 32**

**Jones, Thomas, 1756-1820.**

Y Messia yn taenellu cenedloedd lawer. Pregeth. Clwyd-Wasg: Dinbych argraffwyd gan Thomas Gee. 1828  
**Reel: 85, No. 33**

**Lewis, Evan, of Mochdre.**

Cyfarchiad caredig at Grist'nogion ieuauingc. Dinbych: Thomas Gee. [182-]  
**Reel: 85, No. 34**

**Mills, John, 1812-1873.**

Y Perl ysgrythyrol, neu agoriad i wybodaeth o'r Beibl. Pottsville, Pa.: Miners' Journal. 1846  
**Reel: 85, No. 35**

**Penn, William.**

Welshmen as Factors. The Successful prize essay at the International Eisteddfod. New York: Thomas J. Griffiths. 1899  
**Reel: 85, No. 36**

**Roberts, John C.**

Rhodd i dderbynwyr y drych, Y trysor teuluaidd sef miloedd o bethau. Utica, N. Y.: T. J. Griffiths. 1877  
**Reel: 85, No. 39**

**Roberts, Samuel, 1800-1885.**

Pregethau a darlithiau. Utica, N. Y.: T. J. Griffiths. 1865  
**Reel: 86, No. 40**

**Thomas, David S. (David Samuel).**

Dylanwad cymdeithasol cristinogaeth. Traethawd buddugol yn Eisteddfod y gorllewin, yn Racine, Wis?. Utica, N.Y., T.J. Griffiths, argraffydd. 1883  
**Reel: 86, No. 41**

**Thomas, H. E. (Hugh Evan), 1830-1889.**

Mel myfyrdod: pregethau, traethodau, barddoniaeth, ac amrywiaethau. Utica, N. Y.: T. J. Griffiths, argraffydd. 1882  
**Reel: 86, No. 42**

**Thomas, R. D. (Robert David), 1817-1888.**

Colofn y gwirionedd. Utica, N. Y.: T. J. Griffiths. 1869  
**Reel: 86, No. 43**

**Thomas, R. D. (Robert David), 1817-1888.**

Hanes Cymry America; a'u sefydliadau, eu heglwysi, a'u gweinidogion, eu cerddorion, eu beirdd, a'u llen-orion; yn nghyda Chiroedd rhad y llywodraeth a'r reilffrydd; gyda phob cyfarwyddiadau rheidiol i ymfudwyr i sicrhau cartrefirhad a dedwyddol. Utica, N. Y.: T. J. Griffiths, argraffydd. 1872 (torthryn Gwynedd.).  
**Reel: 86, No. 44**

**Thomas, W. O. (William O.), 1845.**

Dwywaith o amgylch y byd; sef hanes teithiau yn ewrop, Asia, Affrica, America, Ac Australasia. New York: T. J. Griffiths. 1888  
**Reel: 86, No. 46**

**Walter, Rowland, 1819-1884.**

Caniadau Ionoron. Utica, N. Y.: T. J. Griffiths. 1872  
**Reel: 86, No. 47**

**Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Church In The U. S.**

Board Of Home & Foreign Miss. Columbus. 1913  
Annual report, 43rd (1912).  
**Reel: 86, No. 48**

**Williams, Daniel Jenkins, 1874.**

The Welsh of Columbus, Ohio; a study in adaptation and assimilation. Oshkosh, Wis.: The author. 1913  
**Reel: 86, No. 49**

**Williams, John Camp., 1859?-1929.**

An oneida country printer. New York: Charles Scribner, & sons. 1906  
**Reel: 86, No. 50**

**Williams, Owen, 1790-1874.**

Cyfiawnhad: mewn Pregeth oddiar Rhufeiniaid III. 24. Llanrwst: John Jones. 1827  
**Reel: 86, No. 51**

**Williams, Peter.**

Ffordd anffaeledig i foddlonrwydd dan flinderau gwladol a phersonol. Llanrwst: John Jones. [182-]  
**Reel: 86, No. 52**

**Y catecism byrff.**

[s.l.: s.n.]. [182-]  
**Reel: 86, No. 53**

**Adresár a almanach českého obyvatelstva v Chicagu, 1915.**

Chicago: Spolek pro postavení cesko-Americké nemocnice. 1915  
**Reel: 87, No. 1**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Belza, Jose.**

Povstal clover z opice?  
New York: Deinicky Listu. 1896  
**Reel: 87, No. 2**

Bible cili Pismo svate starého i nového zákona.  
Chicago: Vesmír. [19--?]  
**Reel: 87, No. 3**

Bibli komická.  
New York: Jan Jirí Kárník. [19--?]  
Slozila redakce "Truth Seeker" a pre-lozila redakce  
"Vek Rozumu".  
**Reel: 87, No. 4**

Bohemian-American Letter Writer or directions to  
compose correctly letters, documents, etc.  
Chicago: Aug. Geringer. [n.d.]  
**Reel: 87, No. 5**

Boure sbírka revolucních písní a básní proletáre  
ceskoslovanského.  
New York: Bezvládí. 1906  
**Reel: 87, No. 6**

### **Capek, Thomas, 1861-1950.**

Bohemian (cech) Bibliography; a finding list of  
writings in English relating to Bohemia and the  
cechs.  
New York: Fleming H. Revell Co. 1918  
and Anna Vostrovský capek.  
**Reel: 87, No. 7**

### **Capek, Thomas, 1861-1950.**

The cech (Bohemian) community of New York:  
with introductory remarks on the czechoslovaks in the  
United States.  
New York: Czechoslovak Section of America's  
Making, Inc. 1921  
**Reel: 87, No. 8**

### **Capek, Thomas, 1861-1950.**

The cechs (Bohemians) in America; a study of  
their national, cultural, political, social, economic and  
religious life.  
Boston and New York: Houghton Mifflin company.  
1920  
**Reel: 87, No. 9**

### **Capek, Thomas, 1861-1950.**

The Czechs and Slovaks in American banking.  
New York: Fleming H. Revell Co. 1920  
**Reel: 87, No. 10**

### **Capek, Thomas, 1861-1950.**

Nase Amerika.  
Prague: Národní rada ceskoslovenská. 1926  
**Reel: 87, No. 11**

### **Capek, Thomas, 1861-1950.**

Památky ceských emigrantu v Americe.  
Omaha: Národní tiskárna. 1907  
**Reel: 88, No. 12**

### **Capek, Thomas, 1861-1950.**

Pedesat Let Ceskeho Tisku v America.  
New York: (The Language Press). 1911  
**Reel: 88, No. 13**

cechove americtí v staré vlasti.  
[Prague: J. Otta]. [n.d.]  
**Reel: 88, No. 14**

### **Cermák, Josef, 1858.**

Dejiny Ameriky; od prvních počátku az po dobu  
obcanské války v republice severo-americké.  
Chicago: Aug. Geringer. 1890-1897  
**Reel: 88, No. 15**

### **Cermák, Josef, 1858.**

Dejiny obcanské války s pripojením zkušeností  
ceských vojínu.  
Chicago: Aug. Geringer. 1889  
**Reel: 88, No. 16**

ceská osada a její spolkový zivot v Cleveland, O. v  
Severní Americe.  
Cleveland: Volnost. 1895  
**Reel: 88, No. 17**

ceská římsko-katolická ústřední jednota. Stanovy  
obsahující inkorporační články, zákony a  
mimozákony ceské římsko-katolické ústřední jednoty  
ve Spojených státech amerických, založené v St.  
Louis, Mo. L. P. 1877, inkorporované ve státu  
Wisconsin L. P. 1882.  
St. Louis, Mo.: J. Geringer & V. Keclík. [18--?]  
4th ed.  
**Reel: 88, No. 18**

### **Chladek, Vojta.**

Dbal a nedbal.  
Omaha: Narodni tiskarna. 1917  
**Reel: 88, No. 19**

Civic catechism on the rights and duties of American  
citizens.  
Chicago: Bohemian Benedictine Press. 1925  
**Reel: 88, No. 20**

Clovek a jeho poměr ku přírode; dulezité poučení of  
manzelství, nejovejší zkušenosti o chování se  
manzela stran fysické lásky, o tehotenství, neplod-  
nosti, pohlavních nemocech a j. s navedením jak  
napraviti mnohé hríchy a lécit pohlavní choroby.  
Chicago: August Geringer. [n.d.]  
napsal Dr. V. K. 3rd ed.  
**Reel: 88, No. 21**

Dejiny cechuv ve státu South Dakota; památní kniha.  
Tabor, South Dakota: [s.n.]. 1920  
**Reel: 88, No. 22**

Dejiny Katolického Delníka (Catholic Workman) od  
roku 1891 do roku 1916 inkorporovaného ve státu  
Minnesota.  
[s.l., s.n.]. 1916  
**Reel: 88, No. 23**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

Druhá cítanka pro české děti v Americe.  
New York: Sbor zástupců české svobodomyšlné školy. 1925

**Reel: 89, No. 24**

Druhá cítanka pro milou českou mládež.  
Chicago: Tiskárna českých Benediktinu. [n.d.]

**Reel: 89, No. 25**

**Gerling, Reinhold, 1863.**  
Výchova k manželství.

Chicago: Zenskê Listy. 1912

**Reel: 89, No. 26**

**Habenicht, Jan.**

Dejiny cechův amerických.  
St. Louis: Hlas. [c1904]  
mnohými obrazy.

**Reel: 89, No. 27**

**Habenicht, Jan.**

Zápisky starého lékaře.  
Chicago: [s.n.]. 1905

**Reel: 89, No. 28**

**Hassaurek, Friedrich, 1832-1885.**

Hierarchie a aristokracie aneb: působení Jezuitu na život soukromý i veřejný.

Chicago: Aug. Geringer. 1877

**Reel: 89, No. 29**

**Hladký, B.**

Detské divadelní hry a výstupy pro děti česko-amerických škol.

Chicago: Aug. Geringer. 1906

**Reel: 89, No. 30**

**Houst, A. P. (Anthony Petrus), b. 1857.**

Krátké dejiny a seznam česko-katolických osad ve Spoj. Státech Amerických.

St. Louis: Tisk Bratří Wandasu. 1890

**Reel: 89, No. 31**

**Jonás, Karel, 1840-1896.**

Zlatá kniha pro farmera.  
Racine, Wisc.: Slavie. 1915  
4th ed.

**Reel: 89, No. 32**

**Koudelka, Josef M. (Josef Maria), bishop, 1852-1921.**

První cítanka pro milou českou mládež.  
Chicago: Tiskárna českých Benediktinu. 1921

**Reel: 89, No. 33**

**Koudelka, Josef M. (Josef Maria), bishop, 1852-1921.**

Třetí cítanka pro milou českou mládež.  
Chicago: Tiskárna českých Benediktinu. [n.d.]

**Reel: 90, No. 34**

**Král, J. J. (Josef Jirí), 1870.**

Americké občanství.  
Cleveland: Delnické listy. [n.d.]  
2nd ed.

**Reel: 90, No. 35**

**Král, J. J. (Josef Jirí), 1870.**

Americka Pravo.  
Racine, Wis.: Slavie. 1899

**Reel: 90, No. 36**

**Král, J. J. (Josef Jirí), 1870.**

Americký Kogres.  
Cleveland: Delnické Listy. [n.d.]

**Reel: 90, No. 37**

**Král, J. J. (Josef Jirí), 1870.**

Anglická škola.  
Chicago: české ústřední knihkupectví. 1919

**Reel: 90, No. 38**

**Král, J. J. (Josef Jirí), 1870.**

Víra a veda; deset rozprav svobodomyšlných.  
Chicago: Aug. Geringer. 1902

**Reel: 90, No. 39**

**Machovská, Anna.**

Dejiny Jednoty českých dam ve Spojených Státech Severní Ameriky.

New York: Ustřední výbor J. c. D. 1895

**Reel: 90, No. 40**

Malý katechismus pro česko-americké školy.

Chicago: Aug. Geringer. [n.d.]

**Reel: 90, No. 41**

**Mamatey, Albert.**

The Czecho-Slovaks; who are they.  
Pittsburgh: Slovak League of America. [n.d.]

**Reel: 90, No. 42**

**Miller, Kenneth D. (Kenneth Dexter).**

The Czecho-Slovaks in America.  
New York: George H. Doran company. c1922  
with an introduction by Charles Hatch Sears.

**Reel: 90, No. 43**

**Neuzil, Prokop, (Prokop Karel), 1861-1946.**

Bratří laikové v rádu sv. Benedikta.  
Chicago: Tiskárna českých Benediktinu. 1926

**Reel: 90, No. 44**

**Neuzil, Prokop, (Prokop Karel), 1861-1946.**

Pet a dvacet let práce; zpráva o činnosti českých Benediktinu v kláštře sv.

Chicago: [s.n.]. [191-?]  
Prokopa Chicago, Ill. od jejich příchodu do Chicago r. 1885 do r. 1910.

**Reel: 90, No. 45**

Padesátileté jubileum českého národního hřbitova v Chicagu Illinois.

Chicago: [s.n.]. 1927

**Reel: 90, No. 46**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Pergler, Charles, 1882.**

Za národní stát; výber z projevu K. Perglera v boji za samostatnost národa.

Prague: Památník odboje. 1923

**Reel: 90, No. 47**

**Prchal, Charles M.**

Sokol ideals.

[Chicago: Central educational committee of American Sokol Union]. [19--?]

**Reel: 90, No. 48**

Pšenka, R. Jaromir (Rudolf Jaromir), 1875-1939.  
Bordynkáři.

Chicago: August Geringer. 1908

2nd ed.

**Reel: 91, No. 49**

**Rosický, Jan, 1845-1910.**

Jak je v Americe.

Omaha: Národní tiskárna. 1906

**Reel: 91, No. 50**

**Sindelar, Frantisek.**

Z boje za svobodu otciny.

Chicago: Narod. Svaz. 1924

**Reel: 91, No. 51**

**Škaloud, František J.**

Bordynkáři; Kousek českého života v Chicagu.

Chicago: Aug. Geringer. 1906

**Reel: 91, No. 52**

**Soukup, František, 1871-1940.**

Amerika; rada obrazu amerického života.

Prague: Ustřední delnické knihkupectví a nakladatelství. 1912

**Reel: 91, No. 53**

Umení jak v krátkém case získati nevěstu dle prání s penezi neb bez nich.

Chicago: Aug. Geringer. [n.d.]

**Reel: 91, No. 54**

Uplná sbírka reci a proslovu ke všem slavnostem spolkovým a národním.

Chicago: Aug. Geringer. [n.d.]

**Reel: 91, No. 55**

The Voice of an Oppressed people.

Chicago: Bohemian National Alliance. [n.d.]

**Reel: 91, No. 56**

**Vojan, Jaroslav E. S. (Jaroslav Egon Salaba), 1872-1944.**

Semi-centennial jubilee of the Bohemian National Cemetery Association in Chicago, Illinois.

Chicago: The Bohemian National Cemetery Assn. 1927

**Reel: 91, No. 57**

**Vojan, Jaroslav E. S. (Jaroslav Egon Salaba), 1872-1944.**

Velký New York. (Greater New York.) Dejiny New Yorku a české čtvrti. - Dnešní Velký New York. - Pruvodce po New Yorku a okolí.

New York: New Yorský Listy. 1908

Umelecká obálka od Rudolfo Ruzicky.

**Reel: 91, No. 58**

**Vojta, Vaclav, 1903.**

Czechoslovak Baptists.

Minneapolis: Czechoslovak Baptist Convention in America and Canada. [n.d.]

**Reel: 91, No. 59**

**Vopicka, Charles J., 1857-1935.**

Secrets of the Balkans: seven years of a diplomatist's life in the storm centre of Europe.

Chicago: Rand McNally & Company. 1921

**Reel: 91, No. 60**

**Voska, Emanuel Victor.**

ceskoslovenská Amerika v revoluci Treti prednáška v cyklu o našem národním osvobození, porádaném jednotami csol.

Prague: Památník odboje. 1924

v Praze I.-II.-V. az VII.

**Reel: 91, No. 61**

**Vránek, Jan.**

Na pude americké; básne.

Chicago: Tiskárna českých Benediktinu. 1905

**Reel: 92, No. 62**

**Zdrubek, František B. (František Boleslav), 1842-1911.**

cesko-Anglický tlumac pro cechy americké.

Chicago: Aug. Geringer. 1907

**Reel: 92, No. 63**

**Zdrubek, František B. (František Boleslav), 1842-1911.**

Krest'anství a vzdelanost.

Chicago: Aug. Geringer. [n.d.]

**Reel: 92, No. 64**

**Zizka, Ernest J.**

Czech cultural contributions.

[s.l.: s.n.]. [19--?]

**Reel: 92, No. 65**

Zlatá kniha ceskoslovenského Chicaga vydána na pamet' padesátiletého jubilea prvního českého denního listu v Americe, "Svornosti".

Chicago: Redakce R. Jaromíra Pšenky. 1926

**Reel: 92, No. 66**

**Zmrhal, J. J. (Jaroslav Joseph), 1878.**

A primer of civics designed for the guidance of the Immigrant.

Chicago: The Colonial Dames of Illinois. 1912

**Reel: 92, No. 67**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

Ako katolícki hodnostári predstavujú si svetový mier a slobodu národov.

[s.l.]: Katolícke slovenské bratrstvo. 1944

**Reel: 93, No. 1**

Ako si získa mladík lásku a priazen devy: pravidíá slušnosti a pekného držania sa v milostných pomeroch pre milencov a zeníchov s pripojením milostných dopisov.

New York: Nákladom K. V. Cihelka. c1919

**Reel: 93, No. 2**

**Andraščík, Ján, 1799-1853.**

Pálenecný šenk ináče Zidko Lajzer Ján Andraščík. Scraton: Kadak. 1910

**Reel: 93, No. 3**

Bájocné rozprávky, vyberané z dávných arabských bájok pre pospolitý ľud.

Scranton: P. K. Kadak. 1929

**Reel: 93, No. 4**

**Bargellini, Piero, 1897.**

Svätá Klára z Assisi.

Whiting, Ind.: Privately published. [19--?]

**Reel: 93, No. 5**

**Bezdek, Bohuslav.**

Menoslov obei na Slovensku.

Bratislava: Bezdek. 1920

**Reel: 93, No. 6**

**Bury, Frantisek.**

Jako prišiel Horny Spis a Orava pod Pol'sko.

Pittsburgh: Slovenska liga v Amerike. [1920?]

**Reel: 93, No. 7**

Census of the Slovak people living in Mahoning County. Youngstown: District.

Assembly of the Slovak League of America. 1922

**Reel: 93, No. 8**

ceskoslovensky Orol: program dejiny štatistika.

[s.l., s.n.]. [19--?]

**Reel: 93, No. 9**

**Culen, Konstantin, 1904-1964.**

Preco Slovaci nechu ist' s cechmi?.

[s.l., s.n.]. [c1944]

**Reel: 93, No. 10**

**Daniel-Rops, Henry, 1901-1965.**

Pionieri Bozi.

Whiting, Indiana: Lach. [19--?]

breložil Ernest Zatko.

**Reel: 93, No. 11**

**Daxner, Ivan.**

Ako sa vodi nášmi slovenskému národu v ceskoslovenskej Republike?.

[s.l.]. c1923

**Reel: 93, No. 12**

Dejiny Binghamtonských Slovakov: za dobu styridsat rokov, 1879-1919.

Binghamton, New York: Sbor 104, Slovenskej Ligy. 1919

sostavil Imrich Mazár.

**Reel: 93, No. 13**

**Faerber, Wilhelm, 1841-1905.**

Catechism for the Catholic Parochial Schools of the United States.

Youngstown, Ohio. 1910

**Reel: 93, No. 14**

**Feriencik, Jan A.**

Cesta do pekla: veselohra vo troch dejstvach s jednou premenou.

Cleveland, Ohio: John Pankuch Co. 1921

Napisal: J. A.

**Reel: 93, No. 15**

**Feriencik, Jan A.**

Politicka nauka vzhľadom na cesko-Slovenský štát.

New York: Slovenska Liga v Amerike. 1919

**Reel: 93, No. 16**

**Feriencik, Jan A.**

Ustava a Vlada Spojenych Statov Severo-Ameryckych.

Pittsburgh: Slovenska Liga v Amerike. 1924

Ustavy a sriadenia statne; sriadenia okresov miest a obci.

**Reel: 93, No. 17**

**First Catholic Slovak Ladies Union.**

Slávnj 18 Kovencii Z. J. a všetkým údkynám i verejnosti do láskavej pozornosti.

[s.l., s.n.]. 1928

**Reel: 93, No. 18**

**First Catholic Slovak Union Of America.**

Pamätnica 22. konvencije I. K. S. J. 20-25.

septembra 1926, Casino Hall, Scraton, Pa.

Scranton: Obrana. 1925

**Reel: 93, No. 19**

**First Catholic Slovak Union Of America.**

Pamätnica 23. konvencije I. K. S. J. vydrziavanej od 24. do 30. septembra v sieni sv.

New York: Konvencionalny vybor. 1928

Jana Nepomuckeho, New York City.

**Reel: 93, No. 20**

**First Catholic Slovak Union Of America.**

Pamätnik rimsko-katolickeho slovenskeho spolku sv. Stefana kral'a.

Chicago: Privately published. 1917

sostavil Adam Podkrivacky.

**Reel: 93, No. 21**

**First Catholic Slovak Union Of America.**

Pamätnik 25. rocneho jubilea spolku sv. Jana Krstiteľ'a 1889-1914.

Olyphant, Pa.: Privately published. 1914

**Reel: 93, No. 22**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **First Catholic Slovak Union Of America.**

Pamätník Sdruzenia katolíckych slov. spolkov I.  
K. S. J. v Chicagu a na okolí.  
Chicago: Privately published. 1921  
**Reel: 93, No. 23**

### **Francisci, Miloslav, 1854-1926.**

Obšitošová Dcéra: Operetta v jednom dejstve.  
Cleveland, Ohio: Tlacou Denneho Hlasu. [n.d.]  
**Reel: 93, No. 24**

### **Francisci, Miloslav, 1854-1926.**

Obsitosova Dcera: Operetta v jednom dejstve Dia  
starej myslienky upravil a hudbu slozil.  
[s.l.]: National Slovak Society of the United States of  
America. [n.d.]  
**Reel: 94, No. 25**

### **Furdek, Stefan.**

Svet a jeho zahady.  
Cleveland: S. Furdek. 1910  
**Reel: 94, No. 26**

### **Gessay, A. Ignac.**

Slovensko po oslobodení.  
Pittsburgh: Slovenska Liga v Amerike. 1919  
**Reel: 94, No. 27**

### **Getting, Milan.**

Citanka pre dietky od 8 do 10 rocne.  
New York: Telocvicna Slovenska Jednota Sokol.  
1916  
**Reel: 94, No. 28**

### **Gruszecki, Artur, 1853-1929.**

V tisíc rokoch: Povest na podstate  
prenasledovania Slovakov v Uhorsku.  
Z Polskeho spracoval: N. S. Bielik. Wilkes-Barre,  
Pa.: Nakladom vlastnym. 1912  
**Reel: 94, No. 29**

### **Hajlesan.**

Drotar z tencianskej alebo. Poctivost nadovsetko.  
Cleveland: [s.n.]. 1914  
**Reel: 94, No. 30**

### **Herodek, Stefan.**

Ikonimicky katechismus pre prvoprimajucich a  
vseobecne pre castoprimajucich veriacich.  
Trnava, Czechoslovakia: Spolok sv. Vojtecha. 1924  
**Reel: 94, No. 31**

### **Hill, Jozef.**

Dejiny Spojenych Statov Americkych z  
Anglickych pramenov.  
Pittsburgh: History Publishing Co. 1922  
**Reel: 94, No. 32**

### **Hill, Jozef.**

Za pravdou a napravou v Narodnom Slovesnom  
Spolku.  
Pittsburgh. 1926  
**Reel: 94, No. 33**

Historie Církyve Krestanské ku potrebám školským a  
domácim. Vydaná od Kalwerské společnosti a nyní  
podle šestého ponapraveného vydání z nemeckého  
jazyka preložená.  
Chicago: Nákladom Michala Rigan. 1915  
**Reel: 94, No. 34**

### **Hletko, Peter P.**

Poštové Známky Slovenského Štátu za doby  
prezidenta Dr. Jozefa Tisu.  
Passaic, N. J.: [s.n.]. c1944  
**Reel: 94, No. 35**

### **Holy Rosary Church (Ashley, Pa.).**

Pamätnica Slávnosti posviacky nového kostola a  
jubileumu 25-rocného trvania. Slov. Rím. Katol.  
Osady Panny Márie Ruzencovej v Ashley, Pa.  
Ashley, Pa.: Tlacov Obrany. 1925  
**Reel: 94, No. 36**

### **Ivanka, Milan, 1876-1950.**

Slovaci a Madari: Politicko-Historicka Uvaha.  
Pittsburgh: Slovenska Liga v Amerike. 1914  
Napisal: Dr. Vacovský.  
**Reel: 94, No. 37**

### **Jamarik, Pavel.**

Boj s diablom alebo; Co je opilstvo a jeho falošné  
povesti?  
Disputant, Va.: [s.n.]. 1912  
**Reel: 94, No. 38**

### **Jamarik, Pavel.**

Programm zábav kruhu mládeze N. S. S.  
Pittsburgh: Kruh Mladeze Narodneho Slovenskeho  
Spolku. 1915  
**Reel: 94, No. 39**

### **Jamarik, Pavel.**

Vychova dietok: Prakticke navody pre  
slovenskych rodicov.  
Disputant, Va.: [s.n.]. 1913  
**Reel: 94, No. 40**

### **Janda, Jozef Napoleon.**

Poučné príklady a podobenstva.  
Trnava, Czechoslovakia: Vlastnym nakladom. 1929  
**Reel: 94, No. 41**

### **Jehlicska, Franz Rudolf, 1879.**

Desatoro Ceskych pliaq na Slovensku -Smutné  
jubileum- vyznenie Cechov.  
[s.l., s.n.]. [19--?]  
**Reel: 94, No. 42**

### **Jehlicska, Franz Rudolf, 1879.**

Dr. F. Jehlicka: Kto on je a co chce.  
[s.l., s.n.]. 1920  
**Reel: 94, No. 43**

### **Jesensky, Janko, 1874-1945.**

Zo zajatia.  
Pittsburgh: Slovenska Liga v Amerike. 1918  
**Reel: 94, No. 44**



## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Kadak, Paul K., 1870.**

Mister Papuca a Missis Papucina; Komicky vystup k Pouceni a rozveseleniu.  
Scranton: Kadak. 1910

**Reel: 94, No. 45**

### **Kadak, Paul K., 1870.**

Praktický Slovensko-Anglický Tlumač = The practical Slovak American interpreter.  
Scranton: P. Kadak. 1905

**Reel: 94, No. 46**

### **Kompanek, Anton.**

Slovák: Jeho povaha, vlastnosti a schopnosti. (Casova kniha o Slovensku).

[s.l.]: Nakladom vlastnym. 1921

**Reel: 95, No. 47**

Kompendium. Súhrn uzitocných známostí pre l'ud.  
Pittsburgh: Tlacou Narodnych Novin. 1916

**Reel: 95, No. 48**

### **Kompis, Peter S.**

Jan Kollar: Zivotopisný nástin.  
Pittsburgh: Slovenska Liga v Amerike. 1917  
anglicky: Ján Kulame.

**Reel: 95, No. 49**

Krátky zivotopis Slovenského spisovatel'a a novinára-Gustava Maršalla-Petrovského a jeho americká rozprávka Obete cienych diamantov.  
Chicago: Nákladom Nových Casov. [n.d.]

**Reel: 95, No. 50**

### **Krcmery, Jozef B.**

Ján Hus: muz boží, slaviansky martýr, neohrozený bojovník za čistotu slova bozieho a slobodu presvedceni.

[s.l.]: Slovak Evangelical Union. 1917

**Reel: 95, No. 51**

### **Kucharik, Jozef.**

Rozdiel medzi transciusom a zpevníkom.  
Streator, Ill.: J. Vojtko. 1917

**Reel: 95, No. 52**

### **Lovasik, Lawrence George, 1913.**

Rytier Panny Marie.  
Whiting: Rev. Jan. J. Lach. c1944

**Reel: 95, No. 53**

### **Ludlow, James M., 1841-1932.**

Janiciarsky Kapitan: Vojenska rozpravka z doby Skanderbega a Padu Carihradu.  
Pittsburgh: Tlacou Slov Hlasnika. c1890

**Reel: 95, No. 54**

### **Luther, Martin, 1483-1546.**

Enchiridion: Vyklad maleho Katechismu.  
Pittsburgh: Slovenska Evanjelicka Jednota. 1922

**Reel: 95, No. 55**

### **Luther, Martin, 1483-1546.**

Malý katechismus.  
Pittsburgh: Nakladom Slovenskej Evanjelickej Jednoty. 1912

vysvetil: Pavel Cobrda.

**Reel: 95, No. 56**

### **Malatin, J.**

Slovesnko Vcera a Dnes: Kto ho zradil a ako von z peroby.

Chicago: L'udovy Dennik. c1939

**Reel: 95, No. 57**

Maly katechismus, doktora Martina Luthera, pre farárov a kazatel'ov.

Pittsburgh: Slovenska Evanjelicka Jednota v Amerike. [n.d.]

**Reel: 95, No. 58**

### **Matasovsky, Jozef.**

Povely pre Sokolov M. O. a cisiel K. J.  
[s.l.]: Prva Katolicka Slovenska Jednota. [n.d.]

**Reel: 95, No. 59**

### **Mateicka, Jozef.**

Cineas; alebo, Rim za panovania Nerona.  
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.: Tlacou "Bratstva". [n.d.]

**Reel: 95, No. 60**

### **Meciar, Stanislav.**

Kukucin Zivy. v. I. Mat' Vola. v. II. Odkaz Slovenskemu Narodu.  
Buenos Aires: Slobodna Slovenska Kultura. [n.d.]

**Reel: 95, No. 61**

### **Medvecky, Karol A.**

Kratke dejiny katolicstva na Slovensku.  
[s.l.]: Nakladom vlastnym. 1920

**Reel: 95, No. 62**

### **Michalcova, Anna.**

Babickina spolocnica.  
New York: Nakladom New Yorkskeho Dennika. 195-?

**Reel: 96, No. 63**

### **Mlynarovich, Milos Klement, 1887.**

Novelly zo zivota amerických slovakov.  
Trnava, Czechoslovakia: Nakladom Spolku Sv. Vojtecha. 1926

**Reel: 96, No. 64**

### **Mraz, Matej.**

Vecerné Citanie: Vyber clankov.  
Youngtown, Ohio: United Co. 1929

**Reel: 96, No. 65**

Na pamiatku Prednáziek Dra. Vavra Šrobára a Dra. V. Maule v Amerike 1923.

Perth Amboy, N. J.: Telocvicná Slovenská Jednota Sokol v Amerike. 1923

**Reel: 96, No. 66**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

Na pamiatku vecierka usporiadaného na počesť osvietených pánov Biskupov zo Slovenska Michalom Bosákom: 1-ho júla 1926 v Scranton, Pa.  
Scranton: Obrana. 1926  
**Reel: 96, No. 67**

National Slovak Society Of The United States Of America.  
[Pittsburgh: P. V. Rovnianek]. [1906]  
Obradník Národného slovenského spolku v Spojených štatoch amerických / spracoval Anton S. Ambrose. 2. vyd.  
**Reel: 96, No. 68**

Nie hákový, ale Kristov Kríz chceme.  
[Chicago]: Slovenské Národné Sdruzenie v Amerike. [n.d.]  
**Reel: 96, No. 69**

**Novak, A. V.**  
General Dr. Milan Rastislav Stefanik, Prvy minister.  
Pittsburgh: P. Jamriska. 1920  
valky Československej Republiky: Jeho zivot a skutky. II. vydanie.  
**Reel: 96, No. 70**

O oprave našich príspevkových tablic.  
Pittsburgh: Federácia slovenských a slavianských podporných organizácií. 1920  
**Reel: 96, No. 71**

Obrázkovy Šlabikár a Prvá Cítanka pre školy evanjelické a. v. Tretý krát.  
Pittsburgh: Slov. Evanj. A. V. J. v Amerike. [n.d.]  
**Reel: 96, No. 72**

Pamätník slovenského robotníckeho spolku.  
Chicago: Slov. Rob. Sp. 1925  
**Reel: 96, No. 73**

**Papini, Giovanni, 1881-1956.**  
Svedkovia Utrpenia: sedem naboženskych legiend.  
Scranton: Obrana Press. 1948  
Z Talianciny preložil Mikulas Sprinc.  
**Reel: 96, No. 74**

**Pelak, Andrej.**  
Cigánsky vinš; Veselohra vo dvoch dejstvach s premenou.  
Scranton: Tlacou. 1927  
**Reel: 96, No. 75**

**Pelak, Andrej.**  
Greenhornka; Veselohra v troch dejstvach.  
Scranton: Tlacou Obrany. 1929  
**Reel: 96, No. 76**

**Petrik, Nicholas E.**  
Hero's Family.  
[s.l., s.n.]. c1922  
words by Emil A. Kubek; translated into English by his daughter Elizabeth; Music.  
**Reel: 96, No. 77**

Pohrábné a Slávnostné Reci: Pre muzské a zenské Spolky.  
New York: K. V. Cihelke. c1923  
Svadobný vinšovník a listár.  
**Reel: 96, No. 78**

**Potocky, V. V.**  
Recnicka prirucka pre cinovníkov slovenských spolkov v Amerike.  
Passaic, N. J.: Slovenských Katolíckych Sokolov. 1928  
**Reel: 96, No. 79**

Povinnosti amerických slovenských luteránov naproti luteránskej cirkvi v Česko-Slovensku.  
Pittsburgh: Slovenská Ev. Nezmen. Aug. Vyznania Synoda Vo Spojených Štátoch Amerických. [n.d.]  
**Reel: 96, No. 80**

Pozdravy zo Slovenska.  
Chicago: Americká Štátna Banka. [n.d.]  
**Reel: 96, No. 81**

Preco a jako nás súdili v Pennsylvánskej Slovenskej Jednote?  
Scranton: [s.n.]. [n.d.]  
Rospevajú knázi Scrantonského Biskupstva.  
**Reel: 96, No. 82**

Preco a jako nás zalovali knazi scrantonského biskupstva? A jako sme sa branili a boli súdení.  
Scranton: [s.n.]. [n.d.]  
**Reel: 96, No. 83**

Prorocstva Michaldy kráľovny zo savy 13. sibilly a Prorocstva Slepého Mládenca o zemiach cesko-slovenských.  
New York: Nákladom Kníhtlaciarne V. J. Nemeč. [n.d.]  
**Reel: 96, No. 84**

Prva citanka pre slovenske školy v Amerike.  
Cleveland: Soboslay. 1928  
Sostavil: Stefak Furdek.  
**Reel: 96, No. 85**

**Repony, Daniel.**  
Opravdivy Krestansky a Pansky Zivot pre rolníkov a robotníkov na Slovensku.  
New York: Dennika Slovaka v Amerike. [n.d.]  
**Reel: 96, No. 86**

**Rovnianek-Rovinov, P. V., 1867.**  
Zapisky za ziva pochovaného: Z mojho 25 ročného verejného ucinkovania na naroda roli dedicnej.  
Pittsburgh: [s.n.]. 1924  
**Reel: 96, No. 87**

**Schustekova, Anna.**  
Památi revolucnej organizacie Slovenských Priadok.  
Chicago: Kníhtlaciaren Ondreja Zabku v Banskej Bystrici. 1927  
**Reel: 96, No. 88**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Sebik, Michal Mudry.**

Nie hakovy, ale Kristov Kriz.  
Chicago: Slovenske Narodne Sdruzenie v Amerike.  
[n.d.]

**Reel: 96, No. 89**

Sedem Múdrych Majstrov. Cisárov syn Deoklecian  
sedem ráz na smrť odsúdený, ale vždy siedmymi  
múdrymi majstrami zachránený.

Scranton: Nákladom P. K. Kadak Co. [n.d.]

**Reel: 96, No. 90**

### **Sidor, Karol, 1901-1953.**

Andrej Hlinka: Zivotopis.  
Scranton: Zvlastne americke vydanie. 1926

**Reel: 96, No. 91**

### **Sidor, Karol, 1901-1953.**

Slovaci v zahraničnom odboji.  
Bratislava, Czechoslovakia: Nakladom vlastnym.  
1928

**Reel: 97, No. 92**

Skola reci Slovenskej.

Pittsburgh: Slovenska Evanjelicka Jednota. 1916  
Sostavil: Literarny Vybor S. E. J.

**Reel: 97, No. 93**

### **Skutil, Frantisek.**

Pokrestanenie Slovakov: Divadelna hra pre skolske  
deti.

Passaic, N. J.: Katolickeho Sokola. 1918

**Reel: 97, No. 94**

### **Skutil, Frantisek.**

Rorate, Vianona hra so spevami v 3 dejoch.  
Slovenskej Dospalej Mladezi.

Boonton, N. Y.: Josef Teslik. [n.d.]

**Reel: 97, No. 95**

### **Slavik, Juraj, 1890.**

Moja pamät' --ziva kniha; detstvo, chlapectvo,  
mladenectvo, moj zivot v rakusko-uhorskej  
monarchii, 1890-1918.

New York: C. S. Publishing comp. [n.d.]

**Reel: 97, No. 96**

Slováci a Slovencina; dejepisno-literárny nástin.  
Passaic: Hlavný Sbor Slovenského Katolíckeho  
Sokola v Spojených Štátoch Amerických. [1929]

**Reel: 97, No. 97**

The Slovaks and Their Right to Nationhood.

[s.l.]: Slovak League of America. c1940  
issued by the Slovak League of America.

**Reel: 97, No. 98**

Slovenska mluvnicka pre slovenske skoly v Amerike.  
Cleveland: [s.n.]. 1912

Sovastavil: Stefan Furdek.

**Reel: 97, No. 99**

Slovenske Nespory k uzitku v Osade Ssv. Cyrilla a  
Methoda v Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Minneapolis: Flint Printing Co. [n.d.]

**Reel: 97, No. 100**

Slovenske Piesne.

Danville, Pa.: Prvá Katolícka Slovenská Dievcenská  
Vyššia Kkola. c1940

**Reel: 97, No. 101**

Slovensky Domac i Lekar a radca.

Pittsburgh: P. Jamriska a Spol. [n.d.]

**Reel: 97, No. 102**

### **Sochan, Pavel B., 1862.**

Civilne Manzelstvo: Veselohra v piatich  
dejstvach.

Pittsburgh: vlastnym nakl. povodca. 1918

**Reel: 97, No. 103**

Soznam Kníh a Divadiel.

Chicago: Slovak Central Book Store. [n.d.]

**Reel: 97, No. 104**

Spevníček: Druhé opravené a zväčšené vydanie.

Danville, Pa.: Sestry sv. Cyrila a Metoda. [n.d.]

**Reel: 97, No. 105**

Spevník kurhu mladeze: Narodneho Slovenskeho  
Spolku v Spojených Štátoch Amerických.

Pittsburgh: Kruh Mladeze N. S. S. nakladom  
vlastnym. c1928

Sostavili Jan Orsagh a Michal Laucik.

**Reel: 97, No. 106**

Spojene katolícke dobrocinnosti v chicagskej  
Arcidiecési: roku 1924.

Chicago: [s.n.]. 1924

**Reel: 97, No. 107**

### **Ssv Cyril and Methodius (Chicago, Ill.).**

Pamätník Rímsko-Katolíckej Slovenskej Osady  
Ssv. Cyrilla a Metoda v. Chicago, Ill.

Chicago: [s.n.]. 1916

vydaný počas posviacky nového chrámu a skoly r.  
1916; sostavil ho a venuje ho svojim drahým  
Osadníkom Viktor Blahunka.

**Reel: 97, No. 108**

Statocný Drotárik.

Passaic, N.J.: Katolíckeho Sokola. 1918

Cinohra.

**Reel: 97, No. 109**

### **Stefanek, Anton, 1877.**

Pamätnica ktoru z priciny desatrocneho jubilea  
ucinkovania svojho.

[Vienna: Narod]. [1904]

vydal Slovensky Liter.

**Reel: 97, No. 110**

Swornost' a Vernost' pravých uceníkov Kristových.

Pittsburgh: International Printing Co. 1919

**Reel: 98, No. 111**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Szebenyei, Joseph.**

Naturalisacny a Pristaho-Velecky Radca; kniha, v ktorej je odpoved na kazdu pristahovalecku a naturalisacnu otazku.  
New York: The Immigrants Publishing Company. [1927]

**Reel: 98, No. 112**

The Trail of the Hun in Austria-Hungary. A few examples of Austro-Hungarian "Kultur".  
Pittsburgh: Czecho-Slovak Army and Relief Committee of Pittsburgh, Pa. [n.d.]

**Reel: 98, No. 113**

### **Turnovsky, J. L.**

"Stari Blazni." Obraz zo zivota v troch dejstvach s premenou.  
Chicago: Slovenske ustredne knihkupectvo. [1924?]

**Reel: 98, No. 114**

Ucebna slovenskej reci pre elementarne triedy slovenskych osadnych skol.  
Scranton: Obrany. 1929

**Reel: 98, No. 115**

### **Vesely, Jano.**

Smiechy a rozmary.  
Hazleton, Pa.: Citizen Publishing. 1924

**Reel: 98, No. 116**

### **Vician, Daniel.**

Cesta do Ameriky.  
[s.l.]: Zabavno-Vzdelavajuci Oddiel Mladeze S. E. J. [n.d.]

**Reel: 98, No. 117**

### **Vojnovic, Ivo, Knez, 1857-1920.**

Hrozna noc na pobrezi (Elkvinokcia).  
Poslovencil: Andrej M. Kopcok. Cleveland: J. Pankuch Co. 1920

**Reel: 98, No. 118**

### **Vojtko, Jan.**

Utrpenie a smrt' pre Bibliu a vieru.  
Cleveland: Jan Vojtko. 1913

**Reel: 98, No. 119**

### **Zarnov, Andrej.**

Brazda cez uhory.  
Bratislava, Czechoslovakia: [s.n.]. 1929

**Reel: 98, No. 120**

Zásady Písma Sv. Rada krátkych náuk sv. písma pre rodinný kruh o Hlavných Pravidlách Krest' -anskej Viery.

Brookfield, Ill.: Pacific Press Publishing Assn. [n.d.]

**Reel: 98, No. 121**

Amerikai Magyar Költök.

Budapest: A. Magyar Jövö Ifj. Iordalmi R. T. 1920

**Reel: 99, No. 1**

Apponyi és Amerika.  
New York: Kiadja a szerző. 1926  
Irtá: Dr. Jósika-Herczeg Imre.  
**Reel: 99, No. 2**

### **Bálint, Imre.**

Magyarok az új hazában.  
[s.l.]: Az Új Előre Bookshop. [n.d.]

**Reel: 99, No. 3**

### **Berger, John A.**

Life of Right Rev. John N. Newman.  
New York: Benzinger Bros. 1884

**Reel: 99, No. 4**

### **Boros, Jenő.**

A, B, C, és Olvasó könyv - jó magyar-gyerme.  
[s.n., s.l.]. [n.d.]

**Reel: 99, No. 5**

### **Braun, Marcus.**

Immigration abuses; glimpses of Hungary and Hungarians.  
New York: Pearson Advertising Co. c1906

**Reel: 99, No. 6**

A Brief explanatory report, as to the termination of the Hungarian struggle; the capitulation of the Fortress of Comern; and the objects probable extent, and other circumstances of the Hungarian emigration.  
New York: J. M. Elliott. 1860

**Reel: 99, No. 7**

Bulletin of the Hungarian American Federation.  
Cleveland: The Eisele Printing Co. c1906

**Reel: 99, No. 8**

### **Burnside Hungarian Reformed Church (Chicago, Ill.).**

Emlekkönyv, 1913-1928. Kiada; Tizenöt éves Jubileumának emlékére a Chicago Burnside Magyar Református Egyház, Osszeállította.  
Chicago: privately published. 1928  
Boros Jenő.

**Reel: 99, No. 9**

The Case of Rosika Schwimmer: Alien Pacifists Not Wanted.  
New York: Author. 1929

**Reel: 99, No. 10**

### **Cowell, Benjamin.**

The Hungarian exiles.  
Milwaukee: The Young Churchman Co. 1900  
with illustrations by Porter V. Skinner.

**Reel: 99, No. 11**

### **Del Ray, Roy.**

Henry Ford: drámai mozaikok.  
Detroit: Fodor Gyula Könyvnyomda. 1928

**Reel: 99, No. 12**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Depuy, Henry W! (Henry Walter), 1820-1876.**

Kossuth and his generals; with a brief history of Hungary.

Buffalo: Phinney & Co. 1852

**Reel: 99, No. 13**

**Dienes, Barna.**

Több Vallásos Nevelést.

Philadelphia: Heidelberg Press. [n.d.]

**Reel: 99, No. 14**

Az Egyház és a Szocializmus.

New York: Munkás Könyvke-reskedés. c1916

vita Csernitzky István, róm. kath. pap és Basky

Lajos, A Munkás szerkesztoje közt.

**Reel: 99, No. 15**

**Feimer, Vilma L.**

Dalok Szárnyán.

Flushing Heights, New York. 1929

**Reel: 99, No. 16**

**Felvideki Kivándorlasi Kongresszus, (1902: Miskolcz, Hungary).**

A Felvidéki kivándorlasi kongresszus tárgyalásai megtartott Miskolczon, 1902. évi május 31. és június 1. napjain. Szervezete, tagjainak névsora és határozatai.

Budapest: Pátria. 1902

Szerkeszti és kiadja az Országos magyar gazdasági egyesület.

**Reel: 99, No. 17**

**First Hungarian Evangelical And Reformed Church, (Detroit, Mich.).**

A Detroiti Reformatus Egyházközség husz éves története 1904-1924.

Detroit, [s.n.]. 1925

Szerkesztette: Tóth Minály.

**Reel: 99, No. 18**

**First Hungarian Reformed Church, (Pittsburgh, Pa.).**

Emlékkönyv Iskolaszentelési Unnep, 1927.

November 6.

Pittsburgh: First Hungarian Reformed Church. 1927

**Reel: 99, No. 19**

**First Hungarian Reformed Church, (Pittsburgh, Pa.).**

Jubileumi Emlékkönyv 1904-1929.

Pittsburgh: First Hungarian Reformed Church. 1926

(Osszeállította: Varga Lajos).

**Reel: 99, No. 20**

**Gerard, Louise.**

A sivatag hősei: Afrika regény.

[s.l., s.n.]. [n.d.]

**Reel: 100, No. 21**

**Göre, Gábor.**

Kátsa.

Cleveland: Kis Dongó. [n.d.]

**Reel: 100, No. 22**

**Gyarmati, Béla.**

Hitvalló Kereszténység.

Long Island City, New York: Turan Publisher. [n.d.]

**Reel: 100, No. 23**

**Gyarmati, Béla.**

A Jelekből ítéljetek.

Long Island City, New York: Turan Publisher. [n.d.]

**Reel: 100, No. 24**

**Gyarmati, Béla.**

Világválság a megoldás előtt.

Long Island City, New York: Turan Publisher. [n.d.]

**Reel: 100, No. 25**

**Gyevai, János.**

Sárga Kutya.

Cleveland: Munkás Sajtó Szövetség. [n.d.]

**Reel: 100, No. 26**

**Harangi, Antónia.**

Csendes Gsodák.

Pittsburg: Expert Co. [n.d.]

**Reel: 100, No. 27**

**Headley, P. C. (Phineas Camp), 1819-1903.**

... The life of Louis Kossuth, Governor of Hungary.

Auburn, New York: Derby and Miller. 1852

**Reel: 100, No. 28**

**Hubbard, Ethel Daniels.**

The Americanization of Andrew Gavlik.

New York: Congregational Home Missionary Society.

**Reel: 100, No. 29**

The Hungarian exile, and his adventures.

Portland: Brown Thurston. 1855

**Reel: 100, No. 30**

**Hungarian Reformed Church (Lorain, Ohio).**

Husz Év a Loraini Ref. Egyház Életéből, 1902-1922.

Lorain, Ohio. 1922

**Reel: 100, No. 31**

Justice for Hungary.

Washington, D. C.: Government Office. 1923

**Reel: 100, No. 32**

**Kalassay, Sándor.**

Az Amerikai Magyar Reformátusok Története, 1890-1904. (Első kötet).

Pittsburg: "Magyarság". 1904

**Reel: 100, No. 33**

**Kalassay, Sándor.**

Vallástevő Katekizmus.

Pittsburgh: Magyarság. [n.d.]

**Reel: 100, No. 34**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Kemény, György, 1875-1952.**

Vas András: Verses Mese a Vándormadarokról  
(Tizenkét részben).  
Detroit, Michigan: Fodor Gyula Nyomdája. 1922  
**Reel: 100, No. 35**

**Kende, Géza.**

Magyarok Amerikában.  
Cleveland: Szabadság. 1927  
**Reel: 100, No. 36**

**Kossuth and the Hungarian War.**

Philadelphia: H. C. Peck & Theo. Bliss. 1851  
**Reel: 100, No. 37**

**Kossuth in New England: a full account of the  
Hungarian Governor's visit to Massachusetts.**

Boston: John F. Jewett & Co. 1852  
**Reel: 101, No. 38**

**Kossuth, Lajos, 1802-1894.**

The future of nations.  
New York: Fowler & Wells. 1855  
**Reel: 101, No. 39**

**Krécsy, Béla, 1858.**

Misjudged Hungary.  
Budapest: Hungarian-American Association. 1920  
**Reel: 101, No. 40**

**Kune, Julian.**

Reminiscences of an octogenarian Hungarian  
Exile.  
Chicago: The author. 1911  
**Reel: 101, No. 41**

**Kuné, Julian.**

Egy Szabadságharcos Emlékiratai.  
Chicago: Magyar Könyvnyomda. 1913  
**Reel: 101, No. 42**

**Magyar Elemi Olvasókönyv.**

Ligonier, Pa.: Bethlen Otthon. [n.d.]  
**Reel: 101, No. 43**

**Megyery, Ella.**

Paprika!.  
Marl, Germany: Amerika Magyar Kiadó  
Hírügynöksége. [n.d.]  
**Reel: 101, No. 44**

**Mészáros, Gyula, 1883-1957.**

A Másfélezeresztendő Magyar Nemzet.  
New York: Magyar Irodalmi Kör. [n.d.]  
**Reel: 101, No. 45**

**Mi az I. W. W. és mi nem?.**

Cleveland: Bér munkás. [n.d.]  
**Reel: 101, No. 46**

**Egy Nagy Szervezet (One Big Union).**

Chicago: I. W. W. 1920  
**Reel: 101, No. 47**

**Nánássy, Lajos.**

Magyarország Földrajza és Története Bibliai és  
Egyháztörténeti Szemelvények, Magyar Nyelvtan.  
Ligonier, Pa. : Ligonieri Magyar Ref. Árvaház. [n.d.]  
**Reel: 101, No. 48**

**Nánássy, Lajos.**

A Mester lábainál.  
New York: Amerikai Magyar Népszava. [n.d.]  
**Reel: 101, No. 49**

**Osborn, T. L.**

Hét lépés a Krisztustól nyert gyógyuláshoz.  
Bronx, New York: Mr. & Mrs. Hegyi Antal. [n.d.]  
**Reel: 101, No. 50**

**Pivany, Eugene, 1873.**

Hungarian-American Historical Connections from  
Pre-Columbian Times to the end of the American  
Civil War.  
Budapest. 1927  
**Reel: 101, No. 51**

**Pivány, Eugene, 1873.**

Hungarians in the American civil war.  
Illustrated by John Kemény. Cleveland: Dongo. 1913  
**Reel: 101, No. 52**

**Pollak, Gustav, 1849-1919.**

Michael Heilprin & his sons.  
**Reel: 101, No. 53**

**Pólyya, László.**

Dépibábok Népe.  
Pittsburgh: [s.n.]. 1924  
**Reel: 101, No. 54**

**Prattinger, Ferenc.**

Kossuth Amerikában.  
Detroit: [s.n.]. 1922  
**Reel: 101, No. 55**

**Pulszky, Ferencz Aurelius, 1814-1897.**

White, Red, Black.  
London. 1853  
**Reel: 101, No. 56**

**Református Abc és olvasókönyv.**

Szerkesztette: Szabo Karoly. New York: American  
Tract Society. [n.d.]  
**Reel: 102, No. 57**

**Reményi, Jozsef, 1891-1856.**

A Sárga Szekfü.  
Cleveland: Fencsik Odön Könyvnyomda. 1917  
**Reel: 102, No. 58**

**St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church (New York,  
N.Y.).**

Szent István hitközség Ezüst Jubileuma, 1902-  
1927.  
New York: St. Stephen of Hungary Church. 1927  
**Reel: 102, No. 59**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Sarkadi, Imre.**

Elveszett Paradicsom Dráma két felvonásba.  
Budapest: Egressy G. Klub. [n.d.]  
**Reel: 102, No. 60**

**Seward, William Henry, 1801-1872.**

Welcome to Kossuth.  
Washington, D. C.: Globe Office. 1851  
**Reel: 102, No. 61**

**Shearer, James William, 1870.**

A pronouncing speller for foreigners, Hungarian:  
A combination method of instruction for quickly  
teaching English pronunciation to foreigners.  
New York: William R. Jenkins company. c1914  
**Reel: 102, No. 62**

**Skinner, P. H.**

The Welcome of Louis Kossuth, Governor of  
Hungary, to Philadelphia, by the Youth.  
Philadelphia. 1852  
**Reel: 102, No. 63**

**Souders, D. A. (David Aaron), 1856.**

The Magyars in America.  
New York: George H. Doran. c1922  
**Reel: 102, No. 64**

Színházi Élet Albuma - Magyarok Amerikában.  
[Budapest: s.n.]. c1921

**Reel: 102, No. 65**

**Tóth, Sándor, 1884.**

Református Káté.  
Pittsburgh, Pa.: International Printing Company.  
1917  
**Reel: 102, No. 66**

**Tóth, Tihamér, bishop, 1889-1939.**

A Tiszta Ferfiúság.  
Garfield, Ohio: Magyar Cserkesznyomda. [n.d.]  
**Reel: 102, No. 67**

**Trelloni, Mario.**

A vérbosszu, regény.  
Cleveland: Magyar Napilap. [n.d.]  
**Reel: 102, No. 68**

**Vincze, Károly.**

Az Istennek Angyalai Bibliai Tanulmány.  
Perth Amboy, N. J.: Globe Press. 1928  
**Reel: 102, No. 69**

**Vönöcki, Schenk Jakab.**

A Magyar Oshaza Solymászmadarai.  
New York: Turul Kiadó. c1935  
**Reel: 102, No. 70**

**Wass, Albert, 1908.**

Tavak könyve; kilenc mese.  
Cleveland: Kárpát. [n.d.]  
**Reel: 102, No. 71**

**Zágonyi, Sámuel.**

Kanada - Egy Europai Bevándorló  
Megvilágításába.  
Bridgeport, Conn: Szerzo Kiadas. 1926  
**Reel: 102, No. 72**

**Alekhyn, A.**

Obzhora.  
[Boston]. [1925]  
**Reel: 103, No. 1**

Amaliunha, abo dochka depriv: zaimaiuche  
opovidannie z chasiv boiv mizh Evropeitsiamy a  
Indiiianamy v pivnichnii Amerytsi.  
Winnipeg, Canada: Rus'koï knyharni. 1914

**Reel: 103, No. 2**

**Andreev, Leonid, 1871-1919.**

V tumanī.  
Opovidanie L. Andreieva; Pereklad z rosils'koï movy  
IU. T. P. Chicago: Ukrainian Publishing Co. [n.d.]  
**Reel: 103, No. 3**

**Bach, A. (Aleksie Nikolaevich), 1857-1946.**

Tsar-holod.  
pereklav Mykola Zalizniak. New York: Vyd-vo  
"Holos pravdy". 1918  
A. Bakh.  
**Reel: 103, No. 5**

**Bachyns'ky, Iulian Oleksandrovych, 1870.**

Ukrains'ka emigratsiia. Tom I. Ukrains'ka  
immigratsiia v Z'ekinenykh Derzhavakh Ameryky.  
L'vov: Z Druk Naukoho t-va im. Shevchenka. 1914  
**Reel: 103, No. 6**

**Baran, S. (Stepan).**

Mnohostradal'nyi narod: ohliad istorii ukrains'  
koho narodu.  
Scranton: Svoboda. 1906  
**Reel: 103, No. 7**

**Bartošek, Theodor, 1877-1954.**

Novitna suspil'nist' i tserkva.  
pereklav iz ches'koho M. Pavlyk. New York: Holos  
pravdy. 1918  
**Reel: 103, No. 8**

**Bartošek, Theodor, 1877-1954.**

Novitna suspil'nist' i tserkva.  
pereklav iz ches'koho M. Pavlyk. New York:  
Nakladom vyd-va Iskry. [191-?]  
**Reel: 103, No. 9**

**Bellegay, Michael M.**

Chy mertvi zhyiut'?: abo, Rozmova z dukhamy.  
Chicago: Bellegay. 1924  
M.M.Bellegiai.  
**Reel: 103, No. 10**

**Bjorkman, Edwin, 1866.**

Ukraine's Claim to Freedom.  
New York: Ukrainian National Assn. Ruthenian Natl.  
Union. 1915  
**Reel: 103, No. 11**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Blaikhyn, P.**

Iak popy tumaniat' narid!  
Pereklav F. Moisa. New York: Rabotnyk. 1921  
**Reel: 103, No. 12**

### **Bobers'ki, I.**

Rukhovi zabavy i hry.  
uchitel' rukhanky. Trete spravlene vydanie. New  
York: Sivchovi Bazar. 1917  
**Reel: 103, No. 13**

### **Borakovs'kyi, T. M.**

De dva tsiliut'sia tretii hub ne protiahai!!  
Komediia v l-ii dii.  
New York: Nakladom v-va "Dramatychnykh  
Tvoriv". n.d  
**Reel: 103, No. 14**

### **Borakovs'kyi, H. M.**

Iak zhinky cholovikiv morochut': komediia v 2-  
okh diiakh.  
New York: Nakladom H. E. Smolena. 1923  
**Reel: 103, No. 15**

### **Borysko, Damian.**

Sotsiializm a religiiia.  
New York. [n.d.]  
**Reel: 103, No. 16**

### **Burhovs'ka, Oleksandra.**

Oleksandra Burhovs'ka.  
California. [n.d.]  
**Reel: 103, No. 17**

### **Bychinsky, Sigmund.**

Zhovnir. Ivan Franchuk, Oferma.  
Jersey City: Z drukarni "Svobody". 1915  
**Reel: 103, No. 20**

### **Chaikovs'kyi, A.**

Za Sestroiu.  
New York. 1914  
**Reel: 103, No. 21**

Charodiinii pryhody ubohoho Omara i sultanovoï  
dochky Zulimy.  
(Povistka z "Tysiach i jednoï nochy".) Jersey City: Z  
drukarni "Svobody". 1915  
**Reel: 103, No. 22**

### **Cherin', Hanna.**

Pryhody Ukrain'skoi Knizhky.  
[s.l., s.n.]. [19--?]  
**Reel: 103, No. 23**

Chornomortsi v nevoli i inshi opovidannia.  
Toronto: Pros'vita. 1918  
**Reel: 103, No. 24**

Chudo iakykh malo; abo, syla pravdy.  
[s.l., s.n.]. [19--?]  
**Reel: 103, No. 25**

Chytanka druha dlia shkil narodnykh v Amerytsi.  
Philadelphia. 1922  
**Reel: 103, No. 26**

### **Ciampoli, Giovanni (Giovanni Battista), 1589-1643.**

Sil's'ka vchytel'ka; opovidanie.  
Pereklad z italiis'koho. Jersey City: Pros'vita. 1914  
**Reel: 103, No. 27**

### **Demydchuk, Semen.**

Ne skuie dushi zhyvoi! New York: Nakladom  
Biura Delegatsii.  
"Holovnoi Ukrain'skoi Rady z Vidnia. 1915  
**Reel: 103, No. 29**

### **Derzhyruka, Volodymyr.**

Iz z'viriachoho tsarstva. Persha sotnia  
naikrashchykh kazok. Pozbyrav Volod. Derzhyruka.  
Scranton: V-vo Ukrain'skoi Knyharni. 1915  
**Reel: 103, No. 30**

### **Derzhyruka, Volodymyr.**

Pid shum mlyn'skykh kolis; abo, Foliushi biut'.  
Olyphant, Pa.  
[Z Drukarni "Novoho Zhitia"]. 1917  
**Reel: 104, No. 32**

### **Derzhyruka, Volodymyr.**

Tsarytsyni cherevycky; narodna ukrains'ka  
komediia v 5-okh diiakh.  
(Pislia povisty M. Hoholia i libretta M. Starytskoho).  
Philadelphia: [z drukarni "Ameryky"]. 1919  
**Reel: 104, No. 33**

### **De-Shcho pro Myroslava.**

[New York: Nakladom "Haidamky"]. [1913]  
**Reel: 104, No. 34**

De-Shcho pro prava i sudy v' Spoluch Derzhavakh', a  
osobenno v' derzhav' Pennsil'veniia.  
Zobrav' dlia pozhitu ruskikh' liudei - D-r' Iuliiian'  
Chupka. Mt. Carmel, Pa.: Z' drukarnie "Svoboda".  
1898  
**Reel: 104, No. 35**

### **Dietzgen, Josef, 1828-1888.**

Fil'ozofiiia sotsiial-demokratii; zbirnyk dribnykh  
fil'ozov's'kykh statei.  
Perev. E. Kruk. New York: Vydannia "Holosu  
Pravdy. 1919  
**Reel: 104, No. 36**

Diiavol'ska sprava; abo, Iak ks'ondz Shmidt  
zamorduvav Annu Avmilier.  
Senzatsiinyi opys zlochynu, iakoho dovershyv v Niu  
Iorku 1912, roku ks'ondz na sluzhnytsii, z kotroi  
ozhenyv sia i sam sobi dav sliub. [New York]. [n.d.]  
**Reel: 104, No. 37**

The Divine Liturgy of Our Father Saint John  
Chrysostom. Ohio.  
Byzantine Catholic Eparchy of Parma, Ohio. [n.d.]  
**Reel: 104, No. 38**



## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

Dlia sumnykh liudei! Vesela knyzhochka z obrazkamy.

New York: V-vo "Svoboda". 1908

**Reel: 104, No. 39**

Drahomaniv, Mykhailo (Mykhailo Petrovych), 1841-1895. Opovidannia pro zazdrykh bohivi.

New York: Nakladom Ukraïns'koi Knyharni im. T. Shevchenka. 1918

**Reel: 104, No. 40**

**Drahomaniv, Mykhailo (Mykailo Petrovych), 1841-1895.**

Pro Ukraïns'kykh Kozakiv, Tatar ta Turkiv. New York: Nakl. Ukraïns'-koi Knyharni im. T. Shevchenka. [1918]

**Reel: 104, No. 41**

**Drymalyk, Syl'vester.**

Poradnyk likars'kyi u Vsikh Neduhakh Liudyi. Scranton: [V-vo "Nauka"]. 1923

**Reel: 104, No. 43**

**Dudak, Pavlo.**

Dvi zhertvy za virnu liubov: drama v 3-okh diiakh, z chotyryma vidslonamy.

[New York: Universal Co]. [1921]

**Reel: 104, No. 44**

**Durdela, Mykhailo.**

Ekonomichni osnovy amerykans'koho demokratsizmu. New York.

vydanie Ukraïns'koi federatsii amerykans'koi sotsialistychnoi partii. 1919

**Reel: 104, No. 45**

**Durdela, Mykhailo.**

Radians'ka Ukraïna; na iakykh osnovakh i iak vona buduiet'sia?.

New York: Robitnyk. 1920

**Reel: 104, No. 46**

**Durkheim, Emile, 1858-1917.**

Sotsiol'ogiia i sotsiial'ni nauky. Z frantsus'koi movy pereklav Mykola Zalizniak. New York: nakladom v-va Ukraïns'koi drukarni. 1919

**Reel: 104, No. 47**

Dva boky medali; dokaz neobkhdnoi ob'iektyvnosti.

New York: American Committee for Liberation From Bolshevism, Inc. [n.d.]

**Reel: 104, No. 48**

Federatsiia Ukraïntsiv V Zluchenykh Derzhavakh.

New York. 1916

Statut.

**Reel: 104, No. 49**

**Fed'kovich, Iurii, 1834-1888.**

Vybir z tvoviv Osypa Iuriiia Fed'kovycha. Scranton: vidavnitstvo prosvitnoi komisii russkoho narodnoho soivza. 1916

**Reel: 104, No. 50**

**Fed'kovich, Iurii, 1834-1888.**

I. Sertse ne navchyty; II. Pobratym; III. Mykola Opoka, Vistun. Jersey City: Z drukarni "Svobody". 1916

**Reel: 104, No. 51**

**Fed'kovich, Iurii, 1834-1888.**

Vypbir z tvoriv Osypa Iuriiia Fed'kovycha. Scranton: V-vo Pros'vitnoi Komisii Rus'koho Narodnoho Souza. 1916

**Reel: 104, No. 52**

**Fedysiv, Petro.**

Hei na Ivana, hei ha kupala!. New York: Nakladom v-va Ukraïns'koi Drukarni. 1920

operetka v 1 dii.

**Reel: 104, No. 53**

**F-N, T.**

Revoliutsiia rosiis'ka vid 1861 roku do nainoviishykh podii.

New York. 1917

**Reel: 104, No. 54**

**Giba, Volodymyr.**

Marko Proklyaty Drama: operetka v 5 diiakh.

New York: Vyd. Drama. Tvoriv. [19--?]

**Reel: 104, No. 55**

**Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, 1749-1832.**

Prometei; dramatychnyi uryvok / Pereklav M. Slabins'kyi.

New York: Nakladom Ukraïns'koi Knyharni im. T. Shevchenka. 1918

**Reel: 104, No. 56**

**Hnatiuk, Volodymyr, (Volodymyr Mykhailovych), 1871-1926.**

Iak Ivan zrobyv chudesne sudno i pry pomochoy chudesnykh tovaryshiv distav tsarivnu za zhinku.

Scranton: Nakladom Ukraïns'koi Knyharni. 1919

**Reel: 104, No. 57**

**Hnatiuk, Volodymyr, (Volodymyr Mykhailovych), 1871-1926.**

I. Iak tsarevych litav do tsarivny. II. Iak tsarevych zapysanyi chortovy, vyzvolysia vid n'oho i ozhenysia z ioho don'koiu.

Scranton: Nakladom Ukraïns'koi Knyharni. 1916

**Reel: 104, No. 58**

**Hnatiuk, Volodymyr, (Volodymyr Mykhailovych), 1871-1926.**

Iak Palii vyzvolyv vid smoka sestru i bratv ta provchyv Kapusha.

Scranton: Nakladom Ukraïns'koi Knyharni. 1916

**Reel: 104, No. 59**

**Hnatiuk, Volodymyr, (Volodymyr Mykhailovych), 1871-1926.**

Istoriia pro Trytsiat' odnoho.

Scranton: nakladom Ukraïns'koi Knyharni. 1916

**Reel: 104, No. 60**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Hnatiuk, Volodymyr, (Volodymyr Mykhailovych),  
1871-1926.**

I. Ne rody sia krasnyi, ale shchasnyi.  
II. Brat iz misiats'em, sestra zi zvizdamy i prekrasna  
Olena. Scranton: Nakl. Ukrain's'-koi knyharni. 1916  
**Reel: 104, No. 61**

**Hrushevs'kyi, Mykhailo, 1866-1934.**

Pro bat'ka kozats'koho Bohdana Khmel'nyts'koho.  
Jersey City: Z drukarni "Svoboda". 1919  
**Reel: 104, No. 62**

**Hrushevs'kyi, Mykhailo, 1866-1934.**

Vil'na Ukraina.  
New York: Ukrain's'ka drukars'ka i vydavnycha  
spilka. 1918  
**Reel: 104, No. 63**

**Hryhorievych, Hryhorii.**

Tato na zaruchynakh: mishchans'ka pryhoda v  
odnii dii.  
Jersey City: [Z drukarni "Svobody"]. 1916  
**Reel: 104, No. 64**

**Hurs'kyi, Petro.**

Synok. Chuzh-Chuzhynyna: Komedii na odnu  
diiu.  
[New York: Sichovy Bazar,]. [n.d.]  
**Reel: 104, No. 65**

**Hurs'kyi, Petro.**

Titka; komedii na 3 dii.  
New York: Nakladom Ukrain's'koi Knyharni  
"Sichovoho Bazaru". n.d.  
**Reel: 104, No. 66**

Iak Mykhas', syn Mek'nyka khodyv do neba po  
diiamant; opovidanie na tli narodnim.  
Scranton: Ukrainian Book Store. 1917  
**Reel: 104, No. 67**

Iak staty horozhanynom Spoluchenykh Derzhav.  
Jersey City: Z drukarni "Svobody". [n.d.]  
**Reel: 104, No. 68**

**Iakubovych, Evhen.**

Spivannyk dlia Ukrain's'kykh shkil v Amerytsi.  
Philadelphia: St. Basil's orphanage. 1918  
**Reel: 104, No. 69**

**Ianovs'ka, L.**

Dzvin do tserkvy sklykaie, ta sam u ii ne buvaie;  
abo, Lisova kvitka.  
Komedii na 4 dii. New York. 1924  
**Reel: 105, No. 70**

**Ianovs'ka, L.**

Na Sinozhati Zhart na odnu diiu.  
New York: Ukr. Knyharni. 1920  
**Reel: 105, No. 71**

**Ianovs'ka, L.**

Povernuv sia iz Sybiru drama v. 5 dii.  
New York: Ukr. Knyharni. 1919  
**Reel: 105, No. 72**

**Iavorenko, Iurko.**

Khalepa.  
New York: Ukrain's'koi Knyharni. [191-?]  
**Reel: 105, No. 73**

**Ieremiia, O. O.**

Hostynets' dlia rusko-katolytskoi molodizhy.  
Ieremiia i Pliatonid ChSVV. Philadelphia: Drukarnia  
Syritskoho Domu. 1918  
**Reel: 105, No. 74**

Inhuman blockage strangling a nation.  
Washington, D. C.: Friends of Ukraine. 1920  
**Reel: 105, No. 75**

**Jackiv, Nicholas, 1884.**

Ivan Franko v sorokovu richnytsiu pys'menyts'koi  
pratsi.  
New York: Haydamaky. 1913  
**Reel: 105, No. 76**

**Jackiv, Nicholas, 1884.**

Khrystos u garnizoni. i ynshi opovidania.  
Jersey City: Z drukarni "Svobody". 1920  
**Reel: 105, No. 77**

**Jackiv, Nicholas, 1884.**

Zhovnirs'ki Opovidania. Pros'vitnoi Komisii  
Rus'kaho Narodnoho Soiuzu.  
Scranton: Narodnoi Voli. 1916  
**Reel: 105, No. 78**

**Kachmar, Stephan.**

Pryhody - vchat' zhody; komedii z narodn'oho  
zhyttia na 3 dii.  
[Lvov, Russia: V-vo Rusalka]. 1925  
**Reel: 105, No. 79**

**Kahanovych, L.**

Natsional'na polityka bil'shovyktiv Ukrainy;  
(dopovid'vyholoshena na X. zizdi komunistychnoi  
partii (Bil'shovyktiv) Ukrainy).  
New York: Ukrain's'ki Shchodenni Visti. 1928  
**Reel: 105, No. 80**

**Karpyns'kyi, V. L.**

Na Chyim botsi spra vedlyvist'?.  
New York: Robitnyk. 1920  
**Reel: 105, No. 81**

**Karyshev, N.**

Produktsiia.  
New York: Vydanie Ukrain's'koi Federatsii  
Amerykans'koi Sotsiialistychnoi Partii. 1918  
**Reel: 105, No. 82**

Katekhyzm Khrystiins'ko-Katolyts'koi Religii.  
Philadelphia: Satirskyi Dom. 1928  
**Reel: 105, No. 83**

**Kautsky, Karl, 1854-1938.**

Narodnist'i ii pochatky.  
Z dodatkom V. Budzynovs'koho. New York: Holos  
Prawdy. [1918]  
**Reel: 105, No. 84**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

Kazky pro Zhydiv. Jersey City.  
[Z drukarni "Svobody"]. 1917  
**Reel: 105, No. 85**

Khmary chary, zharty i ne zharty.  
New York: Ukrainian Book Store. 1917  
**Reel: 105, No. 86**

**Khotkevych, Hnat, 1877-1942.**  
Hutsuly i Hutsul'shchyna.  
Jersey City: Svobody. 1920  
**Reel: 105, No. 87**

Khronika S'vitovoi Viiny, 1914-1917.  
Philadelphia: Hryts' Zaiachkivs'kyi. 1917  
**Reel: 105, No. 88**

Kil'Ka chytan' o Prechystii Divi Mariiuml.  
Philadelphia: Orphanage House. 1925  
**Reel: 105, No. 89**

**Kinash, M.**  
Spovid' a Rus'ki protestanty.  
Philadelphia: St. Basil's orphanage. 1915  
**Reel: 105, No. 90**

**Kinash, M.**  
Vstupni slova i prynahidni movy svits'koho  
zmistu. Ulozhyv i vyholosyv.  
Elizabeth, N. J. 1928  
**Reel: 105, No. 91**

**Klodnyts'Kyi, Volodymyr.**  
"Demokratiia chi Avtokratiia?" (politychna  
rozvidka).  
Chicago: Ukr. Knyharni. 1927  
**Reel: 105, No. 92**

**Klushyns'ka, Dora.**  
Chomu zhinky zhadauiu' politychnykh prav.  
New York: Holos Prawdy. 1918  
**Reel: 105, No. 93**

**Klym, Pan'ko.**  
Dobri dity; komedyia na 3 dii.  
New York: Nakladom Ukraïns'koi Knyharni im. T.  
Shevchenka. 1926  
Obraz z zhytia amerykans'kykh shkoliariv.  
**Reel: 105, No. 94**

**Kobzar, Havryil.**  
Dvoie; dramatychnyi maliunok na odnu diiu.  
[New York: Nakladom Ukraïns'koi Knyharni im. T.  
Shevchenka]. [1918]  
**Reel: 105, No. 95**

Kokhania v mishkakh (Rizdviana nich); vodevil' v 1  
dii zi s'pivamy, (po Hoholiu).  
New York: S. Komyshevats'kyi. 1919  
**Reel: 105, No. 97**

**Kolysnychenko, T.**  
Za voliu i pravdu; piesa z suchasnoho zhyttia na 5  
dii.  
New York: Nakladom Ukraïns'koi Knyharni im. T.  
Shevchenka. 1920  
**Reel: 105, No. 98**

Koliady i shchedrivky na Rizdvo Khrystove i  
Bohoiavlennie z dodatkom pisen'strastnykh,  
voskresnykh i ynshykh pisen'tserkovnykh.  
Jersey City: Z drukarni "Svobody". 1927  
**Reel: 105, No. 99**

Koliady i shchedrivky na Rizdvo Khrystove i  
Bohoiavlennie.  
New York: Nakladom Ukraïns'koi Knyharni im. T.  
Shevchenka. [n.d.]  
**Reel: 105, No. 100**

**Kolysnychenko, T.**  
Piimav oblyznia; abo, perkapustyly, zhart na odnu  
diuu.  
New York: Pavlo Petrov. 1921  
**Reel: 105, No. 101**

**Komyshewatzky, S.**  
Mazepa; drama v. 5 diiakh.  
New York. 1919  
**Reel: 105, No. 102**

**Korolenko, Vladimir Galaktionovich, 1853-1921.**  
Bez iazyka; opovidannia.  
Lvov, Russia: Vsesvitnoi Biblioteky. 1918  
Avtoryzovanyi pereklad z rosiis'koi movy Petra  
Diatleva, pid red. Vlodymyra Doroshenka.  
**Reel: 105, No. 103**

Koroleva Ukraïny Sviata Kniahynia Ol'ha.  
Detroit: Filiia Ukraïns'koho Kongresovoho Komitetu.  
[n.d.]  
**Reel: 106, No. 104**

**Kos, Mikhailo.**  
Pro Polovi Spravy. New York.  
Sichovoho Bazaru. 1923  
**Reel: 106, No. 106**

**Kovalenko, Hryts'ko.**  
Shchaslyvyi Krai. New York.  
Ukraïns'koi Knyharni. [191-]  
**Reel: 106, No. 108**

**Kovalenko, Liudmyla, 1898-1969.**  
Rik 2245; roman-utopiia.  
[New York]: The author. [n.d.]  
**Reel: 106, No. 109**

Kozats'ke svatannia; na try dii.  
Jersey City: Z Drukarni "Svobody". 1919  
**Reel: 106, No. 110**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Kozych-Umans'ka, A. I.**

Pimsta zhydivky (Abo chortove kublo): Drama v 5- okh diiakh, z s'pivamy i tan'tsiamy.  
New York: Nakladom Ukraïns'koï Knyharni im. T. Shevchenka. 1919

**Reel: 106, No. 111**

### **Kozych-Umans'ka, A. I.**

Vykhrest (v chadu kokhanian): drama v 5 diiakh, z spivamy i tantsiamy.  
New York: Nakladom Ukraïns'koï Knyharni im. T. Shevchenka. 1919

**Reel: 106, No. 112**

### **Kranikhfel'D, Viadimir Pavlovich, b. 1865.**

Taras Shevchenko Spivak Ukrainy (Krytychno biografichnyi narys).  
Scranton: Narodnoi Voli. 1919

**Reel: 106, No. 113**

### **Kropyvnyts'kyi, Marko Lukych, 1840-1910.**

Dai sertsiu voliu, zavede v nevoliu. Drama v 5 diiakh i 6 vidminakh.

New York: Nakl. Ukraïns' knyharni im. T. Shevchenka. 1918

Napysav v 1863 r. v. p. Bobryntsi.

**Reel: 106, No. 114**

### **Kropyvnyts'kyi, Marko Lukych, 1840-1910.**

Doky sontse ziide, rosa ochy vyist'; drama v 4-okh diiakh, diiet' sia mezhy 1862-1863.

New York: Pavlo Petrov. 1921

**Reel: 106, No. 115**

### **Kropyvnyts'kyi, Marko Lukych, 1840-1910.**

Po revizyi; etiud v odnii dii Zlozhyv M. L. Kropyvnyts'kyi.

New York: Nakladom Ukraïns'koï Knyharni im. T. Shevchenka. 1918

**Reel: 106, No. 116**

### **Kropyvnyts'kyi, Marko Lukych, 1840-1910.**

Poshyl's'u Durni.

New York. 1919

**Reel: 106, No. 117**

### **Krypiakevych, Ivan Petrovych, 1886-1967.**

Mala Istoriia Ukrainy.

Jersey City. 1924

**Reel: 106, No. 118**

Kudy nam ity? [Yorkton, Sask.:].

[the Redeemer's Voice]. [n.d.]

**Reel: 106, No. 119**

Kulish, Pantaleimon Oleksandrovych, 1819-1897.

Jersey City. 1917

Opovidania.

**Reel: 106, No. 120**

### **Kurtseba, Mykola.**

Svidky; zhart na l diiu.

[New York: Sichovyi Bazar]. [n.d.]

**Reel: 106, No. 121**

### **Kuryllo, Kost'.**

Ridna Shkola na emigratsii abo, pryliudne pys'mo do nashoho hromadianstva.

1924

Buffalo, N. Y.: Ukr.- Catholic Nicholas Church.

**Reel: 106, No. 122**

### **Kuziw, M.**

Katekhyzm Do Pershoho Prychastiia.

1928

Philadelphia.

**Reel: 106, No. 123**

### **Kyrylenko, Orest.**

Ukraïntsi v Amerytsi.

1916

[s.l.]: Nakladom Soiuzu vyzvolennia Ukrainy.

**Reel: 106, No. 124**

### **Kysil', Hnat.**

Shcho bude v kraiu po skincheniu viiny; vazhni pouchenia dlia tykh, shcho maiut'v kraiu rodynu i maietok.

[New York: Ukrainian Publishing Co.,]. [n.d.]

**Reel: 106, No. 125**

Kytytsia zhelan': Stykhamy i prozoiu dlia Ukrainskoi molodizhy.

Philadelphia: Satirski Dom. 1927

pislia rizhnykh avtorov; prykladyv Ostap Makavuzka.

**Reel: 106, No. 127**

### **Les', Ostap.**

Khto vynen; drama v trokh diiakh.

[Jersey City: Z drukarni Svobody]. [1918]

**Reel: 106, No. 128**

### **Levyns'kyi, Volodymyr, 1880.**

Prychyna svitovoi viiny (pro imperiializm).

[Scranton: z drukarni Narodnoi Voli]. [1916]

**Reel: 106, No. 129**

### **Levyns'kyi, Volodymyr, 1880.**

Selianstvo i sotsiialdemokratiia; dodatok: Agrarni prohramy, sotsiialistychnykh partii.

New York: Holos Prawdy. 1918

**Reel: 106, No. 130**

### **Lezhohubs'kyi, Teodozii.**

De znaity pravdu? Philadelphia.

Philadelphia: St. Basil's press. 1916

**Reel: 106, No. 131**

### **Ligoryi, Alfons.**

Korotki rozvazhanian khrystovykh strastyi na vsi dny tyzhnia.

Philadelphia: St. Basil's orphanage. 1918

**Reel: 106, No. 132**

Lissagaray Istoriia Parizhs'koi Komuny.

New York: Vidavnytsva Ukraïns'koi Drukarni. 1919

**Reel: 106, No. 133**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

- Lopatyns'kyi, Lev.**  
Svirkrukha.  
Jersey City: Svoboda. 1919  
**Reel: 106, No. 134**
- Lozyns'kyi, Arsenii.**  
Liubim Isusa.  
Philadelphia. 1915  
**Reel: 106, No. 135**
- Lozyns'kyi, Mykhailo, 1880.**  
12 Ts'Vitnia 1908.  
Scranton. [n.d.]  
**Reel: 106, No. 136**
- Lunacharskii, Anatolii Vasil'evich, 1875-1933.**  
Internatsional.  
Cleveland, Ohio: vydanie Ukraïns'koï Federatsiï  
Amerykans'koï Sotsiialistychnoï Partii. 1918  
**Reel: 106, No. 137**
- Lutsyk, Ia.**  
Na starosty lit.  
New York: Ukraïns'koï Knyharni. [n.d.]  
**Reel: 106, No. 138**
- Lutsyk, Ieronim.**  
Ne Kleny! Jersey City.  
Svoboda. 1917  
**Reel: 106, No. 139**
- Lutsyk, Ieronim Ia.**  
Pravda vse Horoiu. Jersey City.  
Svoboda. 1920  
**Reel: 106, No. 140**
- Lypyns'kyi, Viacheslav, 1882-1931.**  
Religiia i tserkva v istorii Ukrainy.  
Philadelphia: America. 1925  
**Reel: 106, No. 141**
- Lyst Shynkaria do Liutsypera i vidpovid'; also, Pro  
al'kohol'i ynshi.  
Jersey City: Vydanie Pros'vity U. N. Soiuzu. 1915  
**Reel: 106, No. 142**
- Makar, Stefan.**  
Pro nutro zemli.  
Scranton: [Vevo im. A. Bonchevskoho]. 1904  
**Reel: 107, No. 143**
- Manifest i programa komunistychnoho  
internatsionalu. [New York].  
Ukraïns'koï Federatsiï Amerykans'koï  
Sotsiialistychnoi Partii. 1919  
**Reel: 107, No. 144**
- Man'ko.**  
Neshchasne kokhanie: drama v 5 dñiakh.  
New York: Nakladom Ukraïns 'koi Knyharni im.  
Tarasa Shevchenka. [n.d.]  
**Reel: 107, No. 145**
- Marchenko, Iaroslav.**  
Vlasna khata. Prol'og. (Dlia vypovnenia prohramy  
pry otvorenii vlasnykh narodnykh domiv i chytalen').  
Jersey City: Svoboda. 1917  
**Reel: 107, No. 146**
- Marchlewski, J.B. (Julian Baltazar), 1866-1925.**  
Chym ie politychna Ekonomiiia i choho vchyt'.  
New York: Ukrainian. 1919  
Pereviv T. F-n.  
**Reel: 107, No. 147**
- Marta Boretska. Istorychne opovidannia.  
Jersey City: z drukarni "Svobody". 1915  
**Reel: 107, No. 148**
- Marusyn, Hr.**  
Khoch Raz Ioho Pravda.  
Detroit, Mich: Rusalka. 1926  
**Reel: 107, No. 149**
- Matviichuk, Mykola.**  
Tretia knyzhchka dlia tret'oi kliasy.  
Lvov, Russia; Winnipeg, Canada; New York: Nova  
Ukraïns'ka Shkola. 1928  
Z iliustrat-siiamy Osypa Kurylasa i Oleny  
Kul'chyts'koi; Vyd.; pershe.  
**Reel: 107, No. 150**
- Mazaruk, Osyp, 1883.**  
Viacheslav Lypyns'kyo vidnovitel' derzhavnoi  
ideol' ogii Ukrainy; pro monarkhizm Ukraïns'kyi i  
Frantsus' kyi.  
Chicago: Sichei. 1926  
**Reel: 107, No. 151**
- Mel'nychuk, Iakiv.**  
Manifest Ukrainy Komediia v odnii dii.  
New York. 1919  
**Reel: 107, No. 152**
- Memorandum to the Government of the United States  
on the Recognition of the Ukrainian People's  
Republic.  
Washington, D. C.: Friends of Ukraine. 1920  
**Reel: 107, No. 153**
- Memorial and Petition for Liberty; presented to the  
President of the United States and to the Peace  
Conference in Paris by the delegates of the Ukrainian  
Convention of the State of Connecticut on the day of  
the Third of August, 1919, in the Ukrainian Hall.  
New Britain, Connecticut. 1919  
**Reel: 107, No. 154**
- Mikhailenko, M.**  
Rosiiia I Ukraina.  
Ukraïns'koï Narodnoi Rady v Amerytsi. 1915  
**Reel: 107, No. 155**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Minin, S. K.**

Religiia i komunizm.  
Partii Ameryky. 1922  
Pereklad E. Kruka. New York: Ukrains'koi Sektsii  
Rob.

**Reel: 107, No. 156**

Molytvy z vidpustami.  
Philadelphia: Satirski Dom. 1915

**Reel: 107, No. 157**

### **Mordovtsev, Daniil Lukich, 1830-1905.**

Napad na sich.  
Jersey City: Svoboda. 1915

**Reel: 107, No. 158**

### **Musiichuk, Stepan.**

V Borot'bi za Voliu; drama.  
Chicago: Spivats'-ko-Dramat. 1925

**Reel: 107, No. 159**

Muzhyky Arystokraty; norodnyi obraz v 2-okh  
diiakh.

[Jersey City: Svoboda]. [1916]

**Reel: 107, No. 160**

### **Mydlovs'kyi, I.**

Kapral' Tymko; abo, Shcho nas hubyt'?.  
[Jersey City: Svoboda]. [1918]

narodna mel' odrama v 5-okh aktakh.

**Reel: 107, No. 161**

### **Myrnyi, Panas, 1849-1920.**

Morozenko; povist'.  
[New York: Rus'koi Knyharni im. T. Shevchenka].

**Reel: 107, No. 162**

### **Myroslavs'kyi, K. P.**

Veseli Poltavtsi; komediia v trekh Sia shtuka ie  
prodovzheniem "Natalky tavky".  
[New York: V-vo Ukrains'ka Muz Biblioteka, H. E.,  
Smolen]. [n.d.]

**Reel: 107, No. 163**

### **Myroslavs'kyi, K. P.**

Veseli Poltavtsi; komediia v 3-okh diiakh zi  
s'pivamy i tantsiamy.  
New York. 1920

**Reel: 107, No. 164**

### **Nahorians'kyi, Antin Ivan.**

Okh! Ne liuby dvokh!; opereta v 3-okh diiakh.  
[Jersey City: "Svoboda"]. 1919

**Reel: 107, No. 165**

### **Nahorians'kyi, Antin Ivan.**

Okh! Ne liuby dvokh! Opereta v 3-okh diiakh.  
New York: Sichowy Bazar. 1925

**Reel: 107, No. 166**

### **Nastasivs'kyi, M.**

Do pytannia avtonomii dlia zakhidoi Ukrainy.  
[New York: Vydannia Soiuzu Ukrains'kykh  
Robitnykiv]. [n.d.]

**Reel: 107, No. 167**

### **Nazaruk, Osyp, 1883.**

Kyiv I Znachinnie Tradytzii.  
Chicago. 1926

**Reel: 107, No. 168**

Nedoludky.

New York: Ukr. Knyharni. 1919

**Reel: 107, No. 169**

Orhanizatsiia Oborony Ukrainy; prohrama i statut.  
New York. 1924

**Reel: 107, No. 170**

### **Orthodox Eastern Church.**

Sluzhby Bozhi v strasny chetver, p'iatnytsiu,  
subotu i na velykden'; ukrains'koiu movoiu.  
[Chicago]: vydannia Vseukrains'koi Pravoslavnoi'  
Tserkovnoi' Rady. 1927

**Reel: 107, No. 171**

### **Pachovs'kyi, Vasyl'.**

Ukraintsi, iak Narod.  
New York. 1917

**Reel: 107, No. 172**

### **Perl, Feliks, 1871-1927.**

Patriotyzm a sotsializm.  
New York: Holos Prawdy. [n.d.]

**Reel: 107, No. 174**

Pershyy al'bom, 25 naikrashchykh ukrain'skikh pisen'  
na mishanyi khor.

New York: H. E. Smolen. [n.d.]

Zlozhyv H. E. Smolenskii.

**Reel: 107, No. 175**

### **Petrovs'kyi, D.**

Revoliutsiia i Kontr-Revoliutsiia na Ukraini.  
New York: Robitnyk. 1921

**Reel: 107, No. 176**

### **Pidesha.**

Iakie ie liudy na zemly?.  
Jersey City: Svoboda. 1916

**Reel: 107, No. 177**

### **Pidhiriianka, Mariika.**

Maty stradnytsia: Obrazets' iz pobutu nashykh  
vyselentsiv v tabori v Gmindi.

Philadelphia: Amerika. 1922

**Reel: 107, No. 178**

Pidhiriiany; mel'odrama y 3-okh diiakh.

New York: Vidbyv Mykola Diachyshyn. 1918

**Reel: 107, No. 179**

### **Pokryva, T.**

Doroha do svidomosti. II. Borba klias'. III.  
Dliachoho robitnyky organizuiut'sia?.

Olyphant, Pa.: Svoboda. 1900

**Reel: 107, No. 181**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Polians'kyi, Amvrosii.**

Vecher sv. Nykolaia.  
Jersey City: Svoboda. [192-?]  
**Reel: 107, No. 182**

### **Polishchuk, Klym.**

Otaman Zelenyi; suchasnyi roman v Tr'okh  
Chastynakh. Scranton.  
Narodnoi Voli. 1925  
**Reel: 107, No. 183**

### **Poniatenko, P.**

Kul'tura, Natsional'nist' ta Asymiliatsiia.  
Winnipeg, Man.: Ukrain's'ka Vydavnycha Spilka.  
1917  
**Reel: 108, No. 184**

### **Poradnyk Likars'kyi.**

[Jersey City: Svoboda]. [1923]  
[Zladyv Dr. Evhen Ozarkevych].  
**Reel: 108, No. 185**

Poslaniie pastyr'ske Sotera Orty'n'skoho Iepyskopa  
dlia hreko-katolyko v' Spoluchenykh' Derzhavakh'  
Povnochnoi Ameryky do Vseho hreko-katolytskoho  
Sviashen'stva i Vsiekh' Hreko-katolytskykh'  
Viernykh z' nahody bully.  
Philadelphia. 1908  
**Reel: 108, No. 186**

Potomky Manksa; obrazky z viis'kovoho zhyttia  
Andriia Verkhovyntsia.  
New York: Ukrain's'koï Knyharni. [n.d.]  
**Reel: 108, No. 187**

### **Presbyterian Church.**

Sluzhebnyk i zbirnyk tserkovnykh pisnyi, zibrav i  
ulozhyv Ivan Bodrug, S'viaschenyk Misionar Ruskoï  
Presviter's'koï Tserkvy v Amerytsi.  
New York: [Soiuz]. 1910  
Levyd.  
**Reel: 108, No. 188**

Pro het'mana vseï Ukraïny.  
Chicago: Holovnoi Tsentrali Sichei. 1925  
**Reel: 108, No. 189**

Pro vodstupnikov' vod' rossiiskoho pravoslaviia i ikh'  
peresliedovania.  
Mt. Carmel, Pa.: Svoboda. 1899  
**Reel: 108, No. 190**

### **Prokolupii, O.**

Popadia v zil'nytsi. Humorystychno-istorychne  
opovidanie z peredodnia revoliutsii.  
Toronto, Ont.: The author. 1918  
**Reel: 108, No. 191**

Proletariiat i natsional'na sprava.  
New York: Haidamaky. 1913  
**Reel: 108, No. 192**

### **Prosvita.**

[Tovarystvo "Pros'vita" u L'vovi].  
[Lemberg, East Galicia, i.e. Lvov, Russia]. [n.d.]  
**Reel: 108, No. 194**

Protest of the Ukrainian Republic to the United States  
Against the Delivery of Eastern Galicia to Polish  
Domination.  
Washington: Friends of Ukraine. 1919  
**Reel: 108, No. 195**

### **Prus, Boleslaw, 1847-1912.**

Naverneneyi Hrishnyk.  
Jersey City: Svoboda. 1914  
**Reel: 108, No. 196**

Pryhody naimolodshoho brata, i Mel'nyk i ioho osel.  
[s.l., s.n.]. [19--?]  
**Reel: 108, No. 197**

Prykhylnyky Tovarystva "Prosvita" Ukrain's'komu  
hromadianstvu v Amerytsi.  
Lvov, Russia: Prosvita. 1924  
**Reel: 108, No. 198**

### **Pysanets'kyi, K.**

Taras Bul'ba pid Dubnom.  
New York. 1919  
**Reel: 108, No. 199**

### **R., A.**

"Z obiimiv v obiimy"; stsenky z "Chervonykh  
dniv" 1920 roku na dvi dii.  
[Jersey City: Svoboda]. [1923]  
**Reel: 108, No. 200**

Rakhunkova knyzhochka; dlia uzhytku amerykans'  
'kykh ukraïntsiiv z dodatkom deiakykh tsikavykh  
vidomosti.  
Jersey City: Svoboda. 1926  
**Reel: 108, No. 201**

### **Remez, Oleksa.**

Cherez kordon (z dnevyka emihranta). With a  
poem by Petro Hirkyi entitled "Emihranty".  
Scranton: Svoboda. 1906  
**Reel: 108, No. 203**

### **Revyuk, Emil.**

Trade with Ukraine; Ukraine's Natural Wealth,  
Needs and Commercial Opportunities: The Ukrainian  
Co-operative Societies and Their Influence.  
Washington, D. C.: Friends of Ukraine. 1920  
**Reel: 108, No. 205**

Rizdviana nich; Vodevil' v odnii diï po Hoholiu.  
New York: Vidbyv Mykola Diachyshyn. 1918  
**Reel: 108, No. 206**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Rubakin, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, 1862-1946.**

Pro pokhodzenie ta rozvytok mov; abo, iak i koly narody navchyls' rozmovliaty kozhnyi svoieiu movoiu.

New York: Holos Pravdy. 1918

Zukrainizuvav P. K.

**Reel: 108, No. 208**

### **Rudans'kyi, Stepan, 1833-1873.**

Povna zbirka veselykh virshiv.

Jersey City: [Svoboda]. 1915

**Reel: 108, No. 210**

### **Rudnyts'kyi, Stepan, 1877.**

The Ukraine and the Ukrainians.

Jersey City. 1915

**Reel: 108, No. 211**

### **Rudyi, Evhen.**

Bil'she zasoromyvsia, iak naliubovsya. Komediia na 2 dii.

[New York]: Podil's'ka Teatral' na Biblioteka v

Ternopoli. [n.d.]

**Reel: 108, No. 212**

Rus'kyi shtukar: Knyzhka do zabavy i vyuchenia sia duzhe harnykh ta zadyvliaiuchykh shtuk.

Jersey City: Svoboda. 1913

**Reel: 108, No. 213**

### **Rus, Mstyslav.**

Amerikanets' --Veselyi Obraz z zhytia naroda zi Spivamy.

Scranton: Universal Co. 1915

**Reel: 108, No. 214**

Rusyny a Moskali.

New York: Ukrainian Shevchenko Book Store. 1917

**Reel: 108, No. 215**

### **Rutkovs'kyi, O. V.**

Nechysta syl'a; komediia v 4 diiakh.

Jersey City: [Svoboda]. [19--?]

napysav O. V. Rutkovs'kyi.

**Reel: 108, No. 216**

### **Rutkovs'kyi, O. V.**

Nechysta syl'a; komediia v 4-okh diiakh.

New York: Dramatychni Tvory. n.d

**Reel: 108, No. 217**

### **Rybakova, Anastaziia.**

Syroty; drama v dvokh diiakh z zhyttia Ukraintsiv na amerykans'kii zemli, napysala Anastaziia Rybakova.

Jersey City: [Svoboda]. [n.d.]

**Reel: 108, No. 218**

Samouchok; metodychnyi pidruchnyk dlia nauky notnoho s'pivu. Vyd. 2 z dodatkom harnykh ukrains'kykh pisen'.

[New York]: Ukrains'ke V-vo Muzychnoi Biblioteky

H. H. Smolyn's'koho (Smolen). [n.d.]

**Reel: 108, No. 219**

Satana v bochtsi; komediia zi spivamy v 1 dii.

[New York: Sichovy Bazar]. [n.d.]

**Reel: 108, No. 220**

### **Selian'skyi, Liubomyr.**

Hostynets' z Ameryky; abo, Nauka pro se, iak zhyty v s'viti.

Shevchenka. 1906

Lvov, Russia: Z drukarni Naukovoho T-va im.

**Reel: 108, No. 221**

### **Sen'obo, D.KH.**

Relihiini Virovania Starynnykh Narodiv.

Scranton: V-vo im A. Bonchevskoho. 1904

Podav Stefan Makar.

**Reel: 108, No. 222**

### **Sereda, R.**

Dity revoliutsii; P'iesa v tr'okh diiakh. (Z zhytia halyts'koi sil's'koi bidnoty).

New York: Malot. 1923

**Reel: 108, No. 223**

### **Shapoval, M. (Mykyta Lukhymovych), 1882-1932.**

Stara i nova Ukraïna; lysty v Amerku.

New York: Ukrains'koi hromady. 1925

**Reel: 109, No. 224**

### **Shelukhn, S. (Serhii), 1864-1938.**

Ukraine, Poland and Russia and The Right of the Free Disposition of the Peoples.

Washington, D. C.: Friends of Ukraine. 1919

**Reel: 109, No. 225**

### **Shevchenko, T. H. (Taras Hryhorovych), 1814-1861.**

New York. 1918

Dumy i pisni.

**Reel: 109, No. 226**

### **Shkrumeliak, Iurii Andriiovych, 1895.**

Krivavyi shliakh.

Philadelphia. 1922

**Reel: 109, No. 227**

### **Shonk, Kost.**

Reds March in Cartoons.

[s.l.: Dnipro]. [n.d.]

**Reel: 109, No. 228**

### **Shopins'kyi, V.**

"Bred lain"; p'iesa na 4 dii.

New York: Ukrains'kykh shchodennykh vistei. 1929

**Reel: 109, No. 229**

### **Shpanov, M.**

"Krasin" v poliarnykh l'odakh narys M. Shpanova. Pereklad z oryginalu O. Matiichenka.

Winnipeg, Man.: Nakladom Robitnycho-Farmers'koho Vydavnychoho T-va. 1929

**Reel: 109, No. 230**



## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Shtogryn, Dmytro.**

Dolia Ukraïny.  
Philadelphia: Z drukarni Rus'koho Syrits'koho domu.  
1917

**Reel: 109, No. 231**

### **Sichyns'kyi, Myroslav, 1887.**

Narodna sprava v Amerytsi.  
New York: [Ukrains'ka Drukars'ka i Vydavnycha  
Spilka]. 1919

**Reel: 109, No. 232**

### **Skrytyi, Marko.**

Pisni shchyroi liubovy.  
New York: Nakladom Sichovoho Bazaru. 1920

**Reel: 109, No. 233**

### **Skybins'kyi, Rudol'f.**

Iz Moikh Spomyniv.  
New York: Haidamaky. 1913

**Reel: 109, No. 234**

Slovar chuzhykh sliv: 12,000 sliv chuzhoho  
pokhodzhenia v ukrains'kii movi.  
[New York: z drukarni "Sichovoho Bazaru"]. [n.d.]

**Reel: 109, No. 235**

### **S-Nyk, K.**

Iak Povstala Zemlia.  
New York: Ukrains'koi Drukarnia. 1919

**Reel: 109, No. 236**

### **Sobko, Vadym Mykolaiovych, 1912.**

Krov Ukrainy.  
New York: Ukrainian American League. [n.d.]

**Reel: 109, No. 237**

### **Solodkovych, Hryhorii H.**

Tsyhanka Krasavytsia.  
New York: H. E. Smolen. [191-]

**Reel: 109, No. 238**

### **Solovey, M.**

Ukrainian church at Calvary.  
[New York: Good Shepherd]. [n.d.]

**Reel: 109, No. 239**

Sorokati Shtany i Ynshi veseli opovidania ta virshi.  
Scranton: Universal Co. 1916

**Reel: 109, No. 240**

Spivanyk dlia shkil narodnykh. Vporia kuvav i  
dopovnyv Vasyl' Navrotskyi.

New York: H. E. Smolen. [n.d.]

**Reel: 109, No. 241**

### **Starodub.**

Svatania na vechernytsiakh; vodevil' v odnii dii.  
New York: Nakladom Ukraïns'koi Knyharni im. T.  
Shevchenka. 1919

**Reel: 109, No. 242**

### **Staryts'kyi, Mykhailo, 1840-1904.**

Marusia Bohuslavka; pobytovo-istorychna drama  
v piaty odminakh.

New York: Nakladom Ukraïns'koi Knyharni im. T.  
Shevchenka. n.d

**Reel: 109, No. 243**

### **Staryts'kyi, Mykhailo, 1840-1904.**

Nich pid Ivana Kupala. Drama v 5-okh diiakh, zi  
s'pivannyi i muzykoiu.

New York: Pavlo Petrov. 1920

**Reel: 109, No. 244**

### **Stekh, Volodymyr.**

Viazanka novykh tserkevnykh i s'vitskykh pisen.  
Philadelphia: author. 1919

**Reel: 109, No. 245**

### **Stekh, Volodymyr.**

Vinets' poezii.  
Philadelphia: author. 1922

**Reel: 109, No. 246**

### **Stetkevych, Osyp.**

Bery y chytaii.  
[New York: Svoboda]. 1908

**Reel: 109, No. 247**

### **Stetsenko, P.**

Na vidpust do Kiieva; komediia v 3-okh diiakh.  
New York: Prosvita. 1918

**Reel: 109, No. 248**

### **Stetsenko, P.**

Nove s'viato; komediia v odnii dii.  
New York: P. Stetsenka. 1919

**Reel: 109, No. 249**

### **Strutyns'kyi, Mykola.**

Pry Bytii Dorozii.  
Jersey City: Svoboda. 1922

**Reel: 109, No. 250**

### **Strutyns'kyi, M.**

Straik-stsenichniy obraz v trokh diiakh.  
Jersey City: Svoboda. 1915

**Reel: 109, No. 251**

### **Sukhodols'kyi, A. L.**

"Khmara". V 5-ty diiakh, z spivamy, khoramy i  
tantsiamy.

New York: Sichovoho Bazaru. 1919

**Reel: 109, No. 252**

Sumna Kazka i Ynshi Opovidania.

Jersey City, Svoboda. 1916

**Reel: 110, No. 253**

### **Surmach, Roman.**

Ne kleny! Obraz z zhtyia naroda v l akti.  
Jersey City: Svoboda. 1917

**Reel: 110, No. 254**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Surmach, Roman.**

Pravda vse horoiu; obraz z zhyttia naroda zi spivamy v 3-okh aktakh.  
Jersey City. 1920

**Reel: 110, No. 255**

Svekrukha Ievodokha.  
Olyphant, Pa.: Novoho Zhytia. 1919  
obrazok stsenichnyi v 3-okh diiakh.

**Reel: 110, No. 256**

Sviata Hodyna.  
Philadelphia. 1926

**Reel: 110, No. 257**

### **Svii.**

Kara za Hrikh.  
Jersey City: Svoboda. 1920

**Reel: 110, No. 258**

### **Sydor-Chartoryis'kyi, Mykola.**

Problemy uspishnoho vykhovannia.  
[s.l.: s.n.,]. [19--?]

**Reel: 110, No. 259**

### **Syrotenko, Volodymyr.**

Ternovi vinok; abo, zhertvy tsaryzma.  
New York, [Ukrainian and Publishing Co.]. 1918  
Drama na 4 dii.

**Reel: 110, No. 260**

### **Tarnovs'kyi, Mykola, 1895.**

"Patriot".  
New York: Vydanie Ukrain's'koi' Federatsii  
Amerykans'koi' Sotsiialistychnoi' Partii. 1918

**Reel: 110, No. 261**

### **Tarnovs'kyi, Mykola, 1895.**

Robitnychi pisni.  
New York: Nakladom Ukrain's'kykh Shchodennykh  
Vistei. 1928

**Reel: 110, No. 262**

### **Tarnovs'kyi, Mykola, 1895.**

Shliakhom zhyttia; poezii.  
New York: Kul'tura. 1921

**Reel: 110, No. 263**

### **Temnyts'kyi, Volodymyr, 1880-1938.**

Polish Atrocities in Ukrainian Galicia: A  
Telegraphic note to M. Georges Clemenceau, from  
Vladimir Temnitsky and Joseph Burachinsky.  
New York: Ukrainian National Committee of the  
United States. 1919

**Reel: 110, No. 264**

### **Tiahnyhore, Dmytro.**

Sotnychykha Handzia.  
Oliphant, Pa.: Novoho Zhyttia. 1927

**Reel: 110, No. 265**

### **Tiahnyhore, Dmytro.**

Zemletrus; vodovil' na odnu diiu.  
New York: Nakladom knyharni im. Shevchenka.  
[n.d.]

**Reel: 110, No. 266**

### **Timoshenko, Vladimir P.**

(Vladimir Prokopovich), 1885- Ukraine and  
Russia-Survey of their economic relations.  
Washington, D. C.: Friends of the Ukraine. 1919

**Reel: 110, No. 267**

### **Tobilevych, Ivan Karpovych, 1845-1907.**

Beztalanna; drama v 5 diiakh.  
New York: Ukrain's'koi' Knyharni im. T.  
Shevchenka. 1919

**Reel: 110, No. 268**

### **Tobilevych, Ivan Karpovych, 1845-1907.**

Burlaka; drama na 5 dii.  
New York: Ukrain's'koi' Knyharni im. T. Shevchenka.  
1919

**Reel: 110, No. 269**

### **Tobilevych, Ivan Karpovych, 1845-1907.**

Naimychka; drama v piaty diiakh.  
New York: Pavlo Petrov. 1917

**Reel: 110, No. 270**

### **Tobilevych, Ivan Karpovych, 1845-1907.**

Nevol'nyk--drama.  
Jersey City: Svoboda. 1915

**Reel: 110, No. 271**

### **Tohobochnyi, I.**

Dushohuby; drama na 5 dii.  
New York: Nakladom Ukrain's'koi' Knyharni im. T.  
Shevchenka v Niu Iorku. 1919

**Reel: 110, No. 272**

### **Tohobochnyi, I. A.**

Maty-Naimychka. Drama na IV dii.  
Oliphant, Pa.: Novoho Zhytia. 1916

**Reel: 110, No. 273**

### **Tohobichnyi, P. I.**

Zhydivka vykhrestka; drama v 5-okh diiakh.  
[New York]. [1920]

**Reel: 110, No. 274**

### **Tolstoy, Leo, graf, 1828-1910.**

De Liubov, Tam i Boh.  
Jersey City: Svoboda. 1914

**Reel: 110, No. 275**

### **Tovstonos: V. P.**

Za Druzi svoia--drama.  
New York: Pavlo Petrov. 1919

**Reel: 110, No. 276**

### **Trembyts'kyi, Izydor.**

Itsko-svat; komediia v odnii dii.  
Scranton: Universal. 1915

**Reel: 110, No. 277**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Trushevs'kyi, T.**

Dushohubka--drama.

New York: Ukrains'koi Knyharni. 1918

**Reel: 110, No. 278**

Tsilyi svit v zakoloti chomu? Ratunok.

[Brooklyn]: Mizhnarodne t-vo Doslidnykiv Biblii.

[c1923]

**Reel: 110, No. 279**

### **Turians'kyi, Osyp, 1880-1933.**

Poza mezhamy boliu. Kartyna z bezodni.

Chicago: "Ukrains'koi Mystets'koi Nakldani i Knyharni". Sklad v Knyharni Naukovoho Tov. im Shevchenka u L'vovi. 1921

**Reel: 110, No. 280**

### **(Pveinom, Mark).**

Halka Smerty.

Scranton: Universal. 1915

**Reel: 110, No. 281**

U 250-Littia Vyzvol'noho Chynu Velykoho Het'mana Ivana Mazepy.

[New York: Iuvileinyi Komitet Mazepy pry Ukka].

[n.d.]

**Reel: 110, No. 282**

### **Ukrainian Homestead.**

Constitution and By-Laws of the Ukrainian Homestead.

Lehighton, Pa.: Ukrainian Homestead. [n.d.]

Organization for the rebirth of Ukraine (O. D. W. U.).

**Reel: 110, No. 283**

### **Ukrainian National Association.**

Constitution and By-Laws.

Rochester, N. Y. 1925

**Reel: 110, No. 284**

### **Ukrainian National Association.**

Statut Ukrains'koho Narodnoho Soiuzu, Ink.: dlia upravly holovnoho uriadu, pidvladnykh viddiliv i chleniv = Constitution and by-laws of the Ukrainian National Association, Inc., for the government of the Supreme assembly, subordinate assemblies and members.

[Buffalo: s.n.,]. [1914]

**Reel: 111, No. 285**

### **Ukrainian National Women's League of America.**

Statut Soiuzu Ukrainok Ameryky = Constitution and by-laws of the Ukrainian National Women's League of America, Inc.

[s.l.: s.n.,]. [19--?]

**Reel: 111, No. 286**

### **Ukrainian Workingmen's Association.**

Protokol z'idu soiuzu Ukrains'kykh robitnychykh organizatsii.

New York: Robitnyk. 1927

**Reel: 111, No. 287**

Die Ukrainische Frage. (Warum Russland den Krieg führt).

New York: Ukraischen Basar Komite. 1916

**Reel: 111, No. 288**

### **Ukrains'ka Federatsiina Sotsialistychna Partiiia (Cleveland).**

Konstytutsiia Ukrains'koi Federatsii Sotsiialis tychnoi Partii.

Cleveland: Ukrainian Socialist Party. 1918

**Reel: 111, No. 289**

### **Ukrains'ka Narodna Pomoch V Amerytsi.**

Statut ukrains'koi narodnoi pomochi v Amerytsi = Constitution and by-laws of the Ukrainian National Aid Society of America.

Pittsburgh: The National Word. 1927

**Reel: 111, No. 290**

### **Ukrains'ka Postupovo-Robitnycha Organizatsiia Haidamaky v Ameritst.**

Statuty Ukrains'koi Postupovo-Robitnychoi Organizatsii Haidamaky v Ameritsi.

New York: Haidmaky. 1911

**Reel: 111, No. 291**

### **Ukrains'ka Vil'na Hromada V Amerytsi.**

Statut Orhanizatsii: Ukrains'ka Vil'na Hromada v Amerytsi.

[s.l.: s.n.,]. [19--?]

**Reel: 111, No. 292**

Ukrains'ko-Nimets'kyi pidruchnyk do nauky nimets'koi movy, z dodaniem slovartsia.

New York: Nakladom Rus'koi Knyharni im. T. Shevchenka. 1920

**Reel: 111, No. 294**

Ukrains'kyi shtukar; knyzhka do zabavy i vyuchenia sia duzhe harnykh ta zadyvliaiuchykh shtuk.

Jersey City: Svoboda. 1918

**Reel: 111, No. 295**

Ukrains'kyi spivanyk.

New York: Ukrains'ka Knyharnia. [n.d.]

**Reel: 111, No. 296**

Ukraine: on the road to freedom. Selections of articles, reprints, and communications concerning the Ukrainian people in Europe.

New York: Ukrainian National Committee of the U. S. 1919

**Reel: 111, No. 297**

### **Ustenko-Harmash, T.**

Mais'ka nich; komediia v 3kh diiakh.

[New York: V-vo Ukrains'ka Muzychna Biblioteka H. E. Smolen]. [n.d.]

Pisliia M. Hoholia.

**Reel: 111, No. 298**

V desiati rokovyny dila Myroslava Sichyns'koho 1908-1918.

New York. 1918

**Reel: 111, No. 299**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Vanchenko-Pysants'kyi.**

Kateryna (muzychka); drama v 4 diiakh.  
New York: Nakladom Ukraïns'koi Knyharni im T.  
Shevchenka. n.d

**Reel: 111, No. 300**

Velykyi naukovyi zbirnyk ... poeziï i prozi.  
New York. n.d

**Reel: 111, No. 301**

### **Vercors, 1902.**

More movchyt.  
[New York]: Slovo. [n.d.]  
Perekład z frantsuz'koi Solovei.

**Reel: 111, No. 302**

Vesela Bandura; povnyi zbirnyk veselykh i  
zhartivlyvykh pisen' i pryspiviv do muzychnykh  
instrumentiv i tantsiv.

Jersey City: Svoboda. [n.d.]

**Reel: 111, No. 303**

Vesela knyzhochka z obrazkamy: Humorystychno -  
satyrychnyi zbirnyk.

Jersey City: Svoboda. 1917

**Reel: 111, No. 304**

Veseli Poltavtsi.

New York: Ukraïns'ka Muzychna Biblioteka. [192-?]

**Reel: 111, No. 305**

Voienni pisni.

New York: Ukrainian Book Store. [19--?]

2 ed.

**Reel: 111, No. 306**

### **Volods'kyi, A.**

Iak vony zhenykhalsia; zhart na l diiu.  
New York: Nakladom Ukraïns'koi Knyharni. 1920

**Reel: 111, No. 307**

### **Volods'kyi, A.**

Orysia (v Kalamutnii vodi): Budenni maliunky z  
mishchanskoho zhytia na 4 dii.

New York: Nakladom Ukraïns'koi Knyharni im. T.  
Shevchenka. 1919

**Reel: 111, No. 308**

### **Vovchok, Marko, pseud.**

Diak.  
Jersey City: Svoboda. 1916

**Reel: 111, No. 309**

### **Vinnychenko, Volodymyr.**

Bilia mashyny; opovidanie.  
Scranton: Pros' vitnoi Komisii Rus'koho Narodnoho  
Soiuza. 1916

**Reel: 111, No. 310**

Z rizhnykh nyv.

Scranton: V-vo Imeny Antona Bonchevskoho. 1904

**Reel: 111, No. 311**

Zaborona ukraïns'koho slova v Rosii.  
Scranton: V-vo Pros' vitnoi Komisii Rus'koho  
Narodnoho Soiuza. 1916

Referat peterburgs'koi akademii nauk; i vistupnym  
slovom prof. M. Hrushevs'koho.

**Reel: 111, No. 312**

Zdobutia Bastylii.

New York: V-vo Dribnoi Biblioteky. 1918  
(Istoriia z frantsuz'koi revoliutsii).

**Reel: 111, No. 313**

Zhinka i orhanizatsiia.

New York: Ukraïns'kykh Shchodennykh Vistei. 1926

**Reel: 111, No. 314**

### **Zinevych, S. E.**

Pan Shtukarevych; abo, okaziia, iakoi ne buvalo.  
Jersey City: Svoboda. 1920

Sil's'ki stseny na 2 dii i 4 vidslony zi spivamy.

**Reel: 111, No. 315**

Zvuky Ukrainy; 600 ukraïns'kykh pisen' z notamy na  
odyn holos i z povnym tekstem.

New York: Dmytro Andreiko. 1923

Zibrav i vydav Dmytro Andreiko.

**Reel: 111, No. 316**

### **Ajotes.**

Ciekawe gawedy Macieja Grzedy z róznyimi  
ludzmi o roznych polskoamerykanskich sprawach.  
[Toledo, Ohio? : A. A. Paryski?]. 1911

188 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 112, No. 1**

### **Ajotes.**

Sen na jawie : czyli, Uwagi starego emigranta nad  
stosunkami polskoamerykanskimi.

[Toledo, Ohio? : A. A. Paryski?]. 1911

44 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 112, No. 2**

Album wydany z okazji Srebrnego Jubileuszu parafji  
SS. Piotra i Pawla w Duluth Minn. W niedziele, 24go  
Pazdziernika, 1926. 1901-1926.

[Milwaukee, Wis. ; W-wo Nowin Polskich]. 1926

80 p. ; ill. ; 23 cm.

**Reel: 112, No. 3**

### **Anczyc, W. L. (Wladyslaw Ludwik), 1823-1883.**

Duch puszczy, W. L. Anczyc : / opowiadanie z  
amerykanskich borow.

[Toledo, Ohio? : A. A. Paryski?]. 1909

320 p. ; ill. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 112, No. 4**

### **Anczyc, W. L. (Wladyslaw Ludwik), 1823-1883.**

Emigracya chlopska; obraz dramatyczny ludowy  
w pieciu aktach.

Warszawa: Gebethnera i wolffa. 1907

Wydanie drugie; 151 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 112, No. 5**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Andruszkiewicz, F.**

Wiersze Andruszkiewicza : Easthampton, Mass.  
Toledo, Ohio : Paryski Pub. Co. [191-?]  
63 p. ; port. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 112, No. 6**

Apteczka weterynaryjna : Przyrzadzanie i stosowanie  
lekarstw.  
Toledo, Ohio : Paryski Pub. Co. [191-?]  
57 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 112, No. 7**

### **Bartoszewicz, Stanislaw.**

Jak Ochraniać Dzieci od Chorob.  
Toledo, Ohio : A. A. Paryski. [s.l. : s.n.]  
32 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 112, No. 8**

Bawmy sie! : Gry na wolnym powietrzu.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1914  
Opracował Stary Maciej. Z 22 rycinami; 62 p. ; ill. ;  
18 cm.  
**Reel: 112, No. 9**

### **Belza, Wladyslaw, 1847-1913.**

[Toledo, Ohio? : A. A. Paryski?]. 1912  
Dobry syn : bajka z przed lat tysiac; 92 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 112, No. 10**

### **Bidenkap, Jerzy.**

Co opowiadałem mojemu malemu synkowi.  
Toledo, Ohio : A. A. Paryski. 1917  
126 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 112, No. 11**

### **Bielawski, B.**

Niby bieda, a nie bieda : pocieszna przygoda  
jednego pijaka.  
[Toledo, Ohio? : A. A. Paryski?]. 1912  
przez B. Bielawskiego; 14 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 112, No. 12**

### **Blizinski, Józef, 1827-1893.**

Ciotka na wydaniu : komedia w jeden akcie.  
[Toledo, Ohio? : A. A. Paryski?]. 1911  
przez Josefa Blizinskiego; 60 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 112, No. 13**

### **Bojko, Jakub, 1857-1943.**

Dwie dusze.  
[Toledo, Ohio? : A. A. Paryski?]. 1911  
124 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 112, No. 14**

Boleslaw : czyli, Dalszy ciąg Genowefy : powiesc  
moralna dla ludu.  
[Toledo, Ohio? : A. A. Paryski?]. 1914  
94 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 112, No. 15**

### **Carr, John Foster.**

Przewodnik.  
[New York?] Wydawnictwo Stowarzyszenia Corek  
Amerykańskiej Rewolucji Stanu Connecticut. 1912  
John Foster Carr po Stanach Zjednoczonych do  
użytku polskich imigrantów; 73 p., 2 fac., 2 maps, 10  
pl., 2 port. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 112, No. 16**

### **Chociszewski, Josef, 1837-1914.**

Dzieje narodu polskiego.  
Chicago, Wydawnictwa Polskiego. 1910  
**Reel: 112, No. 17**

### **Chociszewski, Josef, 1837-1914.**

Dzieje narodu polskiego.  
Chicago : Wydawnictwa Polskiego. 1914  
232 p. : ill.  
**Reel: 112, No. 18**

### **Chociszewski, Josef, 1837-1914.**

Wielka ksiega.  
Toledo, Ohio, A. A. Paryski. 1914  
ilustrowana o Genowefie ksieznicze, hrabinie  
pustelnicy.; Jej zycie i cierpienia obszernie  
opowiedziane; przez Jozefa Chociszewskiego; 479  
p., illus. ; 27 cm.  
**Reel: 112, No. 19**

### **Chociszewski, Josef, 1837-1914.**

Wybor Piesni Narodowych; w ktorym sie znajduja  
Dumki, arye, marsze, krakowiaki, mazury, piesni  
patriotyczne, wojenne, historyczne i t.d.  
[s.l. : s.n.].  
172 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 112, No. 20**

### **Chodzko, Alexander (Alexander Borejko), 1804-1891.**

A complete Dictionary English and Polish.  
Chicago, Polish American Publishing Company. [19-  
-]  
compiled from the dictionaries of Johnson, Webster,  
Walker, Fleming and Tibbins,...; 370 p. ; 24 cm.  
**Reel: 113, No. 21**

Christmas Carols from Treasured Polish Songs with  
English Translations.  
Minneapolis, Minnesota, Polanie Publishing Co. [19-  
-]  
15 p. ; 30 cm.  
**Reel: 113, No. 22**

Ciekawe Powiastki i Opowiadania.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. [19--]  
30 p. ; 18 cm.  
**Reel: 113, No. 23**

### **Cien, Chrystomir.**

Bozym Szlakiem. Kilka kartek z zycia polskiego  
wychodztwa w Am.  
[Scranton, Pa., Drukiem Strazy]. [19--]  
27 p., front. ; 18 cm.  
**Reel: 113, No. 24**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Cien, Chrystomir.**

Co w Tem Prawdy?  
[Scranton, Pa., Drukiem Straxy]. [19--]  
18 p. ; 16 cm.

**Reel: 113, No. 25**

### **Cien, Chrystomir.**

Wstecz, albo, Naprzod.  
Odpowiedz na glosy oburzenia z powodu  
konsekracji czterech narodowych biskupow.  
Scranton, Pa., Druk Strazy. [19--]  
18 p. ; 15 cm.

**Reel: 113, No. 26**

Co daje i czego naucza Polski Kosciól Narodowy.  
Toledo, Ohio, A. A. Paryski. [19--]  
45 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 113, No. 27**

Co Potrzeba Wiedziec z Gramatyki Jezyka Polskiego.  
Scranton, Pa., Drukiem "Strazy". [19--]  
46 p. ; 16 cm.

**Reel: 113, No. 28**

Co to jest oswiata i czego od niej wolno sie  
spodziewac?.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1914

31 p. ; 18 cm.

**Reel: 113, No. 29**

### **Compain, L.M.**

Przebojem; powiesc. Z francuskiego przelozyla  
Bronisława Neufeldowna.  
Toledo, Ohio, Wydal A. A. Paryski. [19--]  
158 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 113, No. 30**

### **Copp, Fr.**

Krwany Strajk; czyli Bezrobocie Kowali. Obrazek  
z zycia biednego robotnika.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1913

Przekład W. Szymanowkiego; 16 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 113, No. 31**

Czarownica Pary-Banu; czyli, Historia o Ksieciu  
Achmedzie i Jego Braciach, Którzy sie Zakochali w  
Siostrze.

New rev. ed. [s.l. : s.n.]. 1909

1345-1410 p. ; 20 cm.

**Reel: 113, No. 32**

### **Daszynski, Ignacy, 1866-1936.**

O Formach Rzadu.  
Toledo, Ohio, Antoni A. Paryski. 1910  
62 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 113, No. 33**

### **Debicki, Bronislaw.**

Cyrulik ze Zwierzynca. Obrazek ludowy ze  
spiewami w jednym akcie. Wierszem.  
Chicago, Ill., Nakl. i drukiem Wl. Dyniewiczza. 1899  
63 p. ; 18 cm.

**Reel: 113, No. 34**

### **Deharbe, Joseph, 1800-1871.**

Większy Katechizm Rzymsko-Katolicki Dla  
Szkól Polskich w Ameryce.  
Chicago, Drukiem Spólki Nakladowej Wydawnictwa  
Polskiego. 1907  
146 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 113, No. 35**

Deklamator Polski. Zbiór Poezyj Religijnych,  
Narodowych i Historycznych stosownych do  
wygłaszania podczas uroczystosci patryotycznych:  
Dyalogów i sztuczek teatralnych.  
Toledo, Ohio, A. A. Paryski. 1917  
149 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 113, No. 36**

### **Dewey, John, 1859-1952.**

Conditions among the Poles in the United States.  
a confidential report. [s.l. : s.n.]. 1918  
80 p. ; 24 cm.

**Reel: 113, No. 37**

### **Le Diable, Robert. Polish.**

Robert Djabel.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911  
Nie tylko straszna, ale także zabawiająca i pouczająca  
powiastka z przeszłości; 59 p. ; 18 cm.

**Reel: 113, No. 38**

Dla Starszych i Młodzieży: Album pamiątkowy;  
Pamiętka Ofiary na Seminarium im. Sawonaroli w  
Scranton, Pa.  
Scranton, Pa., W-Wo "Roli Bożej". 1927  
[27], illus. ; 24 cm.

**Reel: 113, No. 39**

### **Dmoivski, Roman, 1864-1939.**

... Wychodztwo i osadnictwo ... Czesc pierwsza.  
Lwow: Nakladem Towarzystwa wydawniczego [etc.,  
etc.]. 1900  
109 p. ; 21 cm.

**Reel: 113, No. 40**

### **Dobrski, Aleksander P.**

Katechizm Kosciola Spolecznego.  
New York. 1926  
Ulozył i wstepem poprzedzil; / Alex P. Dobrski; 2 ed.  
57 p. ; 14 cm.

**Reel: 113, No. 41**

### **Dobrski, Aleksander P.**

Moralnosc a Religia w Przeszlosci.  
Toledo, Wydal. A.A. Paryski. 1927  
96 p. ; 18 cm.

**Reel: 113, No. 42**

### **Dobrski, Aleksander P.**

Unitaryanizm.  
Era Nowej Reformacyi. Toledo, Wydal A. Paryski.  
[1923]  
158 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 113, No. 43**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Dolezan, Wiktor.**

Krótki Rys Dziejów Literatury Polskiej.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1913  
486 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 113, No. 44**

Druga Książka do czytania dla ... parafjalnych w  
ameryce.

Drukiem i Nakladen Splki Wydawnictwa Polskiego  
Chicago, Ill. [19--]  
166 p. ; 8\*.

**Reel: 114, No. 45**

### **Drtna, Frantisek.**

Rozwoj Umyslowy Ludow-Europy.  
Toledo, Ohio, A.A. Paryski. [19--]  
287 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 114, No. 46**

Dwie Wojny Zydowskie i Narodzenie Mesyasz.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1914  
31 p. ; 18 cm.

**Reel: 114, No. 46**

### **Drzazga, Renat.**

Dzika Kaczka.  
Obrazek z Zycia Polskiego Dziewczecia w Ameryce.  
Scranton, Pa., Nakl. Komisji Oswiaty przy P.N.  
Spójni. [19--]  
17 p. ; 20 cm.

**Reel: 114, No. 47**

Dyadem; czyli, Poszukiwanie zaginionego brylantu  
przez tajnych detektywow.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911  
16 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 114, No. 49**

### **Dyakowski, B.**

Rosliny Pokarmowe w Roznych Krajach.  
(31 rycin). Toledo, Ohio, A.A. Paryski. [19--]  
128 p., illus. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 114, No. 50**

Dyamentowy Posag; czyli, Historia o ksieciu  
Alasnamie i królu Geniuszów. Nadzwyczaj ciekawe i  
pouczajace opowiadanie z "Tysiaca Nocy i Jednej".  
[19--] 1911  
New rev. ed.; 909-930 p. ; 20 cm.

**Reel: 114, No. 51**

Dzieje Sw. Inkwizycyi. Z ilustracyami.  
Pittsburgh, Pa., M.P. Paryski. 1917  
viii, 281 p., illus. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 114, No. 52**

Dzieje Sw. Inkwizycji. Z Ilustracjami.  
Toledo, Ohio, Paryski Publishing Co. [19--]  
281 p. ; illus.

**Reel: 114, No. 53**

Dziesiecioro Wskazan pokoleniu mlodziezy ktore  
wzrasta i po wojnie wejdzie w zycie, aby luzowac  
zdziesiatkowane pokolenia starszych, wytwarzac  
nowe posterunki i dzwigac narod z popiolow do  
chwaly historycznej.

Toledo, Ohio, A.A. Paryski. [19--]  
31 p. ; 20 cm.

**Reel: 114, No. 54**

### **Dziulikowski, Henryk W. / Henry Dziulikowski.**

Milwaukee.  
Powiesc Reportaz. [Toledo, O., Ameryka-Echo]. [19--]  
Poznanskie Miasto; [Szkice Polsko-Amerykan skie].  
Dom-Ameryka, Polska-Kraj Przodkow, Wojna i  
Zwyciestwo-Dalsza Walka o Wolnosc "Wasza i  
Nasza"; 158 p. ; 21 cm.

**Reel: 114, No. 55**

Elementarz dla szkol przy Polskim Narodowym  
Katolickim Kosciele w Ameryce.  
[Scranton, Pa.] Wydany Staraniem Komisji Oswiaty  
Przy Polskiej narodowj Spojni w Ameryce. [19--]  
106 p., illus. ; 20 cm.

**Reel: 114, No. 56**

Emigracja Polska od 1831 do 1863: krotki Rys  
Historyczny.  
[Lipetsk, Russia.?]: E.L. Kasprolviez. 1865  
105 p.

**Reel: 114, No. 57**

### **Figlarski.**

Dziwne przygody chlopa Urbana Dlugonoss.  
Toledo, Ohio: Antoni A. Paryski. [191?]  
40 p. With: Kwiatuszki na boso / A.A. Paryski.

**Reel: 114, No. 58**

### **Fox, Paul, 1874.**

The Poles In America.  
New York : Missionary Education Movement of The  
United States and Canada. 1912  
27 p. ; 16 cm.

**Reel: 114, No. 59**

### **Fox, Paul, 1874.**

The Poles in America.  
New York: George H. Doran Company. [c1922]  
xii p., 2 l., 17-143 p. ; illus. (map) plates. 20 cm.

**Reel: 114, No. 60**

### **Fox, Paul, 1874.**

The Polish National Catholic Church.  
Scranton, Pa.: School of Christian Living. [19--]  
144 p. ; illus. ; 22 cm.

**Reel: 114, No. 61**

### **Gaboriau, Emil, 1835-1873.**

"Ajent Policyjny": Powiesc z francuskiego.  
Toledo, Ohio: Wydawal A.A. Paryski. [19--]  
415 p. ; 18 cm.

**Reel: 114, No. 62**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Galant, Wojciech.**

Skarbiec swietych panskich: Zywyoty swietych na wszystkie dni w roku, z dodaniem krótkich nauk i modlitw. Ozdobione rycinami na kazdy dzien. Wydawnictwo zastrzezone. New Britain, Conn. : Przewodnik Katolicki. [1910]  
740 p., [2] leaves of plates : ill. ; 20 cm.

**Reel: 114, No. 63**

Garbowanie Skór Domowym Sposobem. Toledo, Ohio: Ameryka-Echo. [19-?]  
31 p. ; 18 cm.

**Reel: 115, No. 64**

Geniusz i Asmodeusz: Dramat satyryczny w trzech scenach: Na pamiatke 25-cio letniego jubileuszu istnienia Wydawnictwa Ameryki-Echa., dnia 28 czerwca 1911 roku.

Toledo, Ohio: Antoni A. Paryski. 1913  
42 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 115, No. 65**

Genowefa: Powiastka moralna z dawnych czasów. [s.l. : s.n.]. 1910  
57 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 115, No. 66**

### **Giedroyc, Fr.**

Jak Sie Zachowac: W Chorobach Wenerycznych: Wskazówki Praktyczne.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911  
74 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 115, No. 67**

Gimnastyka: wypreznia i oddechowa: Bez nauczyciela, bez przyrzadów, dla zdrowych i chorych.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1909  
40 p. ; 18 cm.

**Reel: 115, No. 68**

### **Gloger, Zygmunt, 1845-1910.**

Fraszki i Opowiadania. [s.l. : s.n.]. 1910  
180, vi p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 115, No. 69**

### **Gondek, Feliks.**

Czysciec, Wiecznosc i Czas. [s.l. : s.n.]. 1910  
200 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 115, No. 70**

### **Grajnert, Józef.**

Jak To Bylo Pod Wiedniem? Powiesc na tle dziejów naszych. Toledo, Ohio : A.A. Paryski. 1910  
94 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 115, No. 71**

Gratulant: oraz, Piesni weselne dla mlodzienców i druzbów.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911  
64 p. : ill. ; 18 cm.

**Reel: 115, No. 72**

### **Greely, John N.**

War Breaks Down Doors. Boston: Cushman & Flint. 1929  
278 p. ; 8\*.

**Reel: 115, No. 73**

### **Grochowski, Leon, Bishop.**

Co To Jest Kosciól Narodowy. Toledo, Ohio : A.A. Paryski. 1915  
32 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 115, No. 74**

Grunwald: Pamiatka Obchodu piecsetnego Jubileuszu w Chicago, 1410-1910.

Chicago: Komitetu Obchodowego. 1910  
72 p. : illus. ; 30 cm.

**Reel: 115, No. 75**

Gry i Zabawy: dla mlodziezy i starszych, W pokoju i na swiezem powietru.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1913  
58 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 115, No. 76**

Gry towarzyskie.

zebral i opracowal stary maciej. [s.l. : s.n.]. 1914  
29 p. ; 18 cm.

**Reel: 115, No. 77**

### **Haiman, Mieczyslaw, 1888-1949.**

... Miecislus Haiman. Historia udziału polaków Amerykanskiej wojnie domowej. Chicago, Illinois: Dziennik Zjednoczenia. 1928  
272 p. ; 8\*.

**Reel: 115, No. 78**

### **Haiman, Mieczyslaw, 1888-1949.**

... Z przeszlosci Polskiej w Ameryce; szkice historyczne. Buffalo: Drukiem "Telegramu". 1927  
332 p. [6] p. ; 8\*.

**Reel: 115, No. 79**

A Handbook of Poland, 1925.

New York: "Poland". 1925  
26 p. : map. ; 23 cm.

**Reel: 115, No. 80**

### **Haufe, Ewald, 1854.**

Dziecko i Rodzina: Wskazówki kstalcenia domowego dla matek: Wolny przeklad z niemieckiego.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1913  
314 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 115, No. 81**

### **Heijermans, Herman, 1864-1924.**

W Przestrzeni. Humoreska z niedalekiej przyszlosci.

Przelozyla L.W.: [s.n.]. 1909  
160 p. : ill. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 115, No. 82**



## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### Henryk Sienkiewicz.

Henryk Sienkiewicz: The author of "Quo Vadis".  
Boston: Little, Brown, and Co. 1897  
20 [12] p. ; 20 cm.

**Reel: 115, No. 83**

Historia O Aladdynie i Lampie Cudownej:  
Nadzwyczaj zajmujące opowiadanie o synu biednego  
krawca, który został później sultanem: (Z. "Tysiąc  
Nocy i Jedna.").

A licznymi obrazkami: [s.n.]. 1911  
1041-1193 p. : ill. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 115, No. 84**

Historia o Cudownej odmianie kieżnej i szewoowej.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911  
16 p. : ill.

**Reel: 116, No. 85**

Historia o Garbusku: i Trzynastcie Innych Ciekawych  
Bajek: Z "Tysiaca Nocy i Jednej".

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911  
New rev. ed.; 381-528 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 116, No. 86**

Historia o Milosci Kamaralzamana: królewicza  
wyspy dziecichaldenu, i pięknej badory, cesarzówny  
chinskiej, a także o ich dzieciach: Nadzwyczaj  
zajmująca powieść z "Tysiaca Nocy i Jednej," w  
której sa, opisane przeczne przygody oraz starożytne  
walki religijne i narodowe.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1900  
New rev. ed.; 605-728 p. ; 20 cm.

**Reel: 116, No. 87**

Historia o Siedmiu Medrcach: Bardzo zajmująca i  
powabna powieść dla młodych i starych.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911  
63 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 116, No. 88**

Historia o Zolnierzu: który miał fajkę niewykurke,  
kieszke złotodajke i wór samochwyt.

[s.l. : s.n.]. [19--]  
14 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 116, No. 89**

### Hodur, Francis, Bishop, 1866-1953.

Na Progu: Czerdziestego Roku Powstania  
Polskiego Narodowego Kosciola w Ameryce.  
Piewszy Biskup Polskiego Narodowego Kosciola.  
Scranton, Pa.: Strazy. [19--]  
32 p. ; 24 cm.

**Reel: 116, No. 90**

### Hodur, Francis, Bishop, 1866-1953.

Naprzod, czy Wstecz?: Kilka uwag i faktow pod  
rozważę polskiego społeczeństwa w Ameryce i  
macierzystym kraju.

Scranton, Pa.: Strazy. 1928  
16 p. ; 22 cm.

**Reel: 116, No. 91**

### Hodur, Francis, Bishop, 1866-1953.

Pewna Droga.  
P.N.K. Kosciola. Toledo, Ohio: Drukował A.A.  
Paryski. 1915  
14 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 116, No. 92**

### Hodur, Francis, Bishop, 1866-1953.

Wstan!: Rozważanie religijno-społeczne.  
Scranton, Pa. : Druk, "Strazy". 1927  
80 p. : ill. ; 21 cm.

**Reel: 116, No. 93**

Icek Szwagermacher: Nadzwyczaj Zabawne  
Opowiadanie.

Toledo, Ohio: Antoni A. Paryski. 1910  
27 p. : ill. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 116, No. 94**

Jak można osiągnąć bogactwo wpływ w Ameryce.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911

58 p.

**Reel: 116, No. 95**

Jak się to Weselisko Czasem Skojarzy: Komedya  
choć nie boska, ale polsko-szedzko-włoska.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911

16 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 116, No. 96**

Jan Okpiswiat zwany także sowizdrzałem.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1909

93 p. : ill.

**Reel: 116, No. 97**

### Janek.

Prawdziwa historia o pijaku Urbanie.  
Ozdobiona 16-stoma obrazkami, rysowanymi przez  
Franciszka Kostrzewskiego. [s.l. : s.n.]. 1914  
przez Janka z Bielca; 29 p. ; 18 cm.

**Reel: 116, No. 98**

O Janie Królewiczu, zar-ptaku: i o Wilku  
Wiatrolocie.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1909

25 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 116, No. 99**

### Janowski, Stanislaw.

Grzechy Rzymskich Papiezy.  
Toledo, Ohio: Ameryka-Echo. [19--]  
192 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 116, No. 100**

Jaskinia Beatusa: Czyli lepiej niewinnie cierpieć, niż  
złe czynić: Wzruszająca powieść z średniego wieku  
dla młodych i dorosłych.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1909

89 p. : ill. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 116, No. 101**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Jastrzebiec-Hempel, Jan.**

Kazania Polskie: ... Do czego daza anarchisci.  
Toledo, Ohio: A.A. Paryski. [19--]  
96 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 116, No. 102**

### **Jastrzebski, M.A.**

O Sprawiedliwosc Spoleczna.  
Scranton, Pa.: Komisji Oswiaty Polsko Narodowej  
Spójni. [19--]  
68 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 116, No. 103**

### **Jaworski, Jan.**

Majowe wydarzenia: 185 rocznica konstytucji 3  
Maja Jan Jaworski.  
Pulaski, Wis.: Franciscan Pubs. [19--]  
32 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 116, No. 104**

### **Jeziarski, Edmund.**

Za Wiare i Ojczyzne: Obrazek Prawdziwy z Roku  
1863 Edmund Jeziarski.  
[Chicago: Dyniewicz Pub.]. [1908]  
46 p. ; 17 cm.

**Reel: 116, No. 105**

### **Junosza, Klemens, 1849-1898.**

Pajaki: powiesc z zycia warszawskiego.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1913  
270, 16 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 116, No. 106**

### **Kalina, P.**

Nowa Mnemonika: czyli, Sztuka ksztalcenia i  
wzmocnienia Pamieci: ... Ulozyl podlug najnowszych  
i najlepszych zródel.  
Toledo, Ohio: A.A. Paryski. [19--]  
89 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 116, No. 107**

### **Karbowiak, Antoni, 1856-1919.**

Dzieje Wychowania i Szkol w Polsce w Wiekach.  
Srednich. Petersburg: Lwow. 1898  
3v (1393 p.) ; 8\*.

**Reel: 116, No. 108**

### **Karyshev, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, 1855-1905.**

Pogadanki Ekonomiczne.  
Z Osmego wydania rosyjskiego tlumaczyła Jadwiga  
Warska. Warszawa: "Biblioteka Naukowa. 1906  
88 p. ; 21 cm.

**Reel: 117, No. 109**

Katechizm Obywatelski, Pouczajacy o Prawach i  
Powinnosciach Amerykanskiego Obywatela.  
English-Polish Edition. Washington, D.C.: National  
Catholic Welfare Council. 1920  
100 p. ; 20 cm.

**Reel: 117, No. 110**

### **Klazma, Damian.**

Zagadnienie Spoleczne Kosciola Narodowego.  
Scranton, Pa.: Nakladem. Komisji Oswiaty przy P.N.  
Spójni. [19--]  
14 p. ; 20 cm.

**Reel: 117, No. 111**

Kollegium sw. Stanislawakostiki w Chicago, Ill.,  
1913-1914.  
Chicago, Ill.: Drukiem Dziennika Chicagoskiego.  
[1914?]  
[165] p. ; 23 cm. Ex libris Prof. A.A. Granovsky.  
Imperfect: pages 17-26 lacking.

**Reel: 117, No. 112**

### **Korzana, Tadeusza, 1839-1918.**

Historya Nowozytna.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1910-1914  
2 v. : ill. Includes genealogy.

**Reel: 117, No. 113**

### **Kotula, Stanislaw.**

Oredzie: Prezesa Polsko Narodowej Spójni do  
wszytkich okregów i oddzialow.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. [19--]  
1 v. (unpaged) ; 21 cm.

**Reel: 117, No. 114**

### **Kotze, Stefan.**

Hypnotyzer; powiesc.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911  
154 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 117, No. 115**

### **Kowalewski, Tomasz.**

Liturgika; czyli, Wyklad Obrzedów Kosciola  
Katolickiego... Stresciel i do uzytku szkolnego  
zastosowal.  
Chicago: Polish American Publishing Co. [1902]  
[3 ed.]; 126 p. : ill. ; 20 cm.

**Reel: 117, No. 116**

### **Kozak, Tomasz.**

Jerzy Washington: Ojciec Ojczyzny. Twórca i  
pierwszy prezydent Stanów Zjednoczonych  
pólnocnej Ameryki. Zyciorys.  
Toledo, Ohio: A.A. Paryski. [19--]  
62 p. : ill. ; 18 cm.

**Reel: 117, No. 117**

### **Kraitsir, Charles V., 1804-1860.**

The Poles in the United States of America,  
preceded by the earliest history of the Slavonians,  
and by the history of Poland.  
Philadelphia, Kiderlen and Stollmeyer. 1837  
2 p., 1., iv, 196 p. ; 16 cm.

**Reel: 117, No. 118**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Krakowski, L.J., Prof.**

Prawda o Kosciele Rzymskim; Uprawianie polityki i wyzysku pod pokrywką religii. Paciorki, szkaplerze, świecona woda, wieczna lampka i różne mamidla nie pochodzą od Chrystusa, ale od balwochwalców.

Toledo, Ohio, A.A. Paryski. [19--]

60 p. ; 17 cm.

**Reel: 117, No. 119**

### **Krasinski, Hrabia Waleryan.**

Walki Religijne w Polsce; czyli zarys dziejów Powstania i Upadku Reformacji w Polsce. Przekład z angielskiego. Toledo, Ohio: A.A. Paryski. [1925]

534 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 118, No. 120**

### **Krupski, Bronislaw.**

Odpowiedz Napastnikom; Wiazanka myśli o Polskim Narodowym Kosciele.

[Scranton, Pa.: Drukiem Strazy]. [19--]

16 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 118, No. 121**

### **[Krupski, Bronislaw.]**

[Za Krzyzem].

[Scranton, Pa.: Ks. L. Grochowski]. [19--]

16 p. ; 15 cm. Imperfect: title page lacking.

**Reel: 118, No. 122**

### **Kruszka, Wacław, 1868-1937.**

Siedm siedmioletni czyli pół wieku życia.

Milwaukee: Posnan. 1924

2 v. ; 25 cm. Tom I. imperfect: Pages 31-32 lacking.

**Reel: 118, No. 123**

### **Krysinski, Kazimierz.**

Juliusz Slowacki.

Scranton, Pa.: Jan Chrzyciel Kosciola. [19--]

Narodowego.; 87 p. ; 20 cm.

**Reel: 118, No. 124**

Kuba opryszek: historia arcyciekawa, przeslicznym stylem opisana.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1912

15 p.

**Reel: 118, No. 125**

Kula Ziemska: w Pojeciach Dawnych Filozofów: Z 8 rycinami.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911

14 p. : illus. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 118, No. 126**

### **Ladon, Feliks, 1870.**

Maly Katechizm: Religii Rzymsko-katolickiej. Chicago: Drukiem Spolki Nakladowej W-Wa Polskiego. 1903

dla Nizszych Klas Szkol Parafialnych; Ulozyl Ks.

Feliks Ladon, C.R. 3d rev. ed.

**Reel: 118, No. 127**

Lekcje Biblijne Dla Doroslych do uzytku w domu i w szkole= Bible Lessons For Adults In Home And School.

Pittsburgh, Pa.: The United Religious Press. 1922

2 v. : maps ; 24 cm.

**Reel: 118, No. 128**

### **Lange, Antoni, 1861-1929.**

Krotki Zarys Literatury Powszechnej: Czesc I. Literatura starozytna i sredniowieczna.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1912

74 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 118, No. 129**

### **Laskarys, Jerzy.**

Przygody Jana Chryzostoma Paska: welug jego pamietnikow.

Toledo, Ohio: A.A. Paryski. 1914

284 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 118, No. 130**

Legendy o Sierotach: w nedzy narzekajacych.

Toledo, Ohio: A.A. Paryski. [19--]

2 v. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 118, No. 131**

Lekcje Biblijne Dla Doroslych do uzytku w domu i w szkole= Bible Lessons For Adults In Home and School.

Pittsburgh, Pa.: The United Religious Press. 1922

2 v. ; 24 cm.

**Reel: 119, No. 132**

### **Lercel, Wladyslaw.**

Skrócona Gramatyka Polska.

Malcekiego. Chicago: Polish American Publishing Co. 1899

wedle Lercla i; 64 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 119, No. 133**

### **Lewicki, Anatol, 1841-1899.**

Zarys Historii Polskiej: az do najnowszych czasow Anatol Lewicki.

Toledo, Ohio: Ameryka-Echo. [19--]

729 p. ; 20 cm.

**Reel: 119, No. 134**

### **Libelt, Karol, 1807-1875.**

O Milosci Ojczyzny.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1909

94 p. ; 18 cm.

**Reel: 119, No. 135**

### **Likowski, Edward, Archbishop, 1836-1915.**

Krotki Katechizm Rzymsko-katolicki.

Chicago: W. Smulski Pub. Co. 1895

94 p.

**Reel: 119, No. 136**

### **Limanowski, Boleslaw, 1835-1935.**

Jan Olrych Szaniecki.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1913

42 p., 1 plate.

**Reel: 119, No. 137**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Limanowski, Boleslaw, 1835-1935.**

Ludwik Mieroslawski: Naczelnik powstania  
Poznanskiego w 1840 r. i bohater z pod Miloslawia i  
Wrzesni.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1913

58 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 119, No. 138**

### **Limanowski, Boleslaw, 1835-1935.**

Walery Wróblewski : jeden z najdzielniejszych  
dowódców powstania w 1863 r.: i, Obronca Paryza  
podczas komuny w 1871 r.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1913

46 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 119, No. 139**

### **Limanowski, Boleslaw, 1835-1935.**

Wiktor Heltman: Zasłużony rzecznik w sprawie  
chłopskiej.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1913

86 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 119, No. 140**

Listy Hyacynta Pocziwiny z ziemi obiecanej.

Redakcyi "Echo Polskiego". [s.l. : s.n.]. 1912

Do; 102 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 119, No. 141**

### **Lopatowski, Józef.**

Za górala czy za pana?: Sztuka ludowa w trzech  
aktach z okolic Rábki.

Chicago: Dziennik Związkowy-Zgoda. [19--]

47 p. ; 23 cm.

**Reel: 119, No. 142**

Lud i Duchowienstwo.

[Toledo, Ohio: A.A. Paryski]. [19--]

59 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 119, No. 143**

### **Luks.**

Pierwszy Sakrament: Czego Nauczają Pismo Święte  
o Chrzcie.

Chicago: [s.n.]. 1916

32 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 119, No. 144**

Lutnia Polska: czyli, Spiewnik Najwiekszy ze  
Wszystkich Wydanych Dotychczas.

Stevens Point, Wis.: Worzalla Pub. Co. [c1917]

472 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 119, No. 145**

### **Machnikowski, Ignacy.**

Drugi rozbiór polski.

Chicago: W. Dyniewiczza. 1908

29 p.

**Reel: 119, No. 146**

Maly Katechizm: rzymsko-katolicki do uzytku  
szkolnego i domowego opracowany przez ks.

J.D. [s.l. : s.n.]. [19--]

93 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 119, No. 147**

Maly przyjaciel dzieci.

czyli ksiazka do Czytania, Zastosowana dla Szkol  
Polskich w Ameryce. Chicago: Wladyslaw

Dyniewiczza. [1906]

176 p.

**Reel: 119, No. 148**

### **Marchlewska, Bronislawa.**

Co Kazdy o Hygienie Wiedziec Powinien:

Mieszkanie i odziez pod wzgledem higienicznym.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1910

63 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 119, No. 149**

### **Marchlewski, J.B. (Julian Baltazar), 1866-1925.**

Ekonomia Polityczna: Czemu jest i czego uczy.

Toledo, Ohio: A.A. Paryski. [19--]

58 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 119, No. 150**

### **Marcinkiewiczza, Adama.**

Pan redaktor w zaletach: humoreska ha tle  
Stosunkow Amerykanskich.

Toledo, Ohio: A.A. Paryski. 1910

63 p.

**Reel: 119, No. 151**

### **Marczewski, Boleslaw.**

Samouczek rachunkowy: dokladna nauka  
rachunkow.

[s.l. : s.n.]. c1907

354 p. : ill.

**Reel: 119, No. 152**

### **[Mayewski, Pawel.].**

[Antologia współczesnej poezji brytyjskiej i  
amerykanskiej].

[s.l. : s.n.]. [19--]

382 p. ; 20 cm.

**Reel: 120, No. 153**

### **Meciej, Stary.**

Krótka Nauka Plywania Dla Młodych Przyjaciól.

Z 12 rycinami. [s.l. : s.n.]. 1914

31 p. : illus. ; 18 cm.

**Reel: 120, No. 154**

A Memorial of the Polish Organizations and the  
Polish Press of the United States of America,  
protesting against the Polish Expropriation Bill  
adopted by the Prussian Diet and presenting a  
historical sketch of the oppression of the Poles by  
Prussia to the People of the United States of America,  
and all the other nations of the civilized world.

[U.S.A.]: Educational Dept. of The Polish National  
Alliance of the U.S. of North America. 1908

28 p. ; 26 cm.

**Reel: 120, No. 155**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

A Memorial of the Polish-American Organizations of the United States in reference to the proposed Lodge Immigration Bill, now pending in the American House of Representatives.  
Chicago: [s.n.]. 1898  
36 p. ; 20 cm.  
**Reel: 120, No. 156**

### **Mierzynski, Zdzisław.**

Wybrane żywoty ksiązkosciola Polskiego.  
Toledo, Ohio: Paryski Pub. Co. [191?]  
143 p.  
**Reel: 120, No. 157**

### **Mile Zatrudnienia w Wolnych Chwilach.**

Zebrał i opracował/ Stary Maciej. Z 46 rycinami. [s.l. : s.n.]. 1914  
92 p. ; 18 cm.  
**Reel: 120, No. 158**

### **Miller, Frank Hayden.**

The Polanders in Wisconsin.  
Milwaukee Wisconsin: Parkman Club. 1896  
p. [239]-246 ; 26 cm.  
**Reel: 120, No. 159**

### **Minitzer, Edith, 1869-1936.**

Our Natupski Neighbors.  
New York: Holt. 1916  
Humorous treatment of ethnic prejudices and misunderstandings as Poles move into West Holly, Massachusetts; 346 p. ; 20 cm.  
**Reel: 120, No. 160**

### **Młot, Franciszek.**

Worek Judaszów: czyli Rzecz o klerykalizmie.  
Toledo, Ohio, A.A. Paryski. [19--]  
127 p. : illus. ; 18 cm.  
**Reel: 120, No. 161**

### **Modjeska, Helena, 1840-1909.**

Memories and impressions of Helena Modjeska; an autobiography.  
N.Y., MacMillan. 1910  
V, [3] 3-571 ; 8\*.  
**Reel: 120, No. 162**

Modlitwa Nabozna do pana Jezusa i Dziesiec Piesni.  
[s.l. : s.n.].  
64 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 120, No. 163**

### **Molon, Stanisław.**

Dom Opieki. Wśród pagórków i drzew, na uroczej dolinie - między Carbondale i Honesdale.  
Dom Starców w Waymart, Pa. [Scranton, Pa.]. [19--]  
23 p. : illus. ; 26 cm.  
**Reel: 120, No. 164**

Monti-Gudz Buntownik.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1910  
14 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 120, No. 165**

### **Morawski, Wojciech, 1873-1954.**

Na Dwóch Pólkulach. Szkic powiesciowy na tle prawdziwego zdarzenia.  
(Copyright 1906 by the "Associated Polish Press of America.") Chicago, Ill.: "Zjednoczonej Prasy Polskiej". 1907  
121 p. ; 17 cm.  
**Reel: 120, No. 166**

Nabozenstwa Do Najswietszego Serca Jezusa.  
Aprobowane przez władze duchowne.  
[s.l. : s.n.].  
126 p. : ill. ; 14 cm.  
**Reel: 120, No. 167**

Najpiekniejsze czarodziejskie basnie Polskie; Zawierajace najciekawsze historie i opowiadania.  
Toledo, Ohio, A.A. Paryski. [19--]  
89 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 120, No. 168**

Najsławniejsze Polki. Opisanie z zycia znakomitych kobiet w Polsce, które swojemi czynami wywarły niezatarty wpływ na Zycie narodu.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1913  
78 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 120, No. 169**

Nakrótszy Katechizm Polski. Bogato ilustrowany. Dla starszych i mlodziezy. W 27 pytaniach i odpowiedziach. Uložyl Ks. Biskup Fr. Hodur. [Scranton, Pa., "Straz"]. [19--]  
29 p. : illus. ; 15 cm.  
**Reel: 120, No. 170**

### **Nesterowicza, Stefan, 1851-1931.**

Notatkizpodrozy: Po Polnocnej i Srodkowej Ameryce.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1909  
226 p. : ill.  
**Reel: 120, No. 171**

### **Niemojewski, Andrzej, 1864-1921.**

Co To Jest Masonerya?.  
Toledo, Ohio, A.A. Paryski. [19--]  
64 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 121, No. 172**

Nowa Ksiega Sybillinska; czyli, 62 Proroctwa.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1909  
Zebrał i uwagami opatrzył Jan Swoboda; 144 p. : ill. ; 18 cm.  
**Reel: 121, No. 173**

### **Nowaczynski, Adolf, 1876-1944.**

Co Niemcy Daly Nowoczesnej Kulturze.  
Toledo, Ohio, A.A. Paryski. [s.l. : s.n.]  
29 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 121, No. 174**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Nowakowski, Jakob.**

Miesiac Maj; poswiecony Bogarodzicy i Niepokalanej Dziewicy Maryi.  
Chicago, Ill., Drukiem i Nakl. Gazety Polskiej. 1887  
w.; 277 p., viii ; 12 cm.

**Reel: 121, No. 175**

Nowe Prawo Emigracyjne. Dodatek: Jak Zostac  
Obywatelem Stan. Zjedn.  
[Toledo, Ohio, A.A. Paryski]. [19--]  
[50] ; 27 cm.

**Reel: 121, No. 176**

Nowelki; czyli, Wesole i krótkie powiastki dla  
starszych.

[Toledo, Ohio, A.A. Paryski]. 1913  
156 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 121, No. 177**

### **Oemler, Marie Conway, 1879-1932.**

Slippy McGee, Sometimes Known as the  
Butterfly Man.  
N.Y., Century. 1917  
405 p.

**Reel: 121, No. 178**

Ofiara Hypnotyzmu. Historya nieszczesliwej  
dziewczyny, która padla ofiara, zbrodniczego  
hypnotyzera.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911  
42 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 121, No. 179**

### **Okopiszczak, Stanislaw.**

Nie Wierczyl w Ubezpieczenie. Odstraszajacy  
Przyklad Dla Lekkomyslnych.  
Scranton, Pa. Nakl. Polsko Narodwej Spojni. [19--]  
18 p. ; 16 cm.

**Reel: 121, No. 180**

### **Orlowski, Jozef.**

Helena Paderewska: na pietnastolecie Jej pracy  
narodowej i spolecznej, 1914-1929.  
Chicago, Ill. 1929  
250 p., [6], illus. ; 24 cm.

**Reel: 121, No. 181**

### **Osada, Stanislaw.**

Historya Związku Narodowego Polskiego i  
rozwoj ruchu narodowego polskiego w Ameryce  
Polnocnej. W dwudziesta piata rocznice zalozenia  
Związku.

Chicago, Ill., Związek Narodowy Polski. 1905  
747 p., illus. ; 23 cm.

**Reel: 121, No. 182**

### **Osada, Stanislaw.**

Liga Narodowa a Polacy w Ameryce.  
Chicago, Ill. 1905  
64 p. ; illus. ; 23 cm.

**Reel: 121, No. 183**

### **Osada, Stanislaw.**

Sokolstwo Polskie. Jego dzieje, cele i idealy w  
czterech odczytach. Dla uzytku gniazd Związku  
Sokolow Polskich w Ameryce Polnocnej.  
Chicago, Ill., Związek Sokolow Polskich w Ameryce  
Polnocnej., [ca.]. [1905]  
38 p., [11] ; 22 cm.

**Reel: 121, No. 184**

### **Osada, Stanislaw.**

Sokolstwo Polskie.  
Pittsburgh, Pa., Nakl. i Drukiem "Sokola Polskiego".  
1929  
70 p., front. ; 23 cm.

**Reel: 121, No. 185**

### **Osada, Stanislaw.**

Szesc odczytow: o Stronnictwie Demokratyczno-  
narodowem i Lidze narodowej.  
Chicago: Stanislaw Osada. 1905  
144 p. ; 22 cm.

**Reel: 121, No. 186**

Osiel, Wol i Rolnik; czyli, Lekarstwo na upor  
ciekawosci kobiecej. Ciekawe opowiadanie o kupcu,  
ktory rozumial mowe zwierzat. Z "Tysiaca Nocy i  
Jednej".

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911  
23-32 p. ; 20 cm.

**Reel: 121, No. 187**

### **Ossendowski, Ferdinand.**

The Lioness: A Romance of the Riff Mountains.  
New York: Dutton. 1929  
221 p. ; 8\*.

**Reel: 121, No. 187.1**

### **P., A.**

Czerwony Znak; sensacyjna powiesc. Z wloskiego  
tlomaczyl.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1909  
254 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 122, No. 188**

Pamiatka Srebrnego Jubilevszu: Parafji Najsiw. Marji  
Panny Anielskiej.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1924  
278 p. : ill.

**Reel: 122, No. 189**

Pan Twardowski: Slawny mistrz czarnoksiezki.  
Ciekawe opowiadanie podlug podan pismiennych i  
legend ludowych zebrane. Z licznymi ilustracyami.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1909  
96 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 122, No. 190**

Panstwo Pimpel na wakacye. Historyczna historia od  
rzeczywistych przypadków, co ji napisal.

Przyjaciel. (Adolf Kitschman). [s.l. : s.n.]. 1912  
88 p., illus. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 122, No. 191**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Paryski, Antoni A.**

Piewsi Biali Osadnicy i Deklaracja  
Niepodleglosci Wstanach Zjednoczonych Polnocnej  
Ameryki.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911  
16 p. ; 20 cm.  
**Reel: 122, No. 192**

Patrz w Przyszlosc: krótki opis Wzajemnych  
asekuracji zyciowych.  
[Scranton, Pa., Polsko Narodowa Spójnia w  
Ameryce]. [19--]  
16 p., illus. ; 18 cm.  
**Reel: 122, No. 193**

### **Pawelski, John J.**

I. Poland and European Affairs. II. Polish  
Emigrants.  
Pastor of S. S. Cyril and Methodius Church. Tauton,  
Minn. [19--]  
18 p. ; 16 cm.  
**Reel: 122, No. 194**

### **Piatkowski, Romuald.**

Pamietnik wzniesienia i odslonienia pomnikow  
Tadeusza Kosciuszki i Kazimierza Pulaskiego,  
tudziej polaczonego z ta uroczystoscia Pierwszego  
kongresu narodowego polskiego w Waszyngtonie,  
D.C., stolicy Stanow Zjednoczonych Ameryki  
Polnocnej, w maju, 1910 roku; poprzedzony krotkim  
zarysem historycznym emigracyi i rozwoju polonii  
amerykanskiej i ozdobiony ilustracyami.  
Chicago, Ill., Nakladem zwiazku narodowego  
polskiego w Polnocnej Ameryce. 1911  
650 p., illus., plates, ports, fold. map. ; 32 x 25 cm.  
**Reel: 122, No. 195**

Piec Piesni. Drukowanie dla Poboznego Ludu  
Polskiego.  
[s.l. : s.n.].  
54 p., illus. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 122, No. 196**

Piekielko. Obrazek z wielkomiejskiego zycia.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1912  
44 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 122, No. 197**

Piekna Meluzyna; Cudowna historia o morskiej  
pannie i jej walecznym potomstwie. Wydanie nowe.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1909  
64 p., illus. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 122, No. 198**

Piekna Niewolnica Haremu; nadzwyczaj sensacyjna  
powiesc na tle stosunków tureckich.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1910  
63 p. ; 18 cm.  
**Reel: 122, No. 199**

Piekności Kościoła Katolickiego.  
Pulaski, Wis.: Miesiecznika Franciszkańskiego.  
1908-1917  
3 v.  
**Reel: 122, No. 200**

Piesn.  
o Najswietszej Maryi Pannie Kalwaryjskiej. [s.l. :  
s.n.]. 1911  
30 p., front. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 123, No. 201**

Piesni wesolego poselstwa.  
przetozj i zebrał J. Antoszewski Wyd. 2.,  
pomnozone. Buffalo, N. Y. : Antoszewsk. 1897  
60 p. ; 15 cm.  
**Reel: 123, No. 202**

Piesni Wielkanocne. Na cztery Glosy mieszane. Z  
tow, Organu.  
Opracowal Fr. Przybylski. Chicago, W. H. Sajewski.  
[1916]  
15 p. ; 26 cm.  
**Reel: 123, No. 203**

Pinkus Zapieklowany. Powiastka chociaz zydowska  
ale prawdziwa.  
Toledo, Ohio, Antoni A. Paryski. [19--]  
15 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 123, No. 204**

### **Piotrowska, Helena.**

Jak Osiegnac Wyksztalzenie.  
Zbior wskazowek i praktycznych wiadomosci dla  
kształtacej sie mlodziemy polskiej i rodzicow. [s.l. :  
s.n.]. 1908  
158 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 123, No. 205**

### **Plug, Adam.**

Przygody Macka i jego przodkow w wojnie z  
tatarami. Opowiadanie o Starym Macieju Budniku,  
ktory nie umial milczec, chociaz chodzilo o  
zbawienie jego duszy; za co ugrzazl w smole i  
oczekuje z milwania Boskiego.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911  
29 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 123, No. 206**

### **Polish National Alliance of Brooklyn.**

Twój obowiazek wobec tych, których kochasz.  
[New York]. [19--]  
16 p., illus. ; 21 cm.  
**Reel: 123, No. 207**

### **Polish National Catholic Church Of America.**

Na Pamiatke.  
[Scranton, Pa., Druk "Strazy"]. [19--]  
1 v., 50 p., illus. ; 28 cm.  
**Reel: 123, No. 208**

### **Polish National Catholic Church of America.**

Wydanie jubileuszowe na pamiatke 25-lecia  
powstania, Polsko-Narodwego Katolickiego Kosciola  
w Ameryce, 1897-1922.  
[Scranton, Pa.]. [1922]  
280 p., illus. ; 26 cm.  
**Reel: 123, No. 209**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

- Polonia In The Seventies.  
Chicago, Polish American Congress, Inc. [1920]  
20 p. ; 23 cm.  
**Reel: 123, No. 210**
- Polska wolna: ogłoszenie niepodleglosci Polski w uzasadnieniu.  
Baltimore: Czeslaw Lukaszkieiez. 1916  
48 p. : ill.  
**Reel: 123, No. 211**
- Popiel i Piast; Opowiadanie historyczne.  
Toledo, Ohio, Antohi A. Paryski. 1910  
68 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 123, No. 212**
- Poznanwanie Charakterów Ludzkich. Jak mozna poznać usposobienie, zdolności i skłonności człowieka z wyglądu jego ocz, rzes, brwi, nosa, ust, uszu, policzków, warg, brody, szyli, ramion, rak, palców itd.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1914  
32 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 123, No. 213**
- Prawdziwa Milosc Wszystko Zwycieza. Czyli, Historia Nureddyna i Pieknej Persanki. Nadzwyczaj ciekawe i pouczajace opowiadanie z "Tysiaca Nocy i Jednej".  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1910  
729-790 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 123, No. 214**
- Prawidła Pisowni Polskiej; przyjete przez, Akademię Umiejetności w Krakowie. Z dodatkiem Słownika Wyrazów Watpliwych.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911  
117 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 123, No. 215**
- Proroctwo Michaldy, królowej ze Sabby 13 Sybilli, Ks. Marka, Wernyhory i innych. Od roku 578 przed Narodzeniem Chrystusa az do późnych wieków.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. [19--]  
57 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 123, No. 216**
- Prus, Boleslaw, 1847-1912.**  
Dusze w Niewoli; powiesc.  
Toledo, Ohio, Antoni A. Paryski. [19--]  
284 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 123, No. 217**
- Przebiegle Sposoby Rozpusznika; czyli, Historia o spiacym obudzonym. Nadzwyczaj zabawne opowiadanie z "Tysiaca nocy i jednej." Wydanie nowe, poprawione.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911  
965-1040 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 123, No. 218**
- Przerazliwe Echo Traby Ostatecznej; albo, Cztery Rzeczy Ostatnie Czlowieka Czekajace.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. [19--]  
160 p., illus. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 123, No. 219**
- Przewodnik Dla podrózujacych do Ameryki.  
Toledo, Ohio, Nakl. W-wa Ameryki-Echa i Rózgi. 1911  
w.,; 124 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 123, No. 220**
- Przyborowski, Walery, 1845-1913.**  
Bitwa pod Raszynem; powiesc historyczna. Z ilustracyami.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1912  
192 p., illus. ; 18 cm.  
**Reel: 123, No. 221**
- Rabusie Grobów. Nadzwyczaj sensacyjna powiesc osnuta na tle stosunków amerykańskich.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1912  
64 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 123, No. 223**
- Rapacki, Wincenty, 1865-1943.**  
Teatry Amatorskie; Przewodnik dla osób urzadzajacych przedstawienia amatorskie i w nich udział bioracych. Napisal.  
Artysta Dramatyczny Teatrów Warszawskich.  
Wydanie nowe Z ilustracyami. Toledo, Ohio, A. A. Paryski. [19--]  
126 p., illus. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 123, No. 224**
- Rawlings, Elenor C.**  
Wynancy Polscy w Illinois.  
Chicago: Dziennika Zjednoczenia. 1927  
39 p.  
**Reel: 123, No. 225**
- Rosica, Fr.**  
Słowo prawdy dla Ludu Polskiego.  
Chicago, Nakl. Zjednoczonych Towarzystw Niewiast Polskich. [19--]  
48 p. ; 21 cm.  
**Reel: 123, No. 226**
- Rosinski, Wikton.**  
Zagadnienia Europy Srodkowej i Balkanskiej.  
Toledo, Ohio, Ameryka-Echo. [19--]  
185 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 123, No. 227**
- Przygody Lejbusia w Ameryce; czyli, przez Cierpliwosć do Szczescia i Bogactwa. Wysoce Zabawne i Pouczajace Opowiadanie.  
Napisał T. K. Stevens Point, Wis., Drukiem Braci Worzallow. c1912  
58 p., illus. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 124, No. 222**



## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

Rozia Krzywopieta i jej dwoch nieboszczykow.  
Nadzwyczaj zabawna powiesc.  
Napisał A. K. Author "Listow Bazylego Szturkajly"  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1914  
26 p. ; 18 cm.  
**Reel: 124, No. 228**

Rozmowa Trzynastu Mezatek i Jednej Wdowy.  
Bardzo ciekawe wierszyki, w ktorych jest opisane,  
jak niedoswiadome zony obmawiaja swych mezow.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1914  
26 p. ; 18 cm.  
**Reel: 124, No. 229**

Różne Piesni Nabozne. Stevens Point, Wis.  
Drukiem Braci Worzallow. [19--]  
36 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 124, No. 230**

Rycerze Jadwigi. Obrazek sceniczny dla szkolek i  
teatrów amatorskich.  
Napissany przez autorkę "Za Sztandarem". [s.l. : s.n.].  
1913  
44 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 124, No. 231**

Rząd Stanów Zjednoczonych. Czyli opis działalności  
prezydenta, wszystkich departamentów rządowych i  
Kongresu.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1914  
140 p., 18 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 124, No. 232**

Rzeź Chrzescian w Armeni. Przetłomaczył z  
angielskiego.  
Stanislaw Janowski. Toledo, Ohio, A. A. Paryski.  
[19--]  
136 p., 24 p., front piece ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 124, No. 233**

**St. Casimir Polish National Catholic Church.  
(Rochester, N.Y.).**  
Wydanie Jubileuszowe na pamiatke 20-to Letniej  
Rocznicy powstania Polsko Narodowego  
Katolickiego Kosciola Sw. Kazimierza w Rochester  
New York, 1908-dnia lgo Lipca-1928.  
[Scranton, Pa., Straz Publishing Co]. [1928]  
[63 p.], illus. ; 25 cm.  
**Reel: 124, No. 234**

**St. Casimir's Society (Winona, Minn.).**  
Towarzystwo Bratniej Pomocy Sw. Kazimierza  
Królewicza, zalozone dnia 31, maja 1871, roku, w  
Winona, Minn.  
[Winona, Minn.]. [1921]  
67 p., illus. ; 20 x 27 cm.  
**Reel: 124, No. 235**

**St. Jadwiga Parish (South Bend, Ind.).**  
Album zlotego jubileuszu Parafji Sw. Jadwigi,  
1877-1927.  
[Chicago, Drukiem "Dziennika Zjednoczenia"].  
[1927]  
272 p., illus. ; 21 x 29 cm.  
**Reel: 124, No. 236**

**St. Stanislaus Parish (New York, N.Y.).**  
Album Jubileuszowy z okazji 25-letniej Rocznicy  
Swiecen Kaplanskich oraz pracy pasterskiej  
Przewielebnego Ksiedza Jana H. Strzeleckiego,  
Nienaruszalnego proboszcza Parafii Sw. Stanislaw.  
Nowy York, N. Y., [Druk Tygodnika Polskiego].  
1916  
645 p., [7], illus. ; 25 cm.  
**Reel: 124, No. 237**

**St. Wojcich Roman Catholic Church  
(Philadelphia, Pa.).**  
Srebrny jubileusz parafji Sw. Wojciecha.  
Philadelphia: [s.n.]. 1929  
92 p. : ill.  
**Reel: 124, No. 238**

**Sanford, Albert Hart, 1866.**  
The Polish People in Portage County.  
Madison, Wisconsin : State Historical Society. 1908  
259-288.  
**Reel: 124, No. 239**

**Sedlaczek, Edward.**  
Swieta Kinga.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1912  
Patronka Ziemi Polskiej; 28 p., 19 cm.  
**Reel: 124, No. 240**

**Seniaczkówna, Janina.**  
W Obozie. Drobnostka sceniczna w jednym akcie,  
na tle dziejów 1830-1831 roku.  
Chicago, Polish American Publishing Co. [s.l. : s.n.].  
[19--]  
24 p., 18 cm.  
**Reel: 124, No. 241**

**Sheldon, Charles M., 1857-1946.**  
W jego slady albo jakby chrystus postapil?.  
Chicago: Chicagowskiego Towarzystwa  
Traktatowego. 1918  
240 p. : ill.  
**Reel: 124, No. 242**

**Sienkiewicz, Henryk, 1846-1916.**  
After bread; a story of Polish emigrant lilfe to  
America. [With: An excursion to Athens].  
New York: R. F. Fenno & Co. [cop.]. [1897]  
Translated from the Polish by V. A. Hlasko and T. H.  
Bullick; 165 p., 1 l., (1)8-59 p. ; 12.  
**Reel: 124, No. 243**

**Sieroszewski, Wacław, 1858-1945.**  
Byc albo nie byc.  
Chicago, Drukiem Dziennika Ludowego. [19--]  
94 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 125, No. 244**

**Sikorski, Boleslaw.**  
Historia Jakich Wiele.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. [19--]  
48 p. ; 16 cm.  
**Reel: 125, No. 245**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Sinnott, A. P. (Alfred Percy), 1840-1921.**

Świat Tajemny. Wiedza transcendentalna na wschodzie. W opracowaniu i z przedmowa Z. Skorobohatej-Stankiewicz.  
Toledo, Ohio, Wyd. A. A. Paryski. [19--]  
96 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 125, No. 246**

Skarbczyk poezji polskiej.  
Chicago, W. Dyniewicz. 1896  
171, ii p. ; 18 cm.

**Reel: 125, No. 247**

Skarbiec Wynalazków i praktycznych przepisów; czyli, 2600 rad, wskazówek, recept lekarskich i artykułów handlowych, jako to.  
Chicago, C. F. Pettkoske, Wydawca. 1907  
377 p., 7 ; 23 cm.

**Reel: 125, No. 248**

### **Sobieski, John, 1842.**

The Life-Story and Personal Reminiscences of Col. John Sobieski.  
Shelbyville, Illinois: Douthit. 1900  
Autobiography of a Polish emigrant and descendant of King John III of Poland. 261 p.

**Reel: 125, No. 249**

### **Soltys, Antoni.**

Msza Święta w świetle pisma świętego.  
Chicago, Nakł. Polskiego Towarzystwa Broszur Religijnych. [19--]  
30 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 125, No. 250**

Śpiewnik Robotniczy.  
Stevens Point, Wis., Drukiem Braci Worzallow. [19--]  
160 p., 19 cm.

**Reel: 125, No. 251**

Śpiewniczek kościelny Chóru Świętej Teresy od Dzieciątka Jezus w Parafii Świętego Szczepana, Paterson, N.J.  
[Paterson, N.J.]. [19--]  
69 p., [5] ; 15 cm.

**Reel: 125, No. 252**

Śpiewniczek Polskiego Dziecka.  
Scranton, Pa., Polsko Narodowa Spółnia w Ameryce.  
[19--]  
22 p., 14 cm.

**Reel: 125, No. 253**

Śpiewniczek zawierający pieśni kościelne z melodyjami dla użytku wiernych.  
New York, Regulski-Polaski, Inc. [19--]  
Zebrany przez ks. Jana Siedleckiego. Wydanie nowe;  
514 p., XI. ; 18 cm.

**Reel: 125, No. 254**

Śpiewnik Sokoli.  
Toledo, Ohio : A. A. Paryski. 1913  
zebrał i ułożył Fr. Baranski. Wyd. 3., popr. i uzupełn.  
124 p. ; 14 cm.

**Reel: 125, No. 255**

### **Spirydion.**

Kodeks Świątowy; czyli, Znajomość Życia.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1913  
58 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 125, No. 256**

Spisek zbrodniarzy: nadzwyczaj zajmująca powieść.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911  
44 p.

**Reel: 125, No. 257**

Sprawa Polska w Ameryce Północnej na pierwszym Zjeździe Towarzystwa Literatów i Dziennikarzy Polskich w Syracuse, N. Y. w dniach 2 i 3 października 1911 r.

Chicago, Ill., W. Dyniewicz. 1912  
190 p. ; 21 cm.

**Reel: 125, No. 258**

### **Stagracyński, X. J.**

Krótki Wykład Nauki o doskonałości chrześcijańskiej.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1916  
123 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 125, No. 259**

### **Starzenski, Leopold.**

Gwiazda Syberyi: dramat w 3ch aktach a 4ch odsłonach.  
Chicago: W. Dyniewicz Pub. Co. 1910  
103 p.

**Reel: 125, No. 260**

### **Suchos, John.**

Hold dla Królowej Korony Polskiej Matki Boskiej Częstochowskiej od Wychodźstwa Polskiego ze Stanów Zjednoczonych Ameryki.  
Mocanaqua, Pa., Nakład i własność autora. 1926  
5 p. ; 30 cm.

**Reel: 125, No. 261**

Świąteczne zakupy Pani Słodkowskiej.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1908  
29 p.

**Reel: 125, No. 262**

### **Swierk, Jan.**

Ostatni!!  
Erie, Pa., Drukiem B. Weinera. [19--]  
51 p. ; 14 cm.

**Reel: 126, No. 263**

### **Świętochowski, Aleksander, 1849-1938.**

Chawa Rubin; czyli, Zamordowanie Pracowitej Żydowskiej.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911  
46 p. ; 18 cm.

**Reel: 126, No. 264**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

Szatanski Posiew: Opowiadanie dla ludu i mlodziezy  
na tle rzeczywistych wypadków.  
Toledo, Ohio, A. A. Paryski. 1916  
190 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 126, No. 265**

**Szawleski, Mieczyslaw.**

Kwestja Emigracji w Dobie Wspolczesnej.  
Rozdzial III. pracy autora p.t. Kwestja Emigracji w  
Polsce.  
Warszawa, Nakl. Polskiego Towarzysrwa  
Emigracyjnego. 1927  
82 p. ; 23 cm.

**Reel: 126, No. 266**

**Szczutowski, Henryk.**

Moj Pierwszy "Thanksgiving Day".  
(Z pamietnika "Grinola"). [s.l. : s.n.]. 1908  
16 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 126, No. 267**

Tadeusz Rejtan: Wspomnienie Historyczne.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911

62 p. ; 18 cm.

**Reel: 126, No. 268**

Tajemnica Lekarza; powiesc.

Toledo, Ohio, A.A. Paryski. [19--]

159 p. ; 18 cm.

**Reel: 126, No. 269**

**Tarczynski, H. B.**

Smok We Wsi; czyli, Strach ma wielkie oczy.  
Ucieszna historyjka.

Toledo, Ohio, A. A. Paryski. 1914

46 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 126, No. 270**

Tesknota Wygnanca; czyli, Smutne losy robotnika  
polskiego, jadacego za chlebem do Ameryki.

[s.l. : s.n.]. [19--]

16 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 126, No. 271**

**Thomas, William I. (William Isaac), 1863-1947.**

The Polish peasant in Europe and America.  
The University of Chicago Press. Chicago, Ill. 1918  
by William I. Thomas and Florian Znaniacki ...; 5v.  
(1869p) ; 23 cm.

**Reel: 126, No. 272**

**Thomas, William I. (William Isaac), 1863-1947.**

The Polish peasant in Europe and America;  
monograph of an immigrant group.  
v.1-2, Alfred A. Knopf, New York, N.Y. 1927  
by William I. Thomas and Florian Znaniacki ...; 2 v.  
(2250p).

**Reel: 127, No. 273**

Tragedya W Meyerlingu, czyli, Tajemnicza smierc  
arcyksiecia Rudolfa austriackiego.

Toledo, Ohio, A.A. Paryski. 1914

117-126 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 127, No. 274**

**Traugutt, Jerzy.**

Powstanie Styczniowe.

[Chicago, W-wo kola Przyjaciol Pogoni]. [19--]

25 p., illus. ; 22 cm.

**Reel: 127, No. 275**

Trusty. Krótki opis znaczenia trustów w Stanach  
zjedn.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1913

96 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 127, No. 276**

Trzecia Czytanka dla szkol publicznych w Stanach  
Zjednoczonych. Wydanie nowe. Poprawione przez  
macierz szkolna, potwierdzone przez dyrekcye  
szkolna w Milwaukee, Wis.

Toledo, Ohio, A.A. Paryski. [19--]

382 p., illus. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 127, No. 277**

Trzy Piekne Mlynareczki w Rekach Krwawego  
Rabusia. Prawdziwe zdarzenie z przeslego stulecia.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1910

28 p. ; 18 cm.

**Reel: 127, No. 278**

Trzy Przesliczne i bardzo skuteczne Modlitwy Przy  
Umierajacym z dodatkiem sledmiu Piesni  
Porgrzebowych i Litanii o smierc szczeniwa.

[s.l. : s.n.]. [19--]

30 p., illus. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 127, No. 279**

**Tyczkowski, Franciszek.**

Wspomnienia z Pierwszej i Drugiej Wojny  
Swiatowej w Polsce.

[Brooklyn, New York] Nakl. Autora. [19--]

157 p., illus. ; 23 cm.

**Reel: 127, No. 280**

Ubezpieczenie Zycia. Popularne wyjasnienie  
najglowniejszych zasad systemu ubezpieczeniowego  
przyjetego w St. Zjedn. przez kompanie i  
stowarzyszenia ubezpieczeniowe.

Toledo, Ohio, A.A. Paryski. [19--]

124 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 127, No. 281**

Ucieszna: Historia o Macku ktory w sny wierzyl i  
jackie przez mial trafunki.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1914

32 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 127, No. 282**

Uczciwosc Nagrodzona. Zdarzenie prawdziwe.  
Nadzwyczaj ciekawa i pouczajaca powiastka.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911

96 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 127, No. 283**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Uminski, Wladyslaw, 1875.**

O Elektryczosci. Wyklad popularny. Z 80-cioma rysunkami w tekscie.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911

132 p., illus. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 127, No. 284**

W Rocznice narodzin Stanów Zjednoczonych Ameryki; ksiega zbiorowa, wydana staraniem Komitetu centralnego obchodu 150-lecia niepodleglosci Stanów Zjednoczonych Ameryki. [Warszawa]. [1926?]

127 p., illus., (incl. ports.) ; 25 cm.

**Reel: 127, No. 285**

### **Wachtel, Karol, 1879.**

Ku Czci i Pamieci X. Piotra Skargi-Paweskiego w 300-tna rocznice Jego zgonu Jednodniowka.

Chicago, Wydana staraniem Komitetu Obchodowego. 1912

47 p., illus., ports. ; 30 cm.

**Reel: 127, No. 286**

### **Wachtel, Napisał Karol, 1879.**

Podarek Nowy.

Stevens Point, Wis.: Worzalla Pub. Co. 1918

61 p. : ill.

**Reel: 127, No. 287**

### **Wachtel, Karol, 1879.**

Z.P.R.K.; Dzieje Zjednoczenia Polskiego Rzym. Kat. w Ameryce.

Chicago, Odbito w Drukarni L. J. Winieckiego. 1913

575 p., illus., ports. ; 20 cm.

**Reel: 128, No. 288**

### **Wernic, Henryk.**

Wychowanie Dziecka.

Wlacznie do lat 6-ciu. [s.l. : s.n.]. 1912

76 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 128, No. 289**

### **Whately, Richard, Archbishop of Dublin, 1787-1863.**

Dowody Chrzescijanstwa (Evidences of Christianity). Przeklad z oryginalu angielskiego.

Toledo, Ohio. [19--]

152 p. ; 18 cm.

**Reel: 128, No. 290**

Wiadomosci z: Historii Polski, Geografii Polski, Historii Ameryki. Ksiazka dla uzytku w uzupelniajacych szolkach Polskiego Narodowego Katolickiego Kosciola.

Scranton, Pa., Nakl. Komisyi Oswiaty Polsko Narodowej Spojni. [19--]

156 p. ; 20 cm.

**Reel: 128, No. 291**

Wielki Kancyonal to jest Kantyczki, Koledy i Pastoralki; w czasie swiat bozego narodzenia, po domach spiewane. Z dodatkiem piesni przygodnych w ciagu roku uzywanych. w Przemyslu. Z Ordynatu Biskupiego lacinskiego, [s.l. : s.n.]. 1903

619 p., xiii; 19 cm.

**Reel: 128, No. 292**

### **Wilczynski, Albert, 1829-1900.**

Slomiany Wdowiec.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1912

obrazki wspolczesne; 256 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 128, No. 293**

Wilia Rodziny Drzazgów; ciekawy i wzruszajacy obrazek z zycia rodziny Polskiej.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1913

16 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 128, No. 294**

### **Wisniewski, Jozef.**

Droga do Szczescia dla kazdego otwarta. Wydanie osme.

Anaconda, Montana. [19--]

88 p., illus. ; 26 cm.

**Reel: 128, No. 295**

### **Wójcik, Wladyslaw.**

Szkice Urugwajskie.

Toledo, Ohio, A. A. Paryski. [19--]

341 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 128, No. 296**

Wol Czy Ciele; czyli, Trafila kosa na kamien. Bardzo smieszne opowiadanie.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1914

12 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 128, No. 297**

### **Wolanczyk, Marjan.**

Katechizm Sokoli.

Pittsburgh, Pa., Nakl. i drukiem Polskiego. 1929

43 p. ; 16 cm.

**Reel: 128, No. 298**

Wolnosc Ksiedza.

Opowiadanie Ks. Gruppa. Chicago. 1916

32 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 128, No. 299**

### **Woycik, J.**

Historia klatwy; podlug fantastycznych utworow literackich.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911

30 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 128, No. 300**

### **Wroblewski, Alfred.**

Dzieciom Polskim.

Philadelphia: Druga Znacnie Pom. 1919

58 p.

**Reel: 128, No. 301**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Wrocki, Czeslaw.**

W Imie Krzyza! Krotki Rys Dziejow Inkwizycyi  
Powszechnej. Wydanie nowe poweikszone.  
Toledo, Ohio. 1917  
128 p., illus. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 128, No. 302**

Wrog Ludzi. Historia o okrutnym doktorze, ktory dla  
doswiadczen zabijal dzieci.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911  
58 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 128, No. 303**

Wskazówki Towarzyskie Dla Mldziezy. Czyli Jak  
Zachowac Sie.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1913  
Wsirod Ludzi, ... 96 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 128, No. 304**

Wybór Piesni na Boze Cialo, do Najswietszej Maryi  
Panny i Najsłod. Serca Pana Jezusa.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911  
30 p., illus. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 129, No. 305**

Zpolskiejziemi; Opowiadania historyczne i wierszyki  
dla mlodziezy polskiej.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1913  
44 p. ; 20 cm.  
**Reel: 129, No. 306**

Z Zywymi Isc Naprzód! Scranton, Pa., Nakl.  
Komisjii Oswiaty przy P. N. Spójni. [19--]  
18 p. ; 20 cm.  
**Reel: 129, No. 307**

Zabawne Zdarzenia Bartłomieja Powsinogi.  
Toledo, Ohio, A.A. Paryski. 1916  
62 p., illus. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 129, No. 308**

Zabawy Zima.  
Toledo, Ohio, A.A. Paryski. 1914  
Opracowal Stary Maciej; 16 p., illus. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 129, No. 309**

Zakleta Dziewica z Broda; czyli, Cyrulik zbawca.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1910  
30 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 129, No. 310**

Zakon Krzyzacki; Krotka Historia Zakonu  
Krzyzackiego w Polsce.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1909  
109 p., illus. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 129, No. 311**

Zakon Malzenstwa; czyli, rozbiór obowiazków  
malzenskich ze stanowiska zdrowotnosci  
jednostkowej i spolecznej. Katechizm Dla  
Malzonków.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911  
126 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 129, No. 312**

### **Zawistowski, J. L.**

Kazania Na Puszczy; czyli, Gorzka Prawda.  
Toledo, Ohio, A. A. Paryski. 1926  
155 p. ; 18 cm.  
**Reel: 129, No. 313**

### **Zawistowski, J. L.**

Rozmyslania Na Tle Religijnem.  
Toledo, Ohio, Paryski Publishing Co. [19--]  
30 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 129, No. 314**

### **Zbawca, Cyrulik.**

Zakleta dziewczica z broda.  
Stevens Point, Wis.: Braci Worzallow. 1915  
29 p.  
**Reel: 129, No. 315**

Zbiór Dobranych Powinszowan.  
Toledo, Ohio, A.A. Paryski. [19--]  
148 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 129, No. 316**

Zbiór Piesni Naboznych Katolickich. Do uzytku  
Koscielnego i domowego.  
Chicago, Polish American Publishing Co. [19--]  
1069 p. ; 23 cm.  
**Reel: 129, No. 317**

Zbiór Wiadomosci. Pozytecznych i Naukowych.  
[Toledo, Ohio, A.A. Paryski]. 1913  
128 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 129, No. 318**

Zgadnij! Zagadki, szarady, rebusy i obrazki cieniowe.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1914  
Zebrał Stary Maciej. Z 40 rycinami; 42 p., illus. ; 18  
cm.  
**Reel: 129, No. 319**

### **Zielczak, Jozef, 1861-1927.**

Poradnik Dla Kobiet, Ktore chca byc zdrowemi.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1909  
62 p., illus. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 129, No. 320**

### **Zielinski, Thaddeus F.**

A Catechism of the Polish National Catholic  
Church.  
[Scranton, Mission Fund Polish National Catholic  
Church]. [19--]  
94 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 129, No. 321**

### **Zielonka, Josef, Bishop.**

Nauka dwunastu apostołow prawa swietych  
apostołow dogmaty kosciola.  
Philadelphia: [s.n.]. 1928  
26 p.  
**Reel: 129, No. 322**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

Ziemiaństwo Polskie: Poema v Czterech Piesniach.  
Wroclawiu: Nakladem Zygmunta Schlettera. 1839  
przez Kajetana Kozmiana Wydania Edwards  
Raczynskiego; xi, 228 p.

**Reel: 129, No. 323**

### **Zinowiewa, Grigorii, 1883-1936.**

Zyciorys i dzialalnosc Mikolaja Lenina. Wydanie  
Posmiertne.

Chicago, W-two Workers Party of America Polish  
Section. [1924]

61 p., illus. ; 21 cm.

**Reel: 129, No. 324**

Zlota Ksiega; czyli, zbiór sekretów, przepisów  
hanlowych, formul i recept.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1912

34 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 129, No. 325**

Zycie i czyny Rynalda Rynaldyniego, slynnego  
dowodcy opryszkow.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911

61 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 129, No. 326**

Zywot Jezusa Chrystusa i Dzieje Apostolskie.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1914

wedlug Czterech Ewangelii; 448 p., illus. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 129, No. 327**

Abecednik za ameriske Slovence.

New York : O.O. Franciskanov. 1917

priredivil Kazimir Zakrajsek; 125 p. ; ill. ; 18 cm.

**Reel: 130, No. 1**

### **Alesovec, Jakob, 1842-1901.**

Izbrani spisi: 2. popravljene natis.

Ljubljani : Katoliska bukvarna. 1912

Priradil Jozef Volc; 239 p.

**Reel: 130, No. 2**

Ameriska zgodovina, po najboljsih virih.

Cleveland : American home publishing company.  
1926

priredivil za Slovence L.J.P.; 236 p. ; ill. ; 22 cm.

**Reel: 130, No. 3**

Angleščina brez ucitelja v slovenskem jeziku :  
Pomocna knjiga za potovalce v Ameriko.

Ljubljani : J. Pavlin; prodaja j. Giontini. 1908

103, p. ; 18 cm.

**Reel: 130, No. 5**

Ave Maria; najpotrebnejše molitve.

New York : O.O. Franciskanov. 1918

sestavil Viktorin Perc; 259 p. ; 13 cm.

**Reel: 130, No. 6**

Baltimore Catechism: Katekizem za ameriske  
Slovence; po Baltimorskem katekizmu.

New York : Zveza Katoliskih Slovencev v Ameriki.  
1917

priredivil Kazimir Zakrajsek; 74 p. ; 18 cm.

**Reel: 130, No. 7**

Baltimore catechism: Katekizem za ameriske  
Slovence; po "Baltimocskem katekizmu".

Chicago : "Edinost". 1923

priredivil Kazimir Zakrajsek; 2. popr. izd; 76 p. ; 18  
cm.

**Reel: 130, No. 8**

Beg iz teme: ponatisi in izvorni prevodi.

Chicago : Jugoslovanska Delavska Tiskovna Druzva.  
1926

301 p. ; 20 cm.

**Reel: 130, No. 9**

### **Benko, Rus and Co.**

Prva posebna Razprodaja.

Chicago : Benko Rus & Co. [n.d.]

52 p. ; ill. ; 27 cm.

**Reel: 130, No. 10**

### **Bernik, Franc.**

Zgodovina fare Domzale; svojim faranom doma in  
na ptujem v spomin na Veliko dobo farne in  
domovinski ljubezni.

Ljubljana : Kamniku. 1923

416 p. ; ill. ; 20 cm.

**Reel: 130, No. 11**

Devetdnevnicca v cast Mali Cvetki - sv. Tereziji.

Chicago : "Edonost". [n.d.]

31 p. ; ill. ; 14 cm.

**Reel: 130, No. 14**

Drzavlanski katekizem o pravicah in dolznostih  
ameriskih drzavljanov.

Washington, D.C. : National Catholic Welfare  
Council. 1920

English-Slovenian ed.; 87 p. ; 20 cm.

**Reel: 130, No. 15**

### **Furdek, Stefan.**

Svet a jeho szhady.

Cleveland : [s.n.]. 1910

249 p. ; ill.

**Reel: 130, No. 16**

### **Gobetz, Giles Edward.**

Smrt ali zivljenje?.

Columbus, Ohio. [n.d.]

2 v. ; 28 cm.

**Reel: 130, No. 17**

### **Grand Carniolian Slovenian Catholic Union of the U.S.A.**

Constitution and by-laws.

Cleveland : Grand Carniolian Slovenian Catholic  
Union of the U.S.A. 1926

5 v.

**Reel: 130, No. 18**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Grand Carniolian Slovenian Catholic Union of the U.S.A.**

Jubilejna spominska knjiga izdana povodom tridesetletnice Kranjsko-Slovenske Katoliške Jednote v Zdruze Drzavah Ameriskih s sedežem v Joliet Ill., 1894-1924.

po razlih virih in podatkih sestavilo Urednistvo Glasi K.S.K. Jednote. Cleveland : Ameriska Domovina. 1924

323 p. : ill., facsim., ports.

**Reel: 131, No. 19**

### **Grand Carniolian Slovenian Catholic Union of the U.S.A. Society No. 3, Knights of St. George, Joliet, Ill.**

Spominska Knjiga drustva Vit. sv. Jurija, stev. 3, K.S.K.J., Joliet, Illinois, ustanovljeno dne 8. nov. 1891 : petindvajsetletnica, srebrni jubilej 1891-1916, v nedeljo dne 30. julija 1916 v Theiler-jeuen Parku. Joliet : Amerikanski Slovenec. 1916

20 p. ; ill., coat of arms, ports. ; 24 cm.

**Reel: 131, No. 20**

### **Grand Carniolian Slovenian Catholic Union of the U.S.A. Society No. 4, St. Cyril and Methodius, Tower, Minn.**

Ustava in pravila Slovenskega rimsko katoliškega podpornega drustva sv. Cirila in Metoda, stev. 4, K.S.K.J., ustanovljeno dne 15. augusta 1889 v.

Tower, Minn. : Joliet, Ill. : Amerikanski Slovenec. 1889

14 p. ; 16 cm.

**Reel: 131, No. 21**

### **Hocevar, Jakob.**

Domoljublja sile. Cleveland : Clevelandska Amerika. 1909

159 p. ; ill. ; 22 cm.

**Reel: 131, No. 22**

### **Hocking, Joseph, 1860-1937.**

Babilonska zena. Chicago : Tiskarna Glas Svobode. [n.d.]

Poslovenil A.H. Skubic; 2 v.; 18 cm.

**Reel: 131, No. 23**

### **Holmar, Matej L.**

Ameriska slovenska lira : koncertne pesmi za moske in mesane zборе.

Cleveland : Holmar. 1923

48 p.; music, port. ; 31 cm.

**Reel: 131, No. 24**

### **International Eucharistic Congress (28th: 1926 : Chicago, Ill.).**

Xxviii. [i.e. Osemindvajsets] mednarodni evharisticni kongres, od 20. do '24. junija 1926.

Chicago, Ill. Chicago : [s.n.]. 1926

unpaged ; ill. ; 31 cm.

**Reel: 131, No. 25**

Iz zivljenja za zivljenje; povesti.

New York : Zveza katol. Slovencev v Ameriki. 1917

Pruredil Viktorin Perc; 3 v. ; 18 cm.

**Reel: 131, No. 26**

Izvor Zivljenja.

Chicago : "Glas Svobode". 1922

Sestavil Antonij Z. Petronij; 150 p. ; ill. ; 17 cm.

**Reel: 131, No. 27**

### **Jugoslav Socialist Federation of America.**

Pravila: Socialisticne Stranke in Jugoslovanske Socialisticne Zveze za Ameriko.

Chicago : J.S.F.A. 1916

4 v.

**Reel: 131, No. 28**

### **Kajon, Ziga.**

Skrivnosti Clevelandskega zupnisca : resnicna dogodba danasnjih dni.

Chicago : Glas Svobode. 1910

52 p. ; ill. ; 16 cm.

**Reel: 131, No. 29**

### **Kalan Jan. Ev.**

Pozdrav iz domovine; pismo vsem Slovincem, razkropljenim izven domovine sirom sveta.

Ljubljani : Natisnila Jugoslavanska. 1925

63 p. ; 20 cm.

**Reel: 131, No. 30**

Katekizem za Katoliške sole v Zdruzenih drzavah ameriskih.

Joliet, Ill. : Natsnila. 1899

sestavil in izdal F. S. Susterisic; 129 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 131, No. 31**

### **Kern, Frank, 1887.**

A complete pronouncing dictionary of the English and Slovene languages for general use = Popoln anglesko-slovenski besednjak z anglesko izgovarjavo.

Cleveland : Ameriske Domovine. 1919

vii, 273 p. ; 23 cm.

**Reel: 131, No. 32**

### **Kern, Frank J., 1887.**

Pouk v anglescini.

Cleveland : Slov. korespondencna sola. 1908

4 v. ; 18 cm.

**Reel: 131, No. 34**

### **Kristan, Anton.**

O delavskem in socialisticnem gibanju na Slovenskem : do ustanovitve jugoslovanske socialno-demokracicne stranke, 1848-1896.

Ljubljana : Zadruzna zalozba. 1927

Prilogo: Seznam slovenskih socialisticnemu delavstvu namenjenih knjig, brosur, revij in casopisov / sestavil Cvetko Kristan; 200 p. ; 23 cm.

**Reel: 131, No. 38**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Kristan, Anton.**

V Ameriko in po Ameriki.  
Ljubljana : Zadrzna zalozba. 1928  
80 p. ; ill. ; 23 cm.  
**Reel: 132, No. 39**

### **Kristan, Etbin, 1867.**

Svetovna vojna in odgovornost socializma.  
Chicago : Jugoslovanska delavska tiskovna druzba.  
[n.d.]  
183 p. ; 18 cm.  
**Reel: 132, No. 40**

### **Kristan, Etbin, 1867.**

V novo dezelo.  
Chicago : Jugoslovanska delavska tiskovna druzba.  
[n.d.]  
63 p. ; 18 cm.  
**Reel: 132, No. 41**

### **Kubelka, Victor J.**

Slovensko-angleski razgovori : Slovenian-English  
interpreter.  
New York : V. J. Kubelka. 1912  
47 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 132, No. 42**

### **Kubelka, Victor J.**

Slovensko-angleska slovnica, tolmac, spisovnik in  
navodilo za naturalizacijo. Anglesko-slovenski in  
slovensko-angleski slovar.  
New York, Kubelka. 1912  
1. izd; 423 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 132, No. 43**

### **Kubelka, Victor J.**

Slovensko-Angleski zepni recnik v olajsavo  
naucenja obeh jezikov.  
New York : Kubelka. 1904  
1. izd; 134 p. ; 15 cm.  
**Reel: 132, No. 44**

### **Lyons, Harriet.**

Milijonska nevesta; ali trpljenje mlade matere.  
Chicago : Josip Tomic. [n.d.]  
Poslovenil Josip Tomic; 56 v. ; 23 cm.  
**Reel: 132, No. 46**

Mali katekizem za splosni poduk.

Tower, Minn. : Amerikanski Slovenec. 1898  
Poslovenil Jos. F. Buh; 39 p. ; 14 cm.  
**Reel: 132, No. 47**

### **Malic, Frank.**

Izpod vislic : all. Nasi ta rdeci : Slovenskumu  
delavstvu po Ameriki v pouk in blagohotno svarilo.  
Brooklyn : Ave Maria. 1913  
2. izd; 12 p. ; 14 cm.  
**Reel: 132, No. 48**

### **Mesko, Ksaver, 1874.**

Meskotova knjiznica.  
Duluth, Minn. : Narodnega vestnika. [n.d.]  
uredil Jno. C. Smoley; 61 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 132, No. 49**

### **Molek, Ivan, 1882.**

Elementi moderne izobrazbe.  
Chicago : "Izobrazevalna akcija". [n.d.]  
144 p. ; 20 cm.  
**Reel: 132, No. 50**

### **Molek, Ivan, 1882.**

Hrbtnica : drama v treh dejanjih s prologom in  
epilogom.  
Chicago : S.N.P.J. 1926  
60 p. ; 15 cm.  
**Reel: 132, No. 51**

### **Molek, Ivan, 1882.**

Med brati; eno dejanje.  
[s.l.: s.n.]. [n.d.]  
16 p. ; 16 cm.  
**Reel: 132, No. 52**

### **Molek, Ivan, 1882.**

Price evolucije in Adami pred Adamon.  
Chicago : "Izobrazevalna akcija". 1926  
101 p. ; ill. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 132, No. 53**

### **Molek, Ivan, 1882.**

Proletarska etika in morala.  
Chicago : "Izobrazevalne akcija". 1926  
14 p. ; 17 cm.  
**Reel: 132, No. 54**

### **Molek, Ivan, 1882.**

Socialni ideali.  
Poslovenil J. M. Chicago : Izobrazevalna akcija.  
Kako si je clovek ustvaril boga / spisal John  
Keracher; 94 p. 19 cm.  
**Reel: 132, No. 55**

### **Molek, Ivan, 1882.**

Zajedalci.  
Chicago : S.N.P.J. 1920  
304 p. ; 20 cm.  
**Reel: 133, No. 56**

Molitve ob Romarskih shodih pri Mariji Pomagaj v  
Lemontu.  
Lemont, Ill. : Franciskani. [n.d.]  
31 p. ; ill. ; 13 cm.  
**Reel: 133, No. 57**

Molitvenik za ameriske Slovence.

Chicago : Edinost. 1925  
sestavil Kazimir Zakrajsek; 3. izd; 285 p. ; ill. ; 12  
cm.  
**Reel: 133, No. 58**

Molitvenik za ameriske Slovence.

New York : Franciskanov. 1917  
sestavil Kazimir Zakrajsek; 2. izd; 285 p. ; ill. ; 12  
cm.  
**Reel: 133, No. 59**



## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Movern, John.**

United States of America; information about federal, state, and local governments.  
Duluth, Minn. : American Yugoslav Association of Minnesota. 1927  
79 p. ; ill. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 133, No. 60**

### **Novak, Zvonko A.**

Iz zapeske globeli : povest iz domacega Zivljenja.  
Chicago : Samozalozba. 1922  
185 p. ; 20 cm.  
**Reel: 133, No. 61**

### **Novak, Zvonko.**

Pater malaventura.  
Chicago : Knjizevna matica S.N.P.J. [c1923]  
174 p. ; ill. ; 21 cm.  
**Reel: 133, No. 62**

Omejitev porodov; za slovenskega delavca in za njegovo zeno, spisala po najboljsih virih njih prijateljica.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. [n.d.]  
31 p. ; ill. ; 15 cm.  
**Reel: 133, No. 63**

Pesmarica : Izdal in zalozil.  
New York : OO. Franciskanov. [1918?]  
Rev.; Anton Berk; 59 p. ; 16 cm.  
**Reel: 133, No. 64**

### **Plaznik, John, 1891.**

Zupnija sv. Jozefa v Jolietu, Ill., njen zacetek in narascanj od leta 1891-1916 : slavnostna izdaja ob srebrnem jubileju praznovanem dne 22. oktobra 1916.  
Joliet, Ill. : [s.n.]. 1916  
135 p. ; ill. ; 23 cm.  
**Reel: 133, No. 65**

### **Pregelj, Ciril.**

Rodoljub iz Ameriki : veseloigra s petjem v treh dejanjih.  
[s.l.] Zalozil pisatelj. 1920  
spisal Rudolf Dobovisek; Pevske tocke uglazbil Ciril Pregelj; 102 p. ; 16 cm.  
**Reel: 133, No. 67**

Proglas : Jugoslovanskega nar. sveta povodom Krfske deklaracije.  
Cleveland : Hlas. 1917  
13 p. ; 24 cm.  
**Reel: 133, No. 68**

Rudniki za rudarje : poziv za akcijo.  
New York : Narodnega Izvrsevlnega Odbara. [n.d.]  
30 p. ; ill. ; 17 cm.  
**Reel: 133, No. 69**

### **St. Joseph's Parish (Joliet, Ill.).**

Spomenica desetletnice slovenske zupnije sv. Jozefa v Joliet-u, Illinois.  
Joliet, Ill. : Zupnijsko predstojnistvo. 1901  
32 p. ; ill. ; 24 x 32 cm.  
**Reel: 133, No. 70**

### **School Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Chicago, Ill.).**

Spominska knjiga za sedemsto letnico sv. Franciska, 1226-1926.  
Chicago : Solske sestre tretjega reda sv. Franciska. 1927  
172 p. ; ill. ; 29 cm.  
**Reel: 133, No. 72**

Slava Mariji : molitvenik.  
Chicago : Amerikanski Slovenec. 1927  
sestavil in spisal K. Zakrajsek; 425 p. ; ill. ; 12 cm.  
**Reel: 133, No. 73**

### **Slebinger, Janko, 1876.**

Slovenska bibliografija Za 1. 1907-1912.  
Ljubljana : Matica Slovenska. 1913  
336 p. ; 24 cm.  
**Reel: 133, No. 74**

Slovene (Yugoslav) poetry.  
Cleveland. 1928  
Selected texts with translations and an introduction by Ivan Zorman; 95 p. ; 19 siromcm.  
**Reel: 133, No. 75**

### **Slovene National Benefit Society (Chicago, Ill.).**

Constitution and by-laws.  
Chicago : S.N.B.S. c1921  
254 p.  
**Reel: 133, No. 76**

### **Slovenian Homes (Chicago, Ill.).**

Ustava in pravila Slovenskega zavetisca : ustanovljeno dne 28. novembra 1912, inkorporovano dne 28. februarja 1913 v drzavi Illinois.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. [n.d.]  
16 p. ; 14 cm.  
**Reel: 133, No. 77**

### **Slovenian National Home (Cleveland, Ohio).**

Spominska knjiga Slovenskega narodnega doma ob priliki slavnostne otvoritve S. N. Doma [na St. Clair cesti], v dneh prvega in druzega marc 1924 = Official souvenir book of the Slovenian nation Home Association issued on the occasion of dedication or the Slovenian Auditorium [on St. Clair Avenue], Cleveland, O., March first and second, 1924.  
Cleveland : Ravnateljstv Slov. nar. doma. 1924  
40 p. ; ill. ; 31 cm.  
**Reel: 134, No. 78**

### **Slovenian Women's Union of America.**

Ameriska Slovenka.  
Chicago : Edinost. 1928  
uredila Fannie Jazbec; 144 p. ; ill. ; 25 cm.  
**Reel: 134, No. 79**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Slovenian Workmen's Home Association (Cleveland, Ohio).**

Spominska knjiga Slovenskega delavskega doma, Collinwood, O., ob priliki slavnostne otvoritve Slov. del doma v dneh prvega in drugega januarja 1927 = Official souvenir book of the Slovenian Workmen's Home Association issued on the occasion of dedication or the Slovenian Workmen's Auditorium, Collinwood, O., January first and second, 1927. Cleveland : Direktorij Slov. del. doma. 1927 73 p. ; ill. ; 31 cm.

**Reel: 134, No. 80**

Slovensko-angleska slovnica. Chicago, Knjizevna matica S.N.P.J. 1922 360, p.; 18 cm.

**Reel: 134, No. 81**

Socialisticna knjižnica : zbirka poljudnih socialisticnih spisov za slovenske delavce v Ameriki. Chicago : Slovenska sokcija Jugoslovanske socialistnicne zveze v Ameriki. 1912 1 v. in 2 ; 17 cm.

**Reel: 134, No. 82**

### **South Slavonic Catholic Union of America.**

Articles of incorporation of the South Slavonic Catholic Union of the United States of America. Lorain, Ohio : South Slavonic Catholic Union of America. 1924 277 p. ; 15 cm.

**Reel: 134, No. 83**

### **Spicar, J.**

Spominska plosca; narodna spevoigra v starih dejanjih s predigro. Cleveland : Pevsko drustvo "Jsrdran". 1928 48 p. ; 22 cm.

**Reel: 134, No. 84**

Spominski album, Joliet, Illinois, slovenskih trgovcev in obrtnikov.

Joliet, Ill. : [s.n.]. 1913 sestavil Rafko Zupanec; 20 p. ; ill.

**Reel: 134, No. 85**

Spoved Papeza Aleksandra VI.

Chicago [s.n.]. [n.d.] 24 p. ; 10 cm.

**Reel: 134, No. 86**

### **Sustersic, F. S.**

Katekizem za slovenske katoliske sole v Zdruzenih drzavah ameriskih. St. Cloud, Minn. : J. Blasnika. 1912 2. zd.; 129 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 134, No. 87**

### **Sustersic, F. S.**

Poduk rojakom Slovencem ki so hocejo naseliti v Ameriki. Joliet, Ill. : Amerikanski Slovenec. 1903 128 p. ; ill. ; 17 cm.

**Reel: 134, No. 88**

### **Tauchar, F. S. (Fran S.).**

Dve saloigri: Carljeva zenitev, Trije zenini. [s.l. : s.n.]. [n.d.] 64 p. ; 15 cm.

**Reel: 134, No. 90**

### **Third Order Regular of St. Francis.**

Prirocnik ali obrednik (sprejemnica) III. reda sv. Franciska, Krizarjev in Klaric. Lemont, Ill. : Ave Maria Press. [n.d.] 158 p. ; 13 cm.

**Reel: 134, No. 91**

### **Tomec, Andrej.**

Ameriski Slovenci, kaj hocemo. Brooklyn : Ave Maria. [n.d.] 54 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 134, No. 92**

### **Trunk, J. M.**

Amerika in Amerikance. Celovcu : Trunk. 1912 6 v.; (608p.) in portfolio : ill. ; 28 cm.

**Reel: 134, No. 94**

Udobna voznja s Cunard Line.

[s.l.] : Cunard Line. c1912 23 p. ; ill. ; 22 cm.

**Reel: 134, No. 95**

### **Verwyst, Chrysostom, 1841-1925.**

Life and labors of Rt. Rev. Frederic Baraga, first bishop of Marquette, Mich.; to which are added short sketches of the lives and labors of other Indian missionaries of the Northwest. Milwaukee : Wiltzius. 1900 xv, 476 p. ; ill. ; 11 cm.

**Reel: 135, No. 96**

### **Voncina, Leon.**

Friderik Baraga : prvi slovenski apostolski misijonar in skof med Indijani v Ameriki. Celovcu : Druzba sv. Mohorja. 1896 2. natisek.; 167 p. ; ill. ; 21 cm.

**Reel: 135, No. 97**

### **Zakrajsek, Kazimir, 1878.**

Obrednik Drustva Moz in Fantov Najsvetejsega Imena. New York : Ave Maria. 1918 59 p. ; 13 cm.

**Reel: 135, No. 97.1**

### **Zakrajsek, Kazimir, 1878.**

Od srca do srca; Slovenskim Amerikancem v premislek. New York, Zveza Katol. Slovencev v Ameriki. 1918 2 v. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 135, No. 97.2**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Zakrajsek, Kazimir, 1878.**

Vodiska Johanca in njeni ljubimci v pravi luci : Slovenskemu delavstvu po Ameriki v pouk in resno svarilo.  
[New York?]. 1914  
2v. ; 16 cm.

**Reel: 135, No. 97.3**

### **Zakrajsek, Kazimir, 1878.**

Sedem nedeljska pobožnost; na čast Marije, Matere VII. žalosti (III. nedeljo septembra).  
New York : Ave Maria. [n.d.]  
29 p. ; ill. ; 13 cm.

**Reel: 135, No. 98**

### **Zakrajsek, Kazimir, 1878.**

Spominska knjiga zupnije sv. Stefana v Chicago, Ill., 1898-1923.  
Chicago : privately printed. 1923  
200 p. ; ill., ports. ; 31 cm.

**Reel: 135, No. 99**

### **Zakrajsek, Leo.**

Zadružna prodajalna ali konsum; Ameriskim rojakom v premislek in posnemanje z dostavkom prevail v anglescini.  
Chicago : Slovenski odsek Jugoslovanske socialisticne zveze v Ameriki. [n.d.]  
110 p. ; 13 cm.

**Reel: 135, No. 100**

Zapisnik združitvene konvencije S.N.P.J. in S.D.P.Z., obdržavane od 12. dept. do 23. sept. 1921 v Clevelandu, Ohio.  
Cleveland : American Jugoslav Printing & Publishing Co. 1921  
107 p. ; 27 cm.

**Reel: 135, No. 100.1**

### **Zavertnik, Joze.**

Ameriski Slovenci pregled splosne zgodovine Združenih Držav, slovenskega naseljevanja in naselbin in Slovenske narodne podporne jednota.  
Chicago : Slovenska narodna podpora jednota. 1925  
632 p. ; ill. ; 28 cm.

**Reel: 135, No. 101**

Zbrika ljudskih iger.  
New York : Frantciskanov. 1918  
2v. ; 18 cm.

**Reel: 135, No. 102**

Zdravje--higijena: pametni nasveti z ilustracijami.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. [n.d.]  
32 p. ; ill. ; 22 cm.

**Reel: 135, No. 103**

### **Zorman, Ivan.**

Liricni speci.  
Cleveland : printed privately. 1925  
89 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 135, No. 104**

### **Zorman, Ivan.**

Pesmi.  
Cleveland : printed privately. 1922  
105 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 135, No. 105**

### **Zorman, Ivan.**

Poezije.  
Cleveland : printed privately. 1919  
88 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 135, No. 106**

### **Zupanic, Niko, 1879.**

Slovenija vstani! Ameriskim Slovencem.  
Cleveland : Clevelandске Amerike. 1916  
68 p. ; ill. ; 23 cm.

**Reel: 135, No. 107**

Beliefs of Orthodox Christians.  
Jackson, Mich. : Romanian Orthodox Episcopate of America. [n.d.]  
96 p. ; ill. ; 16 cm.

**Reel: 136, No. 1**

Colinde.  
Cleveland : Rap Publishing Co. [n.d.]  
24 p. ; 17 cm.

**Reel: 136, No. 2**

Colinde de Craciun.  
Jackson, Mich. : Romanian Orthodox Episcopate of America. [n.d.]  
34 p. ; chiefly music ; 22 cm.

**Reel: 136, No. 3**

### **Cuclin, Dimitrie, 1885.**

Soria, sau spre piscul de aur : Poem in versuri, in saptesprezece cantece.  
Cleveland : America. 1923  
48 p. ; 20 cm.

**Reel: 136, No. 5**

Cum sa devii cetatean = How to become a citizen : manual compilate'de Citizen's Bureau, Cleveland, Ohio.

Cleveland : America. [n.d.]

21 p. ; 20 cm.

**Reel: 136, No. 6**

Dialogue and silent prayers of the Romanian Mass.  
Cleveland : St. Helena's Church. [n.d.]  
31 p. ; ill. : 17 cm.

**Reel: 136, No. 7**

Doine si cantece, culese si aranjate pe intelesul Romanilor-Americanii.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. [n.d.]

de Sotii Ionescu-Ardeal; 40 p.; ill. ; 21 cm.

**Reel: 136, No. 8**

The Elements of Roumanian: a complete Roumanian grammar with exercises.  
New York : Biblioteca Romana. 1919  
108 p.; 17 cm.

**Reel: 136, No. 9**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Farca, Vasilie Ioan.**

In Drum Spre Casa.  
Sannicolaul-mare, Romania : Stefan Kollonits. 1924  
192 p.; ill. ; 21 x 28 cm.

**Reel: 136, No. 10**

**Galitzi, Christine Avghi, 1899.**

A study of assimilation among the Roumanians in  
the United States.  
New York : Columbia University Press. 1929  
284 p. ; 23 cm.

**Reel: 136, No. 11**

The Great Compline (Pavecernita Mare) : Evening  
prayers for Orthodox Christians.

Jackson, Mich. : Romanian Orthodox Episcopate.  
[n.d.]  
46 p.; 15 cm.

**Reel: 136, No. 12**

**Iorga, Nicolae, 1871-1940.**

Scrisori catre Romanii din America, 1921-1924.  
Cleveland : America. [n.d.]  
144 p.; ill. ; 23 cm.

**Reel: 136, No. 13**

**League of Roumanian American Societies.**

The Constitution of the League of Roumanian-  
American Societies : a fraternal organization.  
Canton, Ohio : League of Roumanian American  
Societies. 1924  
125 p. ; 15 cm.

**Reel: 136, No. 14**

**McMahon, Thomas J.**

Faith and blood : the Romanians, their history and  
liturgy.

New York : Catholic Near East Welfare Association.  
[n.d.]  
16 p. ; 15 cm.

**Reel: 136, No. 15**

Manual cetatenesc; despre drepturile si datoriile  
cetatenilor americani. Editiunea Englezo-Romana.  
Washington, D.C. : National Catholic Welfare  
Council. 1923

96 p. ; 20 cm.

**Reel: 136, No. 16**

**Maria, Queen, consort of Ferdinand I, King of  
Rumania, 1875.**

My country "Tara mea".  
Cleveland : America. 1916?  
96 p. ; 17 cm.

**Reel: 136, No. 17**

**Martin-Selisteannual, Ilie.**

Istoria Americii : Colonizarile si formarea  
Statelor Unite de la descoperirea Continentului  
America pina in timpul de fata.  
Cleveland : America. [n.d.]  
2c. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 136, No. 18**

Minunile Preasfintei Maicei Domnului, cu o  
invatatura despre evlavie ce trebuie sa nutrim catre  
P.S. Maica Domnului; si urmate de mai multe  
rugacluni catre P.S. Nascatoare de Dzeu.  
New York, Biblioteca Romania. n.d  
54 p. 15 cm.

**Reel: 136, No. 19**

**Pascu, C.R.**

Insula fermecta, sau imparatia Amazoanelor :  
Roman.

Cleveland : America. [n.d.]  
2v. ; 20 cm.

**Reel: 136, No. 20**

**Pascu, C.R.**

Virtute si desfrau. Roman contimporan in doua  
volume.

Cleveland : America. [n.d.]  
2 v. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 137, No. 21**

Prayers for Orthodox Christians used in private  
devotions.

Jackson, Mich. : Romanian Orthodox Episcopate.  
[n.d.]  
95 p. ; ill. ; 16 cm.

**Reel: 137, No. 22**

Randuiala inmormantarii mirenilor, cu un adaus de  
cetiri din apostol si evanghelie.

Jackson, Michigan : R.O.E.A. [n.d.]  
43 p. ; 25 cm.

**Reel: 137, No. 23**

**Ravage, M. E. (Marcus Eli), 1884-1965.**

An American in the making : the life story of an  
immigrant.

New York : Harper. 1917  
265 p. ; 21 cm.

**Reel: 137, No. 24**

**Saliste, Eftimie.**

Gheorghe Ghiocel : Comedie in 3 acts.  
Cleveland : America. [n.d.]

116 p. ; 15 cm.

**Reel: 137, No. 25**

**Schiopul, Ion Iosif.**

Romanii din America : O calatorie de studii in  
Statele-Unite.

Sibliu, Romania : W. Krafft. 1913  
64 p. ; 18 cm.

**Reel: 137, No. 26**

Six Romanian carols.

Cleveland : Union and League of Romanian Societies  
of America. [n.d.]

10 p. ; 15 cm.

**Reel: 137, No. 27**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

Slujra sfintirii bisericii.

Jackson, Mich. : Romanian Orthodox Episcopate.

[n.d.]

34 p. ; 23 cm.

**Reel: 137, No. 28**

Songs for Romanians.

[s.l., s.n.]. [n.d.]

44 p. ; 21 cm.

**Reel: 137, No. 29**

**Trifa, Valerian D., Bishop.**

Holy sacraments for Orthodox Christians.

Jackson, Mich. : Romanian Orthodox Episcopate of

America. [n.d.]

171 p. ; ill. ; 16 cm.

**Reel: 137, No. 30**

Uniunea Romana Greco-Catolica Societate de Ajutor  
si Cultura din Statele Unite ale Americii de Nord.

Cleveland : America. [n.d.]

138 p. ; 15 cm.

**Reel: 137, No. 31**

**Aleksa, Zigmontas.**

Kur musu bociai guveno?.

Boston : Keleivio Spavda. 1912

76 p.

**Reel: 138, No. 1**

**Aleksa, Zigmontas.**

Materijalistiškasis istorijoe supratimas : Lapeliai  
is proletariskos Filozofijos.

Boston : Keleivio. 1913

15 p.

**Reel: 138, No. 2**

**Ambromaviciui, Antanas.**

Saliunininku mitingas.

Philadelphia : Laisves Kliubo Narai. 1919

15 p.

**Reel: 138, No. 3**

**Amigis, Edmoudo de, 1846-1908.**

Sirdis.

Chicago : Tevynes Myletojo Draugija. 1915

362 p. ; ill.

**Reel: 138, No. 4**

Apie zeme ir kilus swietus, ju buwi ir pabaiga. Pagal  
Halparna Falbe ir kitus.

Chicago : Kaaztu "Lietuvoa,". 1896

sutaise Szernas.; 234 p. ; ill. ; 21 cm.

**Reel: 138, No. 5**

**Avietenaite, Madelaine.**

Dideji Francijos revoliucija.

Worcester : Spauda ir Turtu. 1917

75 p. ; ill.

**Reel: 138, No. 6**

**Balvocius, Jonas, 1842-1915.**

Paklydeliai.

Paraše J. Gerutus. Shenandoah, Pa. : Zvaigades. 1907

63 p.

**Reel: 138, No. 7**

**Baranauskas, Antanas, bp. 1835-1902.**

Anykšciu silelis.

Baltimore : Ramoskos. 1916

16 p.

**Reel: 138, No. 8**

**Basanavicius, Jonas, 1851-1927.**

Lietuviskos pasakos.

Shenandoah, Pa. : Stagaro. 1902

262 p.

**Reel: 138, No. 9**

**Brown, Charles Lincoln, 1864.**

The Lithuanians: Address of Charles L. Brown,

January 4, 1917.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1917

6 p.

**Reel: 138, No. 10**

**Carmas, Antanas.**

Paskaitos is bijologijos ir bakterijologijos (lectures  
on biology and bacteriology) su paveiksleliais.

Brooklyn : Vienybes Lietuvninky. 1912

172 p. ; ill.

**Reel: 138, No. 11**

Consilium facultatis: Vieno veiksmo komedija.

Chicago : Lietuvos. 1913

Verte A. Matutis.

**Reel: 138, No. 12**

Darbininkai ir ju ateitis.

Rck. Philadelphia : Kovcs. 1908

43 p.

**Reel: 138, No. 14**

**Fromas, A.**

Vargdianiai.

Plymouth, Pa., : Vienybes Lietuvninky. 1906

187 p.

**Reel: 138, No. 15**

**Garmus, A.**

Motyna ir jos rupesciai vaiku likimu.

Chicago : Tevynes Myletou Draugijos. 1918

74 p.

**Reel: 138, No. 16**

**Grazys, Jonas.**

Uzmušimas caro Aleksandro II.

Chicago : Lietuvos. 1903

38 p.

**Reel: 138, No. 18**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

Independence for the Lithuanian nation: statement setting forth the claim for independent government and freedom in the terms of peace for Lithuania by the Lithuanian National Council in the United States. Washington, D.C. : Government Printing Office. 1918  
60 p.  
**Reel: 138, No. 19**

Istorija Suwienytu Walstiju Amerikos. Chicago : "Lietuvos". c1890  
363 p.  
**Reel: 138, No. 20**

**Jakstis, J.**  
Peleniu jurgutis. Philadelphia : Zvaigzdes. 1911  
116 p.  
**Reel: 138, No. 21**

**Jonila, Jonas.**  
Veikalai, Veikaleliai ir Vertimai Eilemis. [s.l.] Tevynes Myletoju Draugijos. [c1890]  
3 v ; 18 cm.  
**Reel: 139, No. 22**

**Julé, Prannaiciu.**  
Is keliones po Europa ir Azija. Philadelphia : Zvaigzdes. 1917  
370 p. ; ill.  
**Reel: 139, No. 23**

**Jursitis, A.**  
The history of the Lithuanian nation and its present national aspirations. Philadelphia : Lithuanian Catholic Truth Society. 1918  
156 p.  
**Reel: 139, No. 24**

**K. A. K.**  
Patrimpo laiskai. Shenandoah, Pa. 1907  
161 p.  
**Reel: 139, No. 25**

K. Marks : jo gyvenimas, rastai ir darbai. Philadelphia : Kevos. 1918  
47 p. ; 1 leaf of plates.  
**Reel: 139, No. 26**

Amerikos "Machocas" arba Kaip kataliky. Boston : Keleivo Spauda Ir Lesomis. 1914  
kunigas Hans Schmidt papiove mergina Ona Aumuller; 15 p. ; ill.  
**Reel: 139, No. 27**

Kapitonas velnias: prietikiai Cirano DeBergerac. Mahanoy City, Pa. 1907  
Verte isz francuzisko kun. Dr. M. Joodyszus.; 404 p.,  
1 leaf of plates.  
**Reel: 139, No. 28**

**Karalius, A. J.**  
Lyties Mokslas. Chicago, West Side Press. 1921  
išleido A. L. Margeris.; 394 p. ; ill.  
**Reel: 139, No. 29**

**Karalius, A. J.**  
Paciavimasis pas ivairias tautas. Chicago : Lietuviu Zurnalo. 1913  
89 p.  
**Reel: 139, No. 30**

**Karpavicius, K.S.**  
Baltijos aras: istoriska apysaka iš pradzios II-to simtmecio. Cleveland : Dirvos. 1928  
158 p.  
**Reel: 139, No. 31**

**Karpavicius, K.S.**  
Birute ir Kapralis: Triju Veiksmu Tragedija iš Lietuvie Kovu su Krikscionimis. Cleveland : Dirvos. 1927  
94 p.  
**Reel: 139, No. 32**

**Karpavicius, K.S.**  
Divorsas: triju veiksmu komedija. Cleveland : Dirvos. 1929  
64 p.  
**Reel: 139, No. 33**

**Karpavicius, K.S.**  
Galunas: Drama is Lietuviy pasakisky kovv su zmogedzias gilioj senovej. Chicago : Dirvos. 1927  
66 p.  
**Reel: 139, No. 34**

**Karpavicius, K.S.**  
Juodas Karzygiz: senoves pasaka. Cleveland : Dirvos. 1927  
2v. ; ill.  
**Reel: 140, No. 35**

**Karpavicius, K.S.**  
Kas slepiasi uz zmoniu pasaku : gamtos veikme ir zmoniu paziuros i tai. Cleveland, Spauda ir lesos "Dirvos". 1918  
148 p. ; ill.  
**Reel: 140, No. 36**

**Karpavicius, K.S.**  
Kryzeivis: istoriska apysaka is 13-to simtmecio, is Lietuviu krikstijimo dienu. Cleveland : Dirvos. 1929  
2 v. ; ill.  
**Reel: 140, No. 37**

**Karpavicius, K.S.**  
Trimitas: Eiliu ir Deklamaciju Knygele. Cleveland : Dirvos. 1920  
57 p.  
**Reel: 140, No. 38**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Karpavicius, K.S.**

Zemes kaimynai dausose.  
Cleveland : Dirvos. 1924  
419 p. ; ill.

**Reel: 140, No. 39**

**Kapsukas, Vincas.**

Jono biliuno Biografija.  
Philadelphia : Kevos. 1917  
127 p. ; 1 leaf of plates.

**Reel: 140, No. 40**

**Karuza, R.**

Tauta: jos esybe ir uzdavynys.  
Chicago : Jaunosios Lietuvos. 1915  
31 p.

**Reel: 140, No. 41**

**Kas Tas.**

Girtuokliu gadzinkos, dainos, pasakos ir juokai.  
Chicago : Lietuvos. 1911  
31 p.

**Reel: 140, No. 42**

**Kaskaitis, Jonas J., 1885-1963.**

Alkoholis ir spiritiniai gerala.  
Chicago : Išleido "Vilnis". 1928  
160 p.

**Reel: 140, No. 43**

**Kaskaitis, Jonas J.**

Darbininko Sveikata: Brvozai apie zmogaus kuno  
Sudeti jo gyvybes apsireiskimus, ligas ir sveikates  
uzlaikyma.  
Brooklyn : Laisves Spauda.  
631 p. ; ill.

**Reel: 140, No. 44**

**Kaskaitis, Jonas J., 1885-1963.**

Darbininko sveikata : bruozai apie zmogaus kuno  
sudeti jo gyvybes apsireiskimus, ligas ir sveikatos  
uzlaikyma.  
Brooklyn, "Laisves" Spauda. 1925  
631 p. ; 21 cm.

**Reel: 140, No. 45**

Vienybe ar separatizmas?.

Shenandoah, Pa. : Lietuviu Kataliku. 1904  
65 p.

**Reel: 140, No. 107**

**Kaskaitis, Jonas J., 1885-1963.**

Pasaulio Stebuklai: visatos minkle, gyvenimo  
paslaptys ir evolucijos esme.  
Brooklyn : Laisves. 1927  
415 p.

**Reel: 141, No. 46**

Keteriu metu Am. Liet. R.-K. Federacijos veikimas.

Chicago : Draugas. 1918  
175 p.

**Reel: 141, No. 47**

Kirpikai arba aveliu piemeneliai.  
Pittsburgh : Dilgeliu. 1914  
Paraše Liepuks Antroji Laida.; 16 p.  
**Reel: 141, No. 48**

**Konsius, Joseph B.**

Russia's attitude toward union with Roma.  
Washington, D.C. : [privately published]. 1927  
2nd ed.; 197 p. ; 22 cm.

**Reel: 141, No. 49**

**Kraszewski, Jozef Ignacy, 1812-1887.**

Mokslincius tvardauckas : apysaka is zmoniu  
padavimu.  
Plymouth, Pa. : Vienybes Lietuvninku. 1908  
172 p.

**Reel: 141, No. 50**

**Kraszewski, Jozef Ignacy, 1812-1887.**

Pujki istorije apie Janasza Korczaka.  
Mahanoy City : Boczkauskas. 1902  
262 p.

**Reel: 141, No. 51**

Kun. Dr. N. Gustaitis.

Philadelphia : Zvaigdes. 1915  
12 p.

**Reel: 141, No. 52**

Kuningas Vladislavas Dembskis : jo gyvenimas,  
rastai ir darbai.  
New York : Tevynes. 1916  
165 p. ; ill.

**Reel: 141, No. 53**

Laisven bezengiant Amerikos Lietuviu visuotinojo  
seimo protokolas.

Brooklyn : Mulevieius. c1918  
ir Paveikslovtas Aprasymas.; 80 p. ; ill.

**Reel: 141, No. 54**

**Lepelis, P.**

Amerikos Lietuviu Kataliku metrastis 1916.  
Chicago : Draugas. 1916  
438 p. ; ill. ; 23 cm.

**Reel: 141, No. 55**

Lietuviu Demostracija : Didziajame New Yorke  
Liepos 4 d., 1918.

Brooklyn : Garsas. 1918  
Redagavo J.O. Sirvydes.; 63 p. ; ill.

**Reel: 141, No. 56**

Lietuviskos pasakos : yvairios.  
Chicago : Lietuv s. 1905  
surinko Dr. J. Basanavicius.; 2 v.

**Reel: 141, No. 57**

Lithuania: facts supporting her claim for re-  
establishment as an independent nation.  
Washington, D.C. : Lithuanian National Council.  
c.1918  
48 p.

**Reel: 142, No. 59**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Lithuanian Society of America.**

Susivienijimo Lietuviu Amerikojé : Istorija nuo 1886 iki 1915 metu.  
New York : Tevynes. 1916  
547 p. ; ill.  
**Reel: 142, No. 60**

### **Marx, Karl.**

Liudviko Bonaparto Briumerio Astuonioliktoji Astuonioliktoji ir Namini Karas Prancuzijoi.  
Brooklyn : Laisves. 1922  
Iš Vokieciu Kalbos Verte V. Tauras.; 356 p.  
**Reel: 142, No. 61**

### **Mazzini, Giuseppe, 1805-1872.**

Zmocaus percigos.  
Boston : Ateities. 1914  
245 p.  
**Reel: 142, No. 62**

### **Milukas, Antanas, 1871-1943.**

Laikai is keliones po Palestina.  
Shenandoah, Pa. : Stagaro. 1901  
94 p. ; ill.  
**Reel: 142, No. 63**

### **Mizara, Rojus, 1895.**

Argentina : ir Ten Gyvenanti Lietuviai.  
Brooklyn, Spauda "Laisves. 1928  
parase R. Mizara-Rasoda.; 188 p. ; ill.  
**Reel: 142, No. 64**

### **Nagornoski, V., 1868-1939.**

Doros Sargas (vaizdelis is Baudziavos Laiku):  
Drama Trijuose Aktuose.  
90 p.  
**Reel: 142, No. 65**

### **Niemojewski, Andrzej, 1864-1921.**

Revoliucijos zmones.  
Chicago : Lietuvos. 1908  
verte K. Puida.; 76 p.  
**Reel: 142, No. 66**

Pergyventos valandos: (Karvojaus Laikai).  
parase K. A. K. Shenandoah, Pa. : Zvaigzdes  
Apaustuveje. 1906

140 p. ; 22 cm.  
**Reel: 142, No. 67**

### **Petriks, Antanas.**

Atmosfera arba oro gazai ir ju ypatybes.  
Philadelphia : Lietuviu Komunistu Sajungos. 1919  
143 p. ; ill.  
**Reel: 142, No. 68**

### **Pietras (Savasis), V.**

Kova ties zaigiriais.  
Shenandoah, Pa. : Lietuviu Kataliku Spaudos. 1906  
72 p.  
**Reel: 142, No. 69**

### **Pilka, Stasys, 1898.**

Stasys Pilka: Juana Kuryba.  
Chicago : [s.n.]. 1928  
32 p. ; ill.  
**Reel: 142, No. 70**

### **Pokrovskii, Mikhail Nikolaevich, 1868-1932.**

Rusijos istorija su bruozais is pasaulines.  
Brooklyn : Laisves. 1926  
320 p.  
**Reel: 142, No. 71**

Ponas tvardauckas: Garsas Burtininkas.

Chicago : Kataliko. 1913  
Verte B. Nevalges.; 110 p.  
**Reel: 142, No. 72**

### **Pruseika, L.**

Karu ir revoliuciju gadyne.  
Brooklyn : Laisves. 1928  
345 p. ; 21 cm.  
**Reel: 143, No. 73**

### **Rimka, Albinas, 1886-1944.**

Amerikos Lietuviu tautines sandaros : principal ir programos.  
Boston : Ateities. 1918  
32 p.  
**Reel: 143, No. 74**

### **Rutkus, K.**

Krikscionybe ir Socijalizmas.  
Chicago : Vasiliausko. 1908  
74 p.  
**Reel: 143, No. 75**

Rytojun beziurint: Visuomenial pedagoginiai straipsniai.

Brooklyn : Vienybes Lietuvninku. 1913  
174 p.  
**Reel: 143, No. 76**

Rytu pylis.

Cleveland : Dirvos. 1917  
Lietuviu kalbon verte B. Skripkauskiute.; 67 p.  
**Reel: 143, No. 77**

### **St. Casimir Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church.**

1893-1918 Commemoration of the twenty-fifth anniversary of St. Casimir's parish. 1918.  
Philadelphia, Pa. and of the 25th Anniversary of Rev. J.J. Kaulakis' ordination to the priesthood.  
Philadelphia : [s.n.]. 1918  
56 p.  
**Reel: 143, No. 78**

### **Salcius, M.**

Desimt metu tautiniai-kulturinio darbo Lietuvoje (1905-1915).  
Chicago : Lietuvos. 1917  
99 p. ; ill. ; 22 cm.  
**Reel: 143, No. 79**



## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Salcius, M.**

Kas is kur pareina.  
New York : Tevynes. 1916  
62 p.

**Reel: 143, No. 80**

### **Salcius, M.**

Lenku samokslas Lietuvoje.  
Chicago : Naujienu. 1921  
94 p. ; ill.

**Reel: 143, No. 81**

### **Saurusaitis, Peter P.**

Thirty days in Lithuania in 1919.  
East St. Louis : Call. 1920  
20 p.

**Reel: 143, No. 83**

### **Sernas.**

Geografija arba Zemes Apraszymas : pagal  
Geikie, Nalkowski ir Kitus.  
Chicago : Lietuvos Spauda. 1906  
467 p. ; ill.

**Reel: 143, No. 84**

Simelio krucko gyvenimas ir darbai: Heroiska  
Epopėa is dabarties laiku.  
Chicago : Lithuanian Museum. 1912  
28 p.

**Reel: 143, No. 85**

### **Sinclair, Upton, 1878-1968.**

The Jungle.  
Cambridge : Robert Bentley. 1979  
343 p. ; 22 cm.

**Reel: 143, No. 86**

### **Sliburis, J.**

Emigracija. Is darbininku gyvenimo paveikslelis.  
Brooklyn : "Vienybes Lietuvninku. 1908  
47 p. ; 15 cm.

**Reel: 143, No. 87**

### **Slowacki, Juliusz, 1809-1849.**

Mindaugis Lietuvos karliaus: istorijos paveikslas  
penkiuose aktuose.  
Chicago : Lietuvos. 1900  
Lietuviskal Vincas Kapsas.; 86 p.

**Reel: 143, No. 88**

### **Socialimzo trupiniai.**

New York : Raciute-Herman. 1913  
48 p.

**Reel: 143, No. 89**

Spaudos Laiaves ir Amerikos Lietuviu organizuotes  
Sukaktuvės.  
Philadelphia : Zvaigzdės. c1925  
468 p. ; ill.

**Reel: 143, No. 90**

### **Strimaitis, A. B.**

Apsisaugok: Kad panasial neatsitiku.  
New York : Tevynes. 1917  
15 p. ; ill.

**Reel: 143, No. 91**

Sveikata arba tiesus ir trumpas kelias i Sveikata :  
pamatines zinios is anatomijos, fizijologijos ir  
hygienos.

Chicago, Spauda "Kataliko". 1911  
sutaise Dr. A. L. Graicunas.

**Reel: 143, No. 92**

Svento Kazimiero Lietuviu Rymo-Kataliku  
Draugijon. Konstitueija ir istatai: Sv. Kazimiero  
Lietuviu R. K. Draugijos.  
Boston : Darbininko. 1921  
45 p.

**Reel: 144, No. 93**

### **Svyturys.**

Brooklyn : "Laisves. 1928  
Naujoji Proletarine Poezija.

**Reel: 144, No. 94**

Szakinas; nedoras zydas.  
parasze D.T.B. du draugai Mahanoy City, Pa. :  
"Saules". [n.d.]  
136 p. ; 22 cm.

**Reel: 144, No. 95**

### **Szlupas, John, 1861-1944.**

Kiek senoves graikai ir romenai prisidejo  
pastumėjimai gamtos mokslu priekyn?.  
Chicago : Lietuvos. 1909  
89 p.

**Reel: 144, No. 96**

### **Szlupas, John, 1861-1944.**

Lietuviu tauta: Senoveje ir šaiden.  
M. D. Plymouth, Pa. : Vienbyes Lietuvninku. 1905  
563 p.

**Reel: 144, No. 97**

### **Szlupas, John, 1861-1944.**

Tikyba ar Mokslas?.  
Surankioti per D-ra J. Sliupa.  
211 p.

**Reel: 144, No. 98**

### **Technikos stebuklai.**

Chicago : Chmieliauskas. 1916  
Sudaugybe paveikslu Dviejose Dalyse.; 142 p. ; ill.

**Reel: 144, No. 99**

### **Trotsky, Leon, 1879-1940.**

Rusu revoliucijos istorija : nuo spalio iki brest  
litovsko.  
Chicago, Spauda Lithuanian Press. 1921

**Reel: 144, No. 100**

Uz laisva nepriklausoma Lietuva.  
Philadelphia : Kovo-March. 1919  
9 p.

**Reel: 144, No. 101**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Vaicaicio, Pranas, 1876-1901.**

Eiles.  
Philadephia : Zvaigzdes. 1912  
160 p. ; 1 leaf of plates.  
**Reel: 144, No. 102**

**Vailionis, L.**

Materijos keitimosi: organizmuose.  
Chicago : Kataliko. 1914  
55 p.  
**Reel: 144, No. 103**

**Vaitkevicius, J., 1880-1949.**

Kataliku doros pagrindai.  
Chicago : Draugas. 1932  
38 p.  
**Reel: 144, No. 104**

**Valaskas, S. G.**

Apgailestavimo balsai.  
Kensington : Valasko. 1908  
40 p.  
**Reel: 144, No. 105**

**Vidikauskas, Kazimieras.**

Vadovelis esperanto kalbos.  
Worcester : Paltanavicius. 1918  
170 p. ; ill.  
**Reel: 144, No. 106**

**Vitaitis, Se. E.**

Gyvenimo dumble.  
Brooklyn : Vienybes. 1924  
364 p.  
**Reel: 144, No. 108**

**Wehlan, L.**

Kaip geriausiai laidoti numireli?.  
Chicago : Lietuvos. 1900  
29 p.  
**Reel: 144, No. 109**

**Yerzare, Max.**

Dvasies gyvezimo mechanika.  
Chicago : Tevynes Myletoju. 1916  
148 p. ; ill.  
**Reel: 144, No. 110**

**Z., Kn. Jonas.**

Kraziu skerdyne ir jos pasekmes; paminklas del  
krazieciu nuo Amerikos Lietuwiu.  
Chicago : Sapustuwej "Lietuvos". [n.d.]  
77 p. ; 17 cm.  
**Reel: 144, No. 111**

**Zinynas.**

.  
Boston. 1918  
**Reel: 144, No. 112**

Zemaites rastai kares metu.  
Boston : Keleivio. 1917  
126 p. ; ill.  
**Reel: 144, No. 113**

Zmogzudyste trukyje.  
Shenandoah, Pa. : Krizanausko. 1917  
Sulietuvino Guroniu Vargdienis; 42 p.  
**Reel: 144, No. 114**

**Zmudzki, Waclaw.**

Kraujo-Sèja : Apysaka iš Laiku Kares Maskolijos  
su Japonija.  
Shenandoah. 1907  
2 v. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 144, No. 115**

**Davis, Jerome, 1891.**

The Russian immigrant.  
New York : Macmillan. 1922  
219 p.  
**Reel: 145, No. 1**

**Jones, Lucile de Nevers, 1893.**

Once in centuries.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. [c1926?]  
[New York : Martin Printing] 16 p. ; ill. ; 20 cm.  
**Reel: 145, No. 2**

**Kohanik, Peter G., 1880.**

The Austro-German hypocrisy and the Russian  
orthodox Greek catholic church.  
New York : Russian Orthodox Catholic Mutual Aid  
Society. 1915  
44 p. ; 23 cm.  
**Reel: 145, No. 3**

**Kohanik, Peter G., 1880.**

Rus' i pravoslavie v Sievernoi Amerikia.  
Wilkes-Barre, Pa. : Russian Orthodox Mutual Aid  
Society. 1920  
**Reel: 145, No. 4**

**Miliasevich, Iona.**

Kratkii istoricheskii ocherk zhizni Russkago  
pravoslavnago zhenskago obshchestva  
vzaimopomoshchi v S. Sh. S. A. : so dnia osnovanila  
obshchestva 1-go iuulia, 1907 g. po 1-3 marta, 1926  
goda.  
Coaldale, Pa. : [s.n.]. 1926  
53 p. ; ill. ; 22 cm.  
**Reel: 145, No. 5**

**Pehotsky, Bessie Olga.**

The Slavic immigrant woman.  
Cincinnati, Oh., Powell & White. [c1925]  
117, [2] p. ; ill. ; 20 cm.  
**Reel: 145, No. 6**

Pravoslavnoe obshchestvo vzaimopomoshchi v  
Sievero-Amerikans-kikh Soedinennykh Shtatakh : k  
X-lietnemu iubileiu, 1895-1905.  
Bridgeport, Conn. : Izdanie Pravoslavnogo  
obshchestva vzaimopomoshchi. 1905  
sostavil V. Turkevich. 77 p. ; ill. ; 23 cm.  
**Reel: 145, No. 7**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

Russkii pravoslavnyi katikhizia.  
Mayfield, Pa.: Izdanie Rus. pravosl. Gr. kai. tserkvi  
Sv. Ioanna Kr. Gospodnia. 1926  
Sostavil V. I. Repella. 136 p. ; ill. ; 18 cm.  
**Reel: 145, No. 8**

Russkoe pravoslavnoe kaiol. obshchestvo  
vzaimopomoshchi v Siev.-Amerikanskikh  
Soedinennykh Shtatakh : k XX-lietnemu lubileiu,  
1895-1915.  
New York : Izdanie Russkago pravoslavnago  
kaiolicheskago obshchestva vzaimopomoshchi. 1915  
sostavil Petr Kokhanik. 176 p. ; ill., ports. ; 23 cm.  
**Reel: 145, No. 9**

**Sokoloff, Lillian.**  
The Russians in Los Angeles.  
Los Angeles: University of Southern Cal. 1919  
16 p. ; 23 cm.  
**Reel: 145, No. 10**

**Thanet, Octave, 1850-1934.**  
The Man of the Hour.  
with illustrations by Lucius Wolcott Hitchcock. New  
York : Grosset & Dunlap. 1905  
477 p. ; ill.  
**Reel: 145, No. 11**

**Voynich, El L., 1864-1969.**  
Ovod: roman.  
New York : Isp. Kom. Prof. Sou. 1921  
249 p.  
**Reel: 145, No. 12**

Azbuka ugro-rus'kogo i tserkovno-slavianskoho  
chtenia.  
Pittsburgh : Pittsburgh Church Supply House. 1917  
Posystemy Augustina N. Balozhina. 2nd ed; 96 p. ;  
ill. ; 23 cm.  
**Reel: 146, No. 1**

Bibliinaia istoriia vetkhaho i novaho zavita.  
McKeesport, Pa.: Sobraniia Greko Kat. Tserkovnykh  
Bratstv. 1921  
Compiled by josif P. Hanulia. 440 p.; 20 cm.  
**Reel: 146, No. 2**

**Kubek, Emilij A.**  
Narodny povisti i stichi.  
Kubek. Scranton, Pa. : Obrana. c1923  
4 v.; 18 cm.  
**Reel: 146, No. 3**

Podkarpatska Rus'; obraz obstojatel'stv prirodnykh,  
hospodarskikh, politiceskikh, cerkovnykh,  
jazykovykh i prosvititel'nykh.  
New York : Tipografia gazety "Den, ". 1924  
Redagovali Jos. Chmel'ar, Stan. Klima, Jaromir  
Necas Karpatorusske izd. 207 p.; ill. ; 27 cm.  
**Reel: 146, No. 5**

**Vergun, D. N. (Dimitrii Nikolaevich).**  
Karpatskie otzvuki.  
New York, [s.n.]. 1920  
3rd ed.; 157 p.; 20 cm.  
**Reel: 146, No. 6**

Vtoryi viedenskii protsess russkogo naroda byvshoi  
avstrovengrii v' 1916 godu; po originalu vruchenomu  
obvinenym', obvynyitel'-nyi akt'.  
Oliphant, Pa. : Iz' Tipografii "Pravdy". 1922  
131 p.  
**Reel: 146, No. 7**

**Yuhasz, Michael.**  
Wilson's principles in Czechoslovak practice: the  
situation of the Carpatho-Russian people under the  
Czech yoke.  
Homestead, Pa. : printed privately. 1929  
61 p.; map; 28 cm.  
**Reel: 146, No. 8**

Zahraj mini cigane staryj.  
Homestead, Pa. : Greek Catholic Union. 1922  
Perehola kompilacia Jurion Thegza. 87 p.; 20 cm.  
**Reel: 146, No. 9**

**Aba, B.**  
Skizzen aus Amerika.  
Wien [Vienna] : C. Gerold's sohn. 1885  
293 p. ; 21 cm.  
**Reel: 147, No. 1**

**Caro, Leopold, 1864-1939.**  
Auswanderund und Auswanderungs politik in  
Osterreich.  
Leipzig : Duncker & Humblst. 1909  
vi, 248 p.  
**Reel: 147, No. 2**

**Hurst, Fannie, 1889.**  
A President is Born.  
New York : Harper. 1928  
484 p.  
**Reel: 147, No. 3**

**Leitch, Ann Tizia, 1896.**  
Amerika, du hast es besser.  
Wien [Vienna] : Steyermuhl. 1926  
192 p.  
**Reel: 147, No. 4**

**Salzbacher, Joseph, 1790-1867.**  
Meine Reise nach Nord-Amerika im Jahre 1842.  
Wien [Vienna] : Schmidt & Leo. 1845  
viii, 479, XII p. : 1 Map.  
**Reel: 147, No. 5**

**Schevill, Ferdinand, 1868-1954.**  
Karl Bitter.  
Chicago : University of Chicago Press. 1917  
xiii, 68 p., [41] leaves of plates : ill.  
**Reel: 147, No. 6**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

Addresses in memory of Carl Schurz, Carnegie hall,  
New York, November 21, 1906.  
[New York, Irving press]. [1906?]  
New York committee of the Carl Schurz memorial;  
47p., 1 l. front. (port.) 28 cm.

**Reel: 148, No. 1**

### **Alemann, Theodor.**

Die Zukunft des Deutschtums in Amerika. 2.  
durchgesehene und ergänzte Aufl.  
Stuttgart: Ausland und Heimat Verlags-  
Aktiengesellschaft. 1923  
120p.; 20 cm.

**Reel: 148, No. 2**

### **Altenbrucher Verein.**

Altenbrucher verein.  
New York. 1914?  
New York. 20th anniversary and ball.

**Reel: 148, No. 3**

### **American Turners.**

Berichte des Beobachtungs-Ausschusses beim 28.  
Bundesturnfest...1900.  
Milwaukee: Freidenker Publ. Co. 1900

**Reel: 148, No. 4**

### **American Turners.**

Offizielles Protokoll der Funfundzwanzigsten  
Tagsatzung des Nordamerikanischen Turnerbundes ...  
1912.

Milwaukee: Freidenker. 1912

**Reel: 148, No. 5**

### **American Turners.**

Uebungen des 26ten Bundes-Turnfestes des Nord-  
Amerikanischen Turnerbundes abgehalten zu  
Milwaukee den 21-25 Juli, 1893.

[Milwaukee: Durck von King, Fowle & Co.]. [1893]  
11p., 29 p.ates; obl. 12.

**Reel: 148, No. 6**

An die Amerikanischen Burger Deutscher Abkuntst;  
Document No. 130.

New York. 1900

**Reel: 148, No. 7**

An die Deutschen Stimmgeber des Staates  
Massachusetts.

[Boston, A.G. Daniels]. [1884?]  
16p.; 19.5 cm.

**Reel: 148, No. 8**

### **Andree, Karl, 1808-1875.**

Nord-Amerika in geographischen und  
geschichtlichen Omrissen.

Braunschweig: Georg Westermann. 1854

**Reel: 148, No. 10**

### **Aram, Kurt.**

Mit 100 mark nach Amerika, von Kurt Aram  
ratschläge und erlebnisse, mit einem katechismus für  
auswanderer.

Berlin: F. Fontane & co. 1912

185p.; ill.; 16 cm.

**Reel: 148, No. 11**

### **Arlberg, Max.**

Josef Preifeld.

Milwaukee: Wis Freidenker Publ. Co. 1887

**Reel: 148, No. 12**

Auswanderung nach den Vereinigten Staaten.

Stuttgart: [s.n.]. 1860

aud dem Englischen von Dr. Franz Kottenkamp.

**Reel: 148, No. 13**

### **Baker, Louis Charles, 1883.**

The German drama in English on the New York  
stage to 1830.

Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania. 1917

5p. l., 108p.; 26-1/2 cm (Americana germanica, no.  
31).

**Reel: 148, No. 14**

Baltimore, seine Vergangenheit und Gegenwart.

Baltimore: Druck und Satz von C.C. Bartgin & Bros.  
1867

344p., 1 leaf, 2pl., 16port. 8.

**Reel: 148, No. 15**

### **Barnekew, Hans, Freiherr von.**

Was ich in Amerika fand.

Berlin: Karl Siegismund. 1911

**Reel: 148, No. 16**

### **Bartel, Fred J.**

The institutional influence of the German element  
of the population of Richmond, Indiana.

Richmond, Indiana: Nichelson Printing &  
manufacturing co. 1904

27p.; 8.

**Reel: 148, No. 17**

### **Barth, Theodor, 1849-1909.**

Amerikanische Eindrücke.

Berlin: Georg Reimer. 1907

**Reel: 148, No. 18**

### **Becker, M.J.**

The Germans of 1849 in America. An address  
delivered before the Monday club of Columbus,  
Ohio, March 14, 1887.

Mt. Vernon, O., The Republican Printing house. 1887  
50p., 23 cm.

**Reel: 149, No. 19**

Beitrage zur Erzählung der Evangelisch-Lutherischen  
Dreieinigkeits-Gemeinde zu Bloomington, Ill.

1914, 1915, 1916, 1920-22

**Reel: 149, No. 20**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Bek, William, G., 1873.**

The German Settlement Society of Philadelphia and its colony, Hermann, Missouri. Phila. American Germanica Press. 1907

**Reel: 149, No. 21**

**Benjamin, T.T.**

Reise in den östlichen staaten dur union und San Francisco.

Hannover: author. 1862

**Reel: 149, No. 23**

**Bente, F., 1858-1930.**

Amerikanisches luthertum. St. Louis: Concordia. 1918

**Reel: 149, No. 24**

**Bente, F., 1858-1930.**

Was steht der vereiningung der lutherischen synoden Amerikas im wege?.

St. Louis: Conc. 1917

**Reel: 149, No. 25**

**Bergold, Alexander, 1838.**

Prarie-Rosen. New Alm, Volkszeitung. 1889

**Reel: 149, No. 26**

**Berle, Albert.**

The life and works of Friedrich Armand Strubberg.

Philadelphia: Univ. of Pa. 1913

**Reel: 149, No. 27**

**Berner, Gottfried, 1846.**

Licht und Schatten aus dem Nord-amerikanischen Kirchenleben; dargestellt in der Geschichte der Andreasmemeinde zu Hildrizburg. Hrsg. von der Deutschen Evangelischen Synode von Nord-Amerika.

St. Charles, Mo.: R. Wobus. 1888

224p., 18.5 cm.

**Reel: 149, No. 28**

**Bernstorff, Johann Heinrich, Graf von, 1862-1939.**

Deutschland und Amerika. Berlin: Ullstein & Co. 1920

**Reel: 149, No. 29**

**Betz, Gottlieb A. 1881.**

Die deutschamerikanische patriotsche lyrik der achtundvierziger und ihre historische grundlage ... von Gottlieb Betz.

[Philadelphia]. 1916

131p.; 25 cm.

**Reel: 149, No. 30**

Ein Bewegtes Jugendleben, eine Erzählung.

Milwaukee: Geo. Brunder. [189-]

**Reel: 149, No. 31**

**Benecke, Louis.**

Handbuch für Immigranten und Kurze Durstellung der Vortheile, welche Chariton Country, im Staate Missouri den Immigranten bietet. St. Louis, Niedner, Menning Co. 1873

**Reel: 149, No. 21,22**

**Biedenfeld, Curt, Freiherr von, 1865.**

Amerikansche Tagebuch.

Leipzig: G. Müller. (190-?)

**Reel: 150, No. 32**

**Bierbaum, Otto Julius, 1865-1910.**

Die Yankeedoodle-Fahrt und andere Reise geschichten.

Munich: Georg Müller. 1910

**Reel: 150, No. 33**

**Bogen, F. W.**

The German in America, or advice and instruction for German emigrants.

Boston, &c.: B.H. Greene, &c. 1851

**Reel: 150, No. 35**

**Bokum, Hermann, 1807-1878.**

Das zeugniss eines flüchtlings von Ost-Tennessee. Philadelphia, Gedruckt [von King & Baird] zur unentgeltlichen vertheilung. 1863

23p., 22-1/2 cm. [Philadelphia. Union league.

Pamphlets, 1863-66. v.1, no.27].

**Reel: 150, No. 36**

**Bosse, Georg von, 1862.**

Das deutsche Element in den Vereinigten Staaten; unter besonderer Berücksichtigung seines politischen, ethischen sozialen und erzidherischen Einflusses.

New York: E. Steiger. 1908

477p.; ill.; 24 cm.

**Reel: 150, No. 37**

**Bromme, Traugott, 1802-1866.**

Traugott Bromme's Hand- und reisebuch für auswanderer nach den Vereinigten Staaten von Nord-Amerika, Texas, Ober- und Unter-Canada, Neu-Braunschweig, Neu-Schottland, Santo Thomas in Guatemala, und den Mosquitoküsten. 5. verm. und verb. aufl. Mit einer karte der Vereinigten Staaten von Nord-Amerika.

Bayreuth, Buchner. 1848

xii,555p.,tables(part fold.), 20 cm.

**Reel: 150, No. 38**

**Bruncken, Ernest, 1865.**

Germans in America.

Washington Gov't. Print. Off. 1899

1 p.l., 345-353pp. 8.

**Reel: 150, No. 39**

**Bruncken, Ernest, 1865.**

How Germans become Americans.

Madison: State Historical Society of Wisconsin. 1898

1 p.l., 22p.; 8.

**Reel: 150, No. 40**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Brünger, Theodor, 1836.**

Katholische kirchengeschichte Quincy's.  
Quincy: Volk, Jones. 1887  
**Reel: 150, No. 41**

Das Buch der Deutschen in Amerika.  
Philadelphia: Walther's. 1909  
974p.; ill.; 28 cm.  
**Reel: 150, No. 42**

Buffalo und sein Deutschtum.  
Buffalo (?). 1914?  
Hrsg. von der Deutsch-amerikanischen historisch-  
biographischen Gesellschaft.; 120p.,ill.; 28.  
**Reel: 151, No. 43**

### **Buhler, Edw.**

Die Beiden Nebenbuhler des Amerikanischen  
Westens, Chicago und St. Louis.  
Chicago: privately printed. 1876  
**Reel: 151, No. 44**

### **Bühler, F.M.**

Lebenslauf und charakterbild.  
Oakland: Luth. Both. 1902  
**Reel: 151, No. 45**

Bund der Freien Gemeinden und Freidenkervereine  
von Nord-Amerika. Beschlüsse der vierten.  
Philadelphia, Pa. 1876  
8p.; 8.  
**Reel: 151, No. 46**

### **Burgheim, Max, 1844-1918.**

Cincinnati in wort und Bild.  
Cincinnati, O., M. & R. Burgheim. 1888  
**Reel: 151, No. 47**

### **Bürgler, J.C.**

Geschichte der kathol. Kirche Chicago's: mit  
besonderer Berücksichtigung des katholischen  
Deutschtums.  
Chicago: Wilhelm Kuhlmann. 1889  
222p.  
**Reel: 151, No. 48**

### **Busch, Moritz, 1821-1899.**

Wanderungen zwischen Hudson und Mississippi  
1851 und 1852.  
Stuttgart, J.G. Cotta. 1854  
2v.; 23 cm.  
**Reel: 151, No. 49**

Der Buschpfarrei, erlebnisse eines deutschen pfarrers  
in America.  
Cleveland: Central. 1880  
**Reel: 151, No. 50**

### **Butz, Caspar, 1825-1885.**

Gedichte eines Deutsch-Amerikaners.  
Chicago: A. Uhlendorff. 1879  
**Reel: 152, No. 51**

### **Cannstatter Volksfest-Verein.**

Geschichte des Vereins von der Gründung in  
1873.  
Philadelphia: Julien B. Slevin. 1923  
**Reel: 152, No. 52**

Chicago Turn-Gemeinde.  
Chicago. 1903  
Gedenkblatt and das achtundzwanzigsten.  
**Reel: 152, No. 54**

Chicago's deutsche Männer; Erinnerungs-Blätter an  
Chicago's funfzigjähriges Jubiläum: Geschichte der  
Stadt Chicago mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des  
Einflusses der Deutsch-Amerikaner auf ihre  
Entwicklung.  
Chicago: Stern. 1885  
von Emil Dietzch; hrsg. von Max Stern und Fred  
Kressmann.; 422p.; ill.; 31 cm.  
**Reel: 152, No. 55**

Cincinnati und sein deutschthun; eine geschichte der  
entwicklung Cincinnati's und seines deutschthuns,  
mit biographischen skizzen und illustrationen.  
Cincinnati, Herausgegeben von der Queen City Pub.  
Co. 1901  
290p., incl. illus.ports.front.(port) pl. 28.  
**Reel: 152, No. 56**

### **Collins, S.H.**

Sichere Anlettung fur Auswanderer.  
(s.l. :s.n.).  
**Reel: 152, No. 57**

Concordia Unterstutzungsverein (Bloomington, Ill.).  
Constitution des Gegenseitigen Concordia  
Unterstutzungsvereins.  
Bloomington, Ill: [s.n.]. 1896  
**Reel: 152, No. 58**

Constitution und Neben-Gesetz der Jefferson Lager  
Loge No. 48 ... Vom Pennsylvanien.  
Philadelphia: F.W. Thomas. 1847  
**Reel: 152, No. 59**

### **Cronau, Rudolf, 1855-1939.**

Drei jahrhunderte deutschen lebens in Amerika;  
eine geschichte der deutschen in den Vereinigten  
Staaten, von Rudolf Cronau.  
Berlin, D. Reimer. (Ernst Vohsen). 1909  
xiii, 640p. illus. (incl.ports.,facsim.) 28 cm.  
**Reel: 152, No. 60**

### **Cronau, Rudolf, 1855-1939.**

Drei Jahrhundert deutsche Lebens in Amerika;  
Ruhmesblätter der Deutschen in den Vereinigten  
Staaten, von Rudolf Cronau.  
Berlin: D. Reimer A.-G. 1924  
ix,696p.incl.plates,ports.,tables. illus. (incl. facsim.)  
2. ed., rev. 4.  
**Reel: 153, No. 61**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Cronau, Rudolf, 1855-1939.**

German achievements in America; a tribute to the memory of the men and women, who worked, fought and died for the welfare of this country; and a recognition of the living who with equal enterprise, genius and patriotism helped in the making of our United States.

New York: R. Cronau [cop]. [1916]  
3p.1.,9-233p., front. illus. (incl.port.) 8.

**Reel: 153, No. 62**

### **Deiler, John Hanno, 1849-1909.**

Geschichte der Deutschen Gesellschaft von New Orleans.

New Orleans, the author. 1897

**Reel: 153, No. 63**

### **Deiler, John Hanno, 1849-1909.**

Geschichte der New Orleaner Deutschen Presse. New Orleans, La.: The author. 1901  
Nebst anderen Denkwürdigkeiten der New Orleaner deutschen.; 2p.1., 40pp. 8.

**Reel: 153, No. 64**

### **Deiler, John Hanno, 1849-1909.**

... The settlement of the German coast of Louisiana and the Creoles of German descent. Philadelphia, Americana germanica press. 1909  
8p.1.,136p. illus., pl.26.

**Reel: 153, No. 65**

### **Deiler, John Hanno, 1849-1909.**

Zur Geschichte der Deutschen Kirchengemeinden im Staate Louisiana.

New Orleans Bersassers. 1894

**Reel: 153, No. 66**

### **Deindoerfer, Johannes, 1828-1907.**

Geschichte der Evangel.-Luth. Synode von Iowa und anderen Staaten.

Chicago, Ill.: Wartburg Pub. House. 1897  
Abgefasst im Auftrag des Synodal-Ausschusses, von Pastor Johannes Deindorfer.; x,383p. plates, ports. 8.

**Reel: 153, No. 67**

Deutsch-amerikanische historische gesellschaft von Illinois Charter and by-laws.

(Chicago). 1900

**Reel: 153, No. 69**

### **Alexander J. Schem.**

Deutsch-Amerikanisches Conversations-Lexicon. Mit specieller rücksicht auf das bedürfnisz der in Amerika lebenden Deutschen, mit benutzung aller deutschen, amerikanischen, englischen und französischen quellen, und unter mitwirkung vieler hervorragender deutscher schriftsteller Amerika's, bearb. von prof.

New York, E. Steiger. 1869-74  
11v.; 25 cm.

**Reel: 153, No. 70**

### **Alexander J. Schem.**

Deutsch-Amerikanisches Conversations-Lexicon. Mit specieller rücksicht auf das bedürfnisz der in Amerika lebenden Deutschen, mit benutzung aller deutschen, amerikanischen, englischen und französischen quellen, und unter mitwirkung vieler hervorragender deutscher schriftsteller Amerika's, bearb. von prof.

New York, E. Steiger. 1869-74  
11v.; 25 cm.

**Reel: 154, No. 70**

### **Alexander J. Schem.**

Deutsch-Amerikanisches Conversations-Lexicon. Mit specieller rücksicht auf das bedürfnisz der in Amerika lebenden Deutschen, mit benutzung aller deutschen, amerikanischen, englischen und französischen quellen, und unter mitwirkung vieler hervorragender deutscher schriftsteller Amerika's, bearb. von prof.

New York, E. Steiger. 1869-74  
11v.; 25 cm.

**Reel: 155, No. 70**

### **Alexander J. Schem.**

Deutsch-Amerikanisches Conversations-Lexicon. Mit specieller rücksicht auf das bedürfnisz der in Amerika lebenden Deutschen, mit benutzung aller deutschen, amerikanischen, englischen und französischen quellen, und unter mitwirkung vieler hervorragender deutscher schriftsteller Amerika's, bearb. von prof.

New York, E. Steiger. 1869-74  
11v.; 25 cm.

**Reel: 156, No. 71**

Deutsche Freie Gemeinde von Philadelphia. Philadelphia, Pa.: Gedruckt bie B.G. Stephan. 1874  
Verfassung und Neben-Gesetze ... nebst Bücherverzeichniss der Gemeinde-Bibliothek.; 16p.; 8.

**Reel: 156, No. 71**

Deutsche gesellschaft von Pennsylvanien, Jahres-Bericht, v.138(1902).

Philadelphia: Moris Press. 1903

**Reel: 156, No. 72**

Deutscher Ackerbau Gesellschaft von Colorado. Die Rieckstadt- und Land-Gesellschaft; Project einer deutschen Ansiedlung im San Luis Park, Colorado. Denver: Colorado Journal. 1884

**Reel: 156, No. 73**

### **Dickerman, Charles W.**

Wie die Farm profitabel wird, oder Des Farmer's Bucher.

Philadelphia, &c.: Ziegler & McCurdy. 1870

**Reel: 156, No. 74**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Dietrich, Dr.**

The German emigrants; or, Fredrick Wohlgemuth's voyage to California. Guben, Ger: F. Fechner. c1852 translated by Leopold Kray.

**Reel: 156, No. 75**

Directory of Societies and Churches with Members of German Descent of Wilmington, Dela. Wilmington, Dela. : Delmarvia Pr. 1924-25

**Reel: 156, No. 76**

**Dittmar, E.C., 1853.**

Die Einwanderung gebildeter weiblicher Erwerbsbedürftiger nach den Vereinigten Staaten. Bielefeld: Velhagen & Klasing. 1909 Mit einem Anhang: Die Einwanerrung junger Männer.; iv,172p.; 12.

**Reel: 156, No. 77**

**Dulon, Rudolph, 1807-1870.**

Aus Amerika...: über Schule, deutsche Schule, amerikanische Schule und deutsch-amerikanische Schule von Leipzig. C.F. Winter. 1866 viii., 440pp.; 20 cm.

**Reel: 157, No. 78**

**Easum, Chester Verne.**

The Americanization of Carl Schurz. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press. [c1929] xi, 374p.; 11 cm.

**Reel: 157, No. 79**

**Eberhard, John G.**

Deutsch-amerikanische volkserzählungen, von onkel Biesebrecht St. Louis, Mo., Im selbstverlage, zu beziehen durch die buchhandlungen C. Witter und F. Roeslein; 1881-87. 2v. front. (v.2,port.); 22 cm.

**Reel: 157, No. 80**

**Eiboek, Joseph, 1838.**

Die Deutschen von Iowa und deren Errungenschaften. Des Moines, Iowa Staate-Anzeiger. 1900

**Reel: 157, No. 81**

**Eickhoff, Anton, 1827-1901.**

In der Neuen Heimath; Geschichtliche Mittheilungen über die deutschen Einwanderer. N.Y. E. Steiger & Co. 1884

**Reel: 157, No. 82**

**Eisenberg, C.G.**

Geschichte des ersten Dakota-Districtes der Evangelisch-lutherischen Synode von Iowa u. a. S. Ein Gedenkblatt der gnädigen Führungen Gottes durch mehr als funfundzwanzig Jahre. [Chicago: Wartburg Publ. House, pref]. [1922] 314p.plates,ports.; 20 cm.

**Reel: 157, No. 83**

**Enzlberger, Johannes Nepomuk, 1852-1902.**

Schematismus der katholischen Geistlichkeit deutscher Zunge. Milwaukee, Wis. Hoffmann Bros. 1892

**Reel: 158, No. 84**

Erlebnisse eines deutschen Pfarrers im Amerika. Tiffin, Ohio : Evangelisten. 1858 Ein historische Erzählung; Zweite Ausgabe.

**Reel: 158, No. 85**

Evangelisches album.

Ohio: Evangelischen Gemeinssngt. 1893

**Reel: 158, No. 86**

Evangelisches historisches Jahrbuch für alle confessionen Amerika's. Pittsburg, Pa. 1878

304pp. ; 8.

**Reel: 158, No. 87**

Experiments in Colorado colonization, 1869-1872; selected contemporary records relating to the German colonization company and the Chicago-Colorado, St. Louis-western and Southwestern colonies. Boulder: [s.n.]. 1926

edited by James F. Willard and Colin Goodykoonitz.; 483p. ; ill.; 23 cm.

**Reel: 158, No. 88**

**Faust, Albert Bernhardt, 1870.**

The German element in the United States. Boston, Houghton Mifflin. 1909

**Reel: 158, No. 89**

**Fearon, Henry Bradshaw.**

Skizzen von America, entworfen auf einer Reise durch die Bereinigten Staaten in den Jahren 1817 und 1818.

J. Bran'schen Buchhandlung. 1819

288p.

**Reel: 159, No. 90**

Festschrift zum silbernen Jubiläum des Leo-Hauses; gedründet zum schutze katholischer einwanderer.

New York: Direktorium des Leo-Hauses. 1914 89p. ; ill; 26 cm.

**Reel: 159, No. 91**

Festschrift zur vierzigjährigen stiftungsfeier des deutschen hospitals.

New York: Lemcke & Buechner. 1909

**Reel: 159, No. 92**

**Fick, Hermann, 1882-1885.**

Geschichten aus kirche und Welt. St. Louis: Luth. Con. 1881

**Reel: 159, No. 93**

Franziskaner schwestern der provinz zur Hl. clara in nord Amerika 1873-1915.

St. Louis. 1914

**Reel: 159, No. 95**



## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

- Fritsch, William A., 1841.**  
Zur Geschichte des Deutschthums in Indiana.  
Steiger, N.Y. Schwarz. 1896  
**Reel: 159, No. 96**
- Fueredi, Arnold.**  
Deutschland und Amerika Hand in Hand; eine Verständigungsschrift für die zwei grössten Nationen der Welt.  
Berlin: Concordia deutsche Verlags-Anstalt. [1914]  
3p.l., 9-213p., 1 l., 1 port. ill.; 24 cm.  
**Reel: 159, No. 97**
- Führer in New York und Umgegend.  
New York: I. Goldmann. (1917)  
**Reel: 159, No. 98**
- Fulda, Ludwig, 1862-1939.**  
Amerikanische Eindrücke.  
Stuttgart & Berlin. 1907  
**Reel: 159, No. 99**
- Gagern, Hans Christoph Ernst, freiherr von, 1776-1852.**  
Ueber die Auswanderung der Deutschen.  
Frankfort a. m.: Wilmasn. 1817  
**Reel: 159, No. 100**
- Gayler, Charles, 1820-1892.**  
Fritz, The Emigrant.  
Frank Leslie's Pub. 1876  
25 cm.  
**Reel: 159, No. 101**
- Gemeindeordnung der deutschen evangelisch-lutherischen Dreieinigkeits-Gemeinde.  
St. Louis: s.n. 1886  
**Reel: 159, No. 102**
- German Culture Catholicism and the World War.  
St. Paul, Minn. : Wanderer. 1916  
**Reel: 159, No. 103**
- German pioneers in Texas; a brief history of their hardships, struggles and achievements. Compiled for the Fredericksburger wochenblatt and Fredericksburg standard by Don H. Biggers.  
[Fredericksburg, Tex.] Press of the Fredericksburg publishing co. 1925  
Gillespie County ed.; 3p.l., 230p.incl.plates,ports.; 23 cm.  
**Reel: 160, No. 104**
- Der Geschäftsman in Amerika, wie er fein und was er wissen must, um in alten Geschäftszweigen mit Vortheil zu Arbeiten, Verluste zu vermeiden und Wohlstand zu erwerben.  
New York: G. Zidel. 1876  
2v.  
**Reel: 160, No. 105**
- Geschichte der deutschen Katolischen hl. Drefaltigkeite-Gemeinde in Boston, Mass.  
Boston, Mass. C.H. Heintzemann. 1894  
Jubiläums-Andenken an die 50 jährige ...; 99p., 11pl., 3 port.  
**Reel: 160, No. 106**
- Geschichte der zentral deutschen konferens.  
Cincinnati: Jennings & Graham. 190  
**Reel: 160, No. 107**
- Gesetz für die verwalung des unabhängigen ordens der sonderbaren.  
Toledo. 1871  
**Reel: 160, No. 108**
- Giegold, Georg.**  
Aus dem urwald.  
Kenosha, Wis. : Deutsches druck-und verlags-geschäft. 1898  
Erzählungen, skizzen und gedichte,;  
120p.incl.14pl.front. (port.), illus. 21 cm.  
**Reel: 160, No. 109**
- Goebel, Julius, 1857-1931.**  
Der kampf um deutsche kultur in Amerika: aufsätze und vorträge zur deutsch-amerikanischen bewegung.  
Leipzig, Durr. 1914  
vii, 147p.; 24 cm.  
**Reel: 160, No. 110**
- Goldberger, Ludwig Max, 1848-1913.**  
Das Land der unbegungsten Nöglichkeiten; Beobachtungen über des Wirt-chafleben der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika.  
Berlin: F. Fontane & Co. 1903  
**Reel: 160, No. 111**
- Der Goldene Wegweiser. Ein Führer zu Gluck und Wohlstand.  
Cleveland, Ohio: Forest city. 1884  
**Reel: 160, No. 112**
- Gontard, Paul Curt, 1896.**  
West vom Mississippi; Bilder aus den unsolierten Breiten des heutigen Hordamerika.  
Berlin: Georg Stilke. 1928  
**Reel: 161, No. 113**
- Graebner, A.L., 1849-1904.**  
Geschichte der Lutherischen Kirche in America.  
St. Louis, Conc. 1892  
**Reel: 161, No. 114**
- Graebner, A.L., 1849-1904.**  
Half a century of sound lutheranism in America.  
St. Louis: Conc. 1893  
**Reel: 161, No. 115**
- Graebner, Theodore, 1876-1950.**  
Lutherischche pioniere.  
St. Louis. Conc. 1919  
pts. 1 & 2.  
**Reel: 161, No. 116**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Gramm, Carl II.**

The Germans in New Brunswick, New Jersey; the record of five hundred and forty male immigrants from Germany to New Brunswick, N.J., and vicinity. Cleveland, Ohio, Central Publishing House. 1938 105p. ; 21.

**Reel: 161, No. 117**

### **Grimmell, J.C., 1847.**

Die historische missionspredigt zur Feier des 50-jährigen Bestehens der Deutschen Baptisten Gemeinden in Nord Amerika, 1811-1821. Cleveland O.: Publikations-verein der deutschen Baptisten Nord-Amerikas. 1834 22p. ; 12.

**Reel: 161, No. 119**

Grosser Bazaar unter den Auspicien des United Relief Committee. (Philadelphia:). (1921)

**Reel: 161, No. 120**

Die Grundsätze der Parteion: Ein Wort an die Deutschen Amerikas. New York: Angell, Engel & Hewitt. [185-]

**Reel: 161, No. 121**

### **Gudde, Erwin Gustav, 1889.**

German Pioneers in Early California. Hoboken, N.J. 1927  
Hist. Bulletin No. 6/ Concord Soc.

**Reel: 161, No. 122**

### **Günther, Martin, 1831-1893.**

Dr. C.F.W. Walther.  
St. Louis: Conc. 1890

**Reel: 161, No. 123**

### **Habercom, L.W.**

Unser Adoptiv-Vaterland: eine Geschichte der Vereinigten Staaten mit Berücksichtigung des deutsch-amerikanischen Elementes. Milwaukee: "Herold". 1889 351p.; ill.; 8.

**Reel: 161, No. 124**

### **Hamburg, Germany.**

Berordnungen in Betreff des Auswandererwesens, 1855.

Hamburg: J.A. Meissner. 1855

**Reel: 161, No. 125**

### **Hamburg-American line.**

Die Hamburg-Amerika linie; im sachsten jahrzehnt ihrer entwicklung. 1897-1907. [Hamburg?], author. [190-]

**Reel: 161, No. 126**

### **Hattstadt, Otto F.**

Geschichte des Sud-Wisconsin-Distrikts der Ev.-Luth. Synode von Missouri, Ohio. St. Louis: Concordia. 1928

**Reel: 161, No. 127**

### **Hauberg, Marx D.**

Memoirs of Marx D. Hauberg. Rock Island. 1923

**Reel: 161, No. 128**

### **Heinzen, Karl, 1809-1880.**

Erlebtes. Boston: Selbstverlag des verfassers. 1864-74 2v.19cm.; (Gesammelte schriften, 3.-4.bd.).

**Reel: 161, No. 129**

### **Heinzen, Karl, 1809-1880.**

Erlebtes. Boston: Selbstverlag des verfassers. 1864-74 2v.19cm.; (Gesammelte schriften, 3.-4.bd.).

**Reel: 162, No. 129**

### **Helbig, Richard E., 1870.**

Deutsch-amerikanische forschungen. Wachstum und benutzung der deutsche-amerikanischen sammlung der New York public library wahrend 1906-1907.

Chicago: C.M. Staiger Printing company. 1908 cover-title, 16p.; 26 cm.

**Reel: 162, No. 130**

### **Hense-Jensen, Wilhelm.**

Wisconsin'd Deutsch-Amerikaner bis zum schluss des neuvizehnten Jahrhunderts. Milwaukee: Deutsche Gesellschaft. 1900 2v.

**Reel: 162, No. 131**

### **Herzberger, F.W. 1859-1930.**

Onkel David. St. Louis: Louis Lange. 1900

**Reel: 162, No. 132**

### **Hexamer, C.J., 1862-1928.**

Dr. C.J. Hexamer; sein Leben und Wirken. Philadelphia: Graf & Breuninger. 1922 dargestellt von Georg von Bosse; 116p.; ill.; 8.

**Reel: 162, No. 133**

### **Hiltsheimer, Jacob, 1729-1798.**

Extracts from the diary of Jacob Hiltsheimer. Philadelphia: William F. Fell. 1893

**Reel: 162, No. 134**

### **Hinträger, Oscar, 1871.**

Wie lebt und arbeitet man in den Vereinigten Staaten?.

Berlin, &c.: F. Fontane & Co. 1904

**Reel: 162, No. 135**

### **Hobart, George Vere, 1867-1926.**

D. Dinkelspiel His Conversationings. New Amsterdam Bk. Co. 1900

**Reel: 162, No. 136**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Hoboken Academy.**

[Catalog and prospectus, signed Einst Richard, Ph.D. Principal].  
New York. 1893  
6-62p. : 8.  
**Reel: 162, No. 137**

### **Hoefler, H.**

Lebensbild von Simon Kuhlenholter.  
St. Louis: Aug. Wiebusch & Son. 1886  
**Reel: 162, No. 138**

### **Hofmann, Julius, 1865-1928.**

A history of the Zion Church of the city of Baltimore 1755-1897.  
Baltimore: C.W. Schneidereith & Sons, Printers. 1905  
81p., 1 pl. illus.  
**Reel: 163, No. 139**

### **Hofmann, Karl.**

Kurzgefasts geschichte der evangelisch lutherischen St. Lorenz-gemeinde U.A.R. zu Frankenmuth, Mich.  
St. Louis: Concordia. 1921  
**Reel: 163, No. 140**

### **Höhne, Friedrich.**

Reise...über Bremen nach Nordamerika und Texas, 1839, 1840 & 1841.  
Weimar. 1844  
**Reel: 163, No. 141**

### **Horn, W.O. von.**

Johann Jacob Astor; ein Lebensbild aus dem Volke, für das Volk und die Jugend.  
Wiesbaden: Julius Niedner. 1877  
**Reel: 163, No. 142**

### **Horn, W.O. von.**

Von dem Manne, der uns den Weg nach Amerika gewiesen hat.  
Wiesbaden, &c.: Julius Niedner. (189-)  
**Reel: 163, No. 143**

### **Houck, George Francis, 1847-1916.**

Die kirche in Nord-Ohio und in der diocese Cleveland, 1749-1890.  
Cleveland: Harts Bros. 1890  
**Reel: 163, No. 144**

### **Howlett, W.J., 1848-1936.**

Life of Rev. Charles Nerinckx.  
Techny: Mission Press. 1915  
**Reel: 163, No. 145**

### **Huldermann, Bernhard.**

Albert Ballin, von Bernhard Huldermann.  
Oldenburg i.O., Berlin, G. Stalling. 1922  
4p.1., 407p.front; (port.)fold.facsim; 23 cm.  
**Reel: 163, No. 146**

### **Hund, John, 1853.**

Briefe aus Wisconsin, mit Anhang.  
[Wausau, Wis.]: Druck des, Wausau Herald. 1905  
2p.1., 7-63p. 22 cm.  
**Reel: 163, No. 147**

Hundertjährige Geschichte des Deutschtums von Rochester.

Buffalo: Volksfreund Prtg. Co. 1915  
hrsg. vom Deutsch-Amerikanischen Bund von Rochester; Verfasst von Hermann Pfaefflin; 255p.; ill.; 8.  
**Reel: 163, No. 148**

Improved Order of Red Men.  
California. Great Council. 1911  
Verhandlungen.  
**Reel: 163, No. 149**

Improved Order of Red Men.  
California. Great Council. 1901  
Verhandlungen.  
**Reel: 163, No. 150**

Independent Order of Odd Fellows. Dayton, O.  
Steuben Loge, No. 507.  
Dayton, O.: Druck der Daytoner Volsk-Zeitung. 1897  
Funfundzwanzig-jährige Geschichte... von Adam Weber; 51,(1)p., 2 l. 16.  
**Reel: 163, No. 151**

### **Ira, Alfred, 1846.**

Des pastors nachlass. Eine erzählung dem gemeindeleben für gemeindeglieder und alle, die es werden wollen.  
Antigo, Wis.: Antigo Publishing Co. 1900  
illustriert G. Ruhland; 2v.; ill.; 18 cm.  
**Reel: 163, No. 152**

### **Jahr, P.E.B.**

Amerikanisch-Deutsch fibel.  
Milwaukee: North-western. 1900  
**Reel: 163, No. 153**

Jahres-Bericht der Deutschen Gesellschaft der Stadt New-York.

New-York G.B. Teubner. 1856  
**Reel: 163, No. 154**

### **Janzow, C.L.**

Life of Rev. Prof. C.F.W. Walther.  
Pittsburgh: Am. Luth. Pub. 1899  
**Reel: 163, No. 155**

### **Josephy, Fritz.**

Die Deutsche Überseeische Auswanderung seit 1871.  
Berlin, Welt-Verlag. 1912  
**Reel: 163, No. 156**

### **Kadelburg, Gustav, 1851-1925.**

Das Deutsche Theater in New York.  
New York: Billmers & Rogers. 1878  
**Reel: 164, No. 157**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Kadelburg, Heinrich.**

Fünfzehn jahre des deutschen theaters in San Francisco.  
San Francisco, Druck von Rosenthal & Roesch. 1883  
Ein rückblick, nebst-personal- und repertoireir-  
verzeichniss...; 32p., 9 phot. 20 cm.

**Reel: 164, No. 158**

**Kahn, Otto Hermann, 1867-1934.**

Prussianized Germany, Americans of foreign  
descent and America's cause.  
[New York:]. [1917]  
21p.; 154 cm.

**Reel: 164, No. 159**

**Kamphausen, H., 1863.**

Geschichte des religiösen lebens in der Deutschen  
evangelischen synode von Nord-Amerika.  
St. Louis, Chicago, Eden publishing house. [c1924]  
2p.1.,vi,340,[4]p.; 20 cm.

**Reel: 164, No. 160**

**Kapp, Friedrich, 1824-1884.**

Aus und uber Amerika: Thatsachen und  
Erlebnisse.  
Berlin: Julius Springer. 1876

**Reel: 164, No. 161**

**Kapp, Friedrich, 1824-1884.**

Die Deutschen im Staate New York: wahrend des  
achtzehnten jahrhunderts.  
New York: Steiger. 1884  
229p.; 8.

**Reel: 164, No. 162**

**Kapp, Friedrich, 1824-1884.**

Geschichte der Deutschen Einwanderung in  
Amerika.  
Leipzig, Quandt & Handel. 1868

**Reel: 164, No. 163**

**Kapp, Friedrich, 1824-1884.**

The life of Frederick William von Steuven.  
New York: Macon Bros. 1859

**Reel: 164, No. 164**

**Kargau, E.D., 1832.**

St. Louis in früheran Jahren; ein Gedenkbuch fur  
das Deutschthum.  
St. Louis, Aug. Wiebusch & Sohn. 1893

**Reel: 164, No. 165**

**Kaufmann, Wilhelm, 1858.**

Die deutschen im amerikanischen bürgerkreige  
(sezessionskrieg 1861-1865).  
München und Berlin: R. Oldenbourg. 1911  
mit 36 karten und planen; xiip.,11.,588p.; ill.; 24 cm.

**Reel: 165, No. 166**

**Kennan, Kossuth Kent, 1851.**

Der Staat Wisconsin.  
(Milwaukee). (1883)

**Reel: 165, No. 167**

**Kiefer, Hermann, 1825-1911.**

Liberty writings of Dr. Hermann Keifer.  
New York city, G.E. Stechert & co. [1917]  
ed., with a study of Dr. Kiefer's life and writings, by  
Warren Washburn Florer...; viiip.,11., 511,[2]p.  
incl.port, 20 cm.

**Reel: 165, No. 168**

**Klauprecht, Emil, 1815-1896.**

Deutsche Chronik in der Geschichte des Ohio-  
Thales und seiner Hauptstadt Cincinnati in's  
besondere.  
Cincinnati, O.: Hof & A.A. Jacobi, [cop.]. [1864]  
198p.; 8.

**Reel: 165, No. 169**

**Knortz, Karl, 1841-1918.**

Der Amerikanische sonntag.  
Zurich: J. Schabelitz. 1891  
Kulturhistorische skizze; 36p.; 19.5 cm.

**Reel: 165, No. 170**

**Knortz, Karl, 1841-1918.**

Aus der Mappe eines Deutsch-Amerikaners.  
Hamburg: G. Schneider. 1893

**Reel: 165, No. 171**

**Knortz, Karl, 1841-1918.**

Streifzüge auf dem gebiete amerikanischer  
volkskunde Altes und neues.  
Leipzig, E. Wartigs verlag. E. Hoppe. 1902  
284p.; 23.5 cm.

**Reel: 165, No. 172**

**Koerner, Hermann Joseph Aloys.**

Lebenskämpfe in der alten und neuen Welt.  
New York: L.W. Schmidt. 1865  
Eine Selbstbiographie; 2v.; 20 cm.

**Reel: 165, No. 173**

**Kohl, J.G., 1808-1878.**

Reisen in Canada und durch die staaten von New  
York und Pennsylvanien, von J.G. Kohl.  
Stuttgart und Augsburg, J.G. Cotta. 1856  
iv,576p.; 22-1/2 cm.

**Reel: 166, No. 174**

**Kordül, A.**

Fuhrer Nach und in Texas.  
Rotterdam, Getzer'schen. 1846

**Reel: 166, No. 175**

**Körner, Gustav, 1809-1896.**

Das deutsche Element in den Vereinigten Staaten  
von Nordamerika, 1818-1848.  
Cincinnati: A.E. Wild Co. 1880

**Reel: 166, No. 176**

**Körner, Gustav, 1809-1896.**

Memoirs of Gustav Körner.  
Cedar Rapids: Torch Press. 1909

**Reel: 166, No. 177**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Kottenkamp, Franz, 1806-1858.**

Beschreibung der Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika.  
(Stuttgart). (1860?)

**Reel: 167, No. 178**

### **Kraeling, Emil G., 1865.**

Unser Zion.  
Die Geschichte der Zions-Gemeinde, Mt. Vernon,  
N.Y.: Druckerei des Wartburg-Waisenhauses. 1905  
4pl.186p.,7 pl.,3port; 12.

**Reel: 167, No. 179**

### **Krause, Hans.**

Geschichte der Ersten Evangelisch-Lutherischen  
Synode von Texas im Auftrage der Synode zu ihrem  
funfund-siwbig-jährigen Jubiläum, verfasst von  
Pastor Hans Krause, D.D.  
[Chicago?], Im Selbst-Verlag der Synode. 1926  
173p.,incl.,tables; illus.(incl.ports.); 21 cm.

**Reel: 167, No. 180**

### **Krez, Konrad, 1828-1897.**

Aus Wisconsin; Gedichte.  
Milwaukee: George Brumder. 1895

**Reel: 167, No. 181**

### **Kuehnemann, Eugen, 1868.**

Deutsch-Amerika und der wiederaufbau.  
s.l. ; s.n. [1915?]

**Reel: 167, No. 182**

Kurzgefasste geschichte der evangelisch lutherischen  
Paulusgemeinde zu San Francisco, California.  
San Francisco: s.n. 1917

**Reel: 167, No. 183**

### **Lacher, J.H.A.**

The German element in Wisconsin, ... Published  
for the benefit of the Salomon brothers memorial  
fund, by Muehlenberg unit, 36, Milwaukee, Steuben  
society of America.  
Milwaukee. 1923  
cover-title, 60p.; 22 cm.

**Reel: 167, No. 184**

### **Lecouvreur, Frank.**

From East Prussia to the Golden Gate.  
New York: Angelina Book Concern. 1906  
translated by Julius C. Sehnke.

**Reel: 167, No. 185**

### **Lemke, Theodor.**

Geschichte des Deutschthums von New York von  
1848 bis auf die Gegenwart.  
N.Y., the author. 1891

**Reel: 167, No. 187**

### **Liebrecht, Maria.**

Der onkle aus Amerika.  
Milwaukee: Northwestern. c1900

**Reel: 167, No. 188**

Liederkranz der Social Arbeiter-Geschichte des  
Unterstützungs-verein (Philadelphia, Pa.).  
Philadelphia: Social Arbeiter-Unterstützungs Verein.  
1905

Geschichte des Vereins von der Gruendung in 1855.  
**Reel: 167, No. 189**

Eine Lillie im thal.  
Milwaukee: George Brumder. 1886

**Reel: 167, No. 190**

### **Lobenstine, William C., 1831-1918.**

Extracts from the diary of William C. Lobenstine,  
December 31, 1851-1858; biographical sketch by  
Belle W. Lebenstine.  
New York: Prov. Print. 1920  
9p.; 1., 3-101p.front.(port.)pl.,facelm. 25 cm.

**Reel: 167, No. 191**

Die Loge des Ordens der "Hermanns-Sohne" in der  
Vereinigten Staaten von America.  
St. Louis: Concordia. 18

**Reel: 167, No. 192**

### **Lohan, Oswald.**

Das Deutschtum in den vereinigten Staaten von  
Amerika.

Berlin: C. Heymann. 1913  
2p.1.,56p.; 23 cm.

**Reel: 167, No. 193**

### **Löher, Franz, von, 1818-1892.**

Geschichte und Zustände der Deutschen in  
Amerika.

Cinc. & c. Eggers & Wulkop. 1847

**Reel: 167, No. 194**

### **Lohmann, Ferdinand H.**

Texas-Bluten.  
New York: American Authors Agency c. 1910

**Reel: 168, No. 195**

### **Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod.**

Synodal-Handbuch.  
St. Louis: Concordia. 1879

**Reel: 168, No. 196**

Lutherische Emigrantenhaus Association in New  
York.

Mt. Vernon, N.Y. [18--]  
Jahres-Bericht aus dem deutschen Emigrantenhaue;  
8.

**Reel: 168, No. 197**

### **Mainzer Carneval-Verein in New York. 1859-1909.**

Mainzer Carneval-Verein in New York. Einst und  
jetzt. Ein Gedenkbuch zum goldenen Jubiläum.

New York. 1909-10  
81p. incl.ports. sq 4.

**Reel: 168, No. 198**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Maisch, John M., 1831-1903.**

Gotthilf Heinrich Ernst Muhlenberg als Botaniker.  
New York: Gustav Lauter. 1886  
**Reel: 168, No. 199**

**Mannhardt, Emil, 1841-1911.**

Deutsch und deutsche Nachkommen in Illinois  
und den ostlichen Nord-Central-Statten.  
Chicago. 1907  
Herausgegeben von der Deutschamerikanischen  
historischen Gesellschaft von Illinois und nach...;  
256p. ; 26.  
**Reel: 168, No. 200**

Memorial sketch of Dr. C.F.W. Walther.  
St. Louis: Concordia. 1911  
**Reel: 168, No. 201**

**Mettler, Peter J.**

Chronik des Deutschen Pionier- Vereins von  
Toledo, Ohio, sammt einer kurzen Geschichte der  
ersten deutschen Ansiedler in Toledo und Lucas  
County.  
Toledo, Druck der Gilsdorf print co. 1898  
115p. ports; 23.  
**Reel: 168, No. 202**

**Metzner, Heinrich, 1834-1921.**

Geschichte des Turner-Bundes.  
Indianapolis, Indiana: "Zukunft". 1874  
**Reel: 168, No. 203**

**Meyborg, B.**

Geschichte des Plattdutschen Volksfest Vereen  
von New York un Umgegend nebst Adress-Buch.  
New York: N.Y. Plattdutsche Post. 1892  
227p., 11 port; 20 cm.  
**Reel: 168, No. 204**

**Meyer, Hildegard.**

Nord-Amerika im urteil des deutschen schrifttums  
bis zur mitte des 19. jahrhunderts; eine untersuchung  
über Kürmbergers "Amerika-muden", mit einer  
bibliographie, von Hildegard Meyer.  
Hamburg, Friederichsen, de Gruyter & co. m.b. h.  
1929  
vi, 166p.; 25 cm.  
**Reel: 168, No. 205**

**Meyer, Eduard, 1855-1930.**

Nordamerika und Deutschland, von Eduard  
Meyer.  
Berlin: K. Curtius. 1915  
nebst drei amerikanischen und englischen  
abhandlungen uber den krieg und uber die stellung  
Irlands, übers. von Antonie Meyer; 116p.; 22 cm.  
**Reel: 168, No. 206**

**Miller, Adam, 1810-1901.**

Origin and progress of the German missions in the  
Methodist Episcopal Church.  
Cincinnati, J.F. Wright A.L. Swormstedt. 1843  
**Reel: 168, No. 207**

**Miller, Daniel, 1843.**

History of the Reformed Church in Reading, Pa.  
Reading, Pennsylvania: Daniel/Miller. 1905  
**Reel: 168, No. 208**

Minnesota, dessen Vorzuge auf dem Geheite der  
Land-wirtschaft.  
St. Paul. Min.: Voltszeitung. 1879  
**Reel: 169, No. 209**

**Mueller, Jakob.**

Aus den Erinnerungen eines Achtundvierzigers.  
Cleveland, Ohio. 1896  
**Reel: 169, No. 210**

**Müller, Wilhelm, 1845-1914.**

Radikale Schriften.  
Louisville: Louisville Anzeiger. 1856  
**Reel: 169, No. 211**

**Müller, Wilhelm, 1845-1914.**

Das religiöse leben in Amerika.  
Jena, E. Diederichs. 1911  
2p.l., 3-265, [1]p.; 22 cm.  
**Reel: 169, No. 212**

**Münch, Friedrich, 1799-1881.**

Die sinnliche und die geistige lebensansicht oder.  
Philadelphia: Thomas. 1871  
**Reel: 169, No. 213**

**Münsterberg, Hugo, 1863-1916.**

Die Amerikaner.  
Berlin: E.S. Mittler & Sohn. 1904  
**Reel: 169, No. 214**

**National German American Alliance.**

Grundsätze und verfassung der Deutsch-  
Amerikanischen National Bundes der Ver, Staaten  
von Amerika.  
Philadelphia: Deutsch-Amerikanischen National-  
Bundes. 1905  
**Reel: 169, No. 216**

Nationalen Deutsch-Amerikanischer Lehrerbund.  
n.p. 1900  
Entwurf für Abänderung der Statuten; 2 l. 8.  
**Reel: 169, No. 217**

**Neve, J.L., 1865-1943.**

A Brief History of the Lutheran Church in  
America.  
Burlington, Iowa: German Literary Board. 1904  
**Reel: 169, No. 218**

**Nicum, John, 1851-1909.**

Geschichte des Evangelisch-Lutherischen  
Ministeriums.  
New York: N.Y. Ministeriums. 1883  
New York; 1786-1887.  
**Reel: 169, No. 219**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Nolle, Alfred Henry, 1889.**

The German drama on the St. Louis stage.  
[Philadelphia]: University of Pennsylvania. 1917  
83p.; 27 cm.; (America germanica, no.82).

**Reel: 169, No. 220**

**Nolte, Vincent, 1779-1856.**

Fünzig jahre in beiden hemisphären.  
Hamburg, Perthes-Besser & Mauke. 1854  
Reminiscenzen aus dem leben eines ehemaligen  
kaufmannes; 2v.in 1,323p.,360p. 22 cm.

**Reel: 170, No. 221**

**Nordostliche, Sangerbund.**

Souvenir programme 22nd National Song and  
Music Festival.  
New York. 1909

**Reel: 170, No. 222**

**North German Lloyd Steamship Co.**

70 years North German Lloyd Bremen, 1857-  
1927.

Berlin: Atlantic. c.1927

**Reel: 170, No. 223**

**Och, Joseph, 1878.**

Der deutschamerikanische farmer; sein anteil an  
der eroberung und kolonisation der bundesdomäne  
der Ver. Staaten, besonders in den nord  
centralstaaten.

Columbus, O., The F.J. Heer printing co. 1913  
xix, 248p.map 17 cm.

**Reel: 170, No. 224**

**Ochsendford, S.E., 1855-1932.**

Documentary history of the General council of the  
Evangelical Lutheran.

Phila., Gen. Coun. Pub. 1912

**Reel: 170, No. 225**

**Oelriches & Co.**

Caspar Meier and his successors: C.H. H. Meier,  
Caspar Meier & co., L.H. von Post & Oelrichs,  
Oelrichs & Kruger, Oelrichs & co. October 12, 1798-  
October 12, 1898.

[New York]. [1898]  
116p. illus., port; 25 cm.

**Reel: 170, No. 226**

**Pauer, Friedrich.**

Die Vereinigten Staaten von Nord-Amerika.  
Bremen, F.C. Dubbers. 1847

**Reel: 170, No. 228**

**Pelz, Eduard.**

Compass für Auswanderer nach Ungarn, Algerien,  
den Capcolonien, nach Australien, den süd- und  
mittelamerikanischen Staaten, den Vereinigten  
Staaten von Nordamerika und Canada.

Leipzig: J.J. Weber. 1869

xii,143p.diagr.,maps 5.ed.,rev.; & enl.; 16.

**Reel: 170, No. 229**

**Peters, Hermann Josef.**

Gedenkbuch des Goldonen Jubiläums der St.  
Alphonsus Gemeinde in Wheeling, W. Va.  
Pittsburg, Pa.: Druck des Pittsburg Observer. 1906  
105p.,1 port; 8.

**Reel: 170, No. 230**

Die Pflichten der Adoptiv-Bürger in der  
gegenwartigen Krise.

Phila.: King & Baird. 1863

**Reel: 171, No. 231**

**Philippe, Joseph.**

Erinnerungen an die ehrwürdige mutter M. Alexia,  
stifterin und erste general-oberin, und geschichte der  
Schulschwwestern des heiligen.

Milwaukee, Wis.: Gedruckt in St. Josephs konvent.  
1929

**Reel: 171, No. 232**

**Quickert, Carl, 1869.**

Gedenklaettar zur Besiedelung von Washington  
County, Wisconsin.

West Bend, Wis. Washington County Publ. Co. 1907

**Reel: 171, No. 233**

**Rague, Louis von, 1838-1910.**

Lebensbilder aus der innern mission.  
Hoyleton, Illinois: Ev. Waisenheimat. 1912

**Reel: 171, No. 234**

**Raible, Marie.**

Deutsch-Amerika.  
[St. Louis, J. Meyer]. [1910]

2p.l.,237p.front.(port.) illus.,col.pl. 19 cm.

**Reel: 171, No. 235**

**Rainer, Joseph, 1845.**

A noble priest.  
Milwaukee: Olinger & Schwartz. 1903

**Reel: 171, No. 236**

**Ramaker, Albert John, 1860-1946.**

The German Baptists in North America; an outline  
of their history.

Cleveland, O., German Baptist publication society.  
1924

126p. illus.(incl.ports.) 20 cm.

**Reel: 171, No. 237**

**Rauschenbusch, August, 1816-1899.**

Leben und Wirken, von August Rauschenbusch.  
Cassel: J.G. Oncken Nachfolger, G.m.b.H. 1901

angefangen von ihm selbst, vollendet und  
herausgegeben von seinem Sohne Walther  
Rauschenbusch...; xii, 274p.front., ports; 12.

**Reel: 171, No. 238**

**Richter, August Paul.**

Geschichte der stadt Davenport und des county  
Scott.

Iowa, NP. 1917

**Reel: 171, No. 239**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Ridder, Herman, 1851-1915.**

Hyphenations; a collection of articles on the world war of 1914 which have.  
New York: Bernard H. Ridder. 1915

**Reel: 171, No. 240**

**Rittig, Johann.**

Federzeichnungen aus dem Amerikanischen Stadtleben.  
Ny, E. Steiger & Co. 1884

**Reel: 171, No. 241**

**[Robertson, John].**

The last strike for liberty.  
Cincinnati, The author. 1886  
A semi-political satire on the revolutionary demands of the "Liberal" foreign element...; 48p.; 18 cm.

**Reel: 171, No. 242**

**Rösch, Friedrich.**

Biedermanniade.  
Chicago. 1885  
Erster Theil; (Apparently all published).

**Reel: 172, No. 243**

**Rösener, Paul.**

Unser erster emigrantenmissionar, pastor  
Stephanus Keyl.  
St. Louis: Conc. 1908

**Reel: 172, No. 244**

**Rosengarten, J.G., 1835-1921.**

The German soldier in the wars of the United States.  
Phila. Lippincott. 1886

**Reel: 172, No. 245**

**Ruetenik, H.J., 1826-1914.**

Berühmte Deutsche Vorkämpfer für Fortschritt, Freiheit und Friede in Nord-Amerika.  
Cleveland, O.: Forest City Bookbinding Co. 1891

**Reel: 172, No. 246**

**SS. Peter and Paul's Church (Cumberland, Md).**

Fifty years of SS. Peter and Paul's Church at Cumberland Md. 1848-1896.  
Cumberland, Md.: Cumberland Freie Presse Print. 1898

154p., 19p1., 15 port; 8.

**Reel: 172, No. 247**

**St. Joseph's-Gemeinde (Milwaukee, Wis.).**

Erinnerungsblätter aus der Geschichte der St Josephs-Gemeinde.  
Milwaukee: St. Joseph's-Gemeinde. 1905

**Reel: 172, No. 248**

**Sauer, H.G.**

Geschichte der deutschen Ev.-Luth. St. Paula-Gemeinde zu Fort Wayne, Ind., vom Jahre 1837 bis zum Jahre 1912.

St. Louis: Concordia. 1912

**Reel: 172, No. 249**

**Schem, Lida, 1875.**

The hyphen.  
New York, E.P. Dutton & company. [c1920]  
2v.; 21 cm.

**Reel: 172, No. 250**

**Schlaginweit, Robert von, 1833-1885.**

Californien Land und Leute.  
Cöln: Eduard H. Maner. 1871

**Reel: 172, No. 251**

**Schlapp, Georg.**

Erzählende dichtungen.  
Milwaukee: Caspar. 1908

**Reel: 173, No. 252**

**Schlecht, Friedrich.**

Mein Ausflügen Nach Texas.  
s.l.; s.n. 1851

**Reel: 173, No. 253**

**Schlegel, Carl Wilhelm, 1856.**

Schlegel's German-American families in the United States; genealogical and biographical, illustrated. New York edition. Edition de luxe.  
New York: The American historical society. 1916-18  
3v., fronts., ports., coats of arms (part col.) 30 cm.

**Reel: 173, No. 254**

**Schlüter, Hermann.**

Die Anfänge der deutschen Arbeiterbewegung in Amerika.  
Stuttgart: J.H.W. Dietz Nachfolger. 1907  
x,l f., 214p.; 8.

**Reel: 173, No. 255**

**Schlüter, Hermann.**

Die Brau-Industrie und Brauarbeiter-Bewegung in Amerika.  
Cincinnati: Internationaler Verband der Vereinigten Brauerei-Arbeiter von Amerika. 1910

**Reel: 173, No. 256**

**Schlüter, Hermann.**

Die Internationale in Amerika.  
Chicago: Deutsche Sprachgruppe der Sozialistischen Partei. 1918

**Reel: 173, No. 257**

**Schlüter, Theodor.**

Luthers leben.  
Milwaukee: Northwestern. 1917  
...Aus der geschichte der lutherischen kirche in Nord-Amerika.

**Reel: 174, No. 258**

**Schmid, Friedrich, jr.**

Leben und Wirken meines sel.  
Detroit, Michigan: Heck Printing Co. 1908  
Vaters Friedrich Schmid, des Pionier Missionars.

**Reel: 174, No. 259**



## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Schmidt, C.W.**

Footprints of five generations.  
New Ulm, Texas: New Ulm Enterprise. 1930  
**Reel: 174, No. 260**

**Schmidt, Wilhelm.**

Fest-Ausgabe zur fünfzigjährigen Jubelfeier 1854-1904 der Gründung des Syracuse Turn-Verein und des dreissigsten Bezirks-Turnfestes vom West-New York Turnbezirk, abgehalten von 2ten bis 5ten Juli 1904, in Syracuse, N.Y. [Im Auftrage des Syracuse Turn-Vereins geschrieben von Wilhelm Schmidt. Illustriert von Otto Schweikert.]. [Syracuse, N.Y.: Prinzev Union Publ. Co]. [1904] 1 p.l., 5-27pp.; 8.  
**Reel: 174, No. 261**

**Schmidt, William, 1855-1931.**

Friedensklänge.  
Columbus: Lutheran book concern. 1921  
**Reel: 174, No. 262**

**Schneller, Franz, 1889.**

Unter Indianern im Missourigebiet.  
Freiburg i. B.: Ernst Guenther. 1922  
**Reel: 174, No. 263**

**Schnücker, George.**

Die Ostfriesen in Amerika.  
Cleveland, Ohio: Central. 1917  
**Reel: 174, No. 264**

**Schoenhof, J., 1839-1903.**

Deutsche Artheile uber Amerika.  
Berlin: Carl Sabel. 1881  
**Reel: 174, No. 265**

**Schrader, Frederick Franklin, 1857.**

The Germans in the making of America.  
Boston, Stratford Co. 1924  
**Reel: 174, No. 266**

**Schuette, C.H.L., 1843-1924.**

Zeugnisse zur.  
s.l. ; s.n. 1914  
**Reel: 174, No. 267**

**Schulenburg, Ernst von.**

Sandusky: Einst und Jetz.  
Sandusky, Ohio: Drud des Deutschen Berlagshufes. 1889  
**Reel: 174, No. 268**

Schulordnung der deutschen Ev. Luth. Dreieinskeits.  
Milwaukee: Germania Press. [n.d.]  
Gemeinde U. A. C. in Bloomington, Ill.; 7p.  
**Reel: 174, No. 269**

**Schulthess, Louis.**

Durch den amerikanischen Kontinent.  
Aarau: Sauerlander & Co. 1920  
**Reel: 174, No. 270**

**Schultze-Altenwalde, H.W.**

Illustrierter führer durch New York u. umgebung.  
New York: Gerhard Stalling. [190-?]  
**Reel: 174, No. 271**

**Schuricht, Herrmann, 1831-1899.**

Geschichte der deutschen Schulbestrebungen in Amerika.  
Leipzig: F. Fleischer. 1884  
v, 149p. ; 22 cm.  
**Reel: 174, No. 272**

**Schuricht, Herrmann.**

History of the German element in Virginia.  
Baltimore, Theo. Kroh & Sons. 1898  
**Reel: 175, No. 273**

**Schurz, Carl, 1829-1906.**

Speeches, Correspondence and Political Papers.  
New York, Putnam. 1913  
Edited by Frederic Bancroft.; 6v.  
**Reel: 175, No. 274**

**Schurz, Carl, 1829-1906.**

Speeches of Carl Schurz.  
Philadelphia, J.B. Lippincott & co. 1865  
Collected and revised by the author.; x p., 1 l., 9-392p. 19-1/2 cm.  
**Reel: 176, No. 275**

**Schweinitz, Lewis David von, 1780-1834.**

The journey of Lewis David von Schweinitz to Goshen, Bartholemew county, in 1831.  
Indianapolis: Printed for the Society. 1927  
translated by Adolf Gerber.  
**Reel: 176, No. 276**

**Seeger, Eugen, 1851.**

Chicago: die Geschichte einer Wunderstadt.  
Chicago: privately printed. 1892  
458p.; ill.; 8.  
**Reel: 176, No. 277**

**Seidensticker, Oswald, 1825-1894.**

The First Century of German Printing in America, 1728-1830: Preceded by the literary work of Franz Daniel Pastorius.  
Philadelphia: Schafer & Koradi. 1893  
24.  
**Reel: 176, No. 278**

Das Settlement im Busch; Eine Erzählung aus der inheimischen Millions-Geschichte in Amerika.  
Cleveland, Ohio: Evangelisch Reformirte. 1876  
**Reel: 176, No. 279**

**Shambaugh, Bertha M.H.**

Amana that was and Amana that is.  
Iowa City, Iowa: State Historical Society. 1931  
502p. ; 24 cm.  
**Reel: 176, No. 280**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Sihler, W., 1801-1885.**

Lebenslauf von W. Sibler.  
St. Louis: Conc. 1879  
vol. 1 & 2.

**Reel: 176, No. 281**

**Simon, Andreas.**

Chicago, die Gartenstadt.  
Chicago: Pranz Gindele Ptg. Co. 1893

**Reel: 176, No. 282**

Sixty years of the German General Benevolent  
Society.

San Francisco: Louis Roesch Co. 1914

**Reel: 176, No. 283**

**Skal, George von, 1854.**

History of German immigration in the United  
States.  
New York: Smiley. 1908  
277p. ; 4.

**Reel: 176, No. 284**

**Skal, George von, 1854.**

Im Blitzlicht; moment aufnahmen aus dem Leben  
einer amerikanischen Grossstadt.  
Berlin: Egon Fleischer. 1905

**Reel: 177, No. 285**

**Social-Demokratische Turngemeinde.**

Constitution.  
(Philadelphia, Pa.) Philadelphia. 1857

**Reel: 177, No. 286**

**Sonneberg, Samhammer.**

Beobachtungen in den Vereinigtes Staaten  
Nordamerikas.  
Sonneberg: Carl, Albrecht'schen. [18--?]

**Reel: 177, No. 287**

**Spielmann, Christian.**

Abriss der geschichte.  
Columbus, Ohio. 1888

**Reel: 177, No. 288**

**Spies, August.**

Reminisscezen von August Spies.  
Chicago: published privately. 1888

**Reel: 177, No. 289**

**Stallo, J.B., 1823-1900.**

Reden, Abhandlungen und Briefe.  
NY: E. Steiger & Co. 1893

**Reel: 177, No. 290**

**Steiger, Ernst, 1832-1917.**

Dreihundfünfzig Jahre Buchhändler in Deutschland  
und Amerika; krinnerungen.  
NY: author. c1901-(1902)  
(&) Nachwort.

**Reel: 177, No. 291**

Steiger's Literarischer Monatsbericht.  
New York. [1869-1871]

Eine systematisch geordnete Uebersicht neuer  
Erscheinungen der deutschen Literatur ... Mit  
besonderer Rücksichtnahme auf das geistige Leben  
der Deutschen in Amerika. Band 1-2, (1869-71); 2v. ;  
12.

**Reel: 177, No. 292**

**Stein, Theodore.**

Historical sketch of the German-English  
Independent School of Indianapolis "Our Old  
School".

[Indianapolis: s.n.]. 1904

**Reel: 177, No. 293**

**Stempfel, Theodore, 1863-1935.**

Fünfzig Jahre unermüdlichen deutschen Strebens  
in Indianapolis. Von Theodor Stempfel.  
[Indianapolis: Pitts & Smith]. 1989  
72 l.,front.illus.(incl.plans.) sq. 4.

**Reel: 177, No. 295**

**Stolley, William, 1831-1911.**

Geschichte der ersten Ansiedlung von Hall  
County in Nebraska von 1857 mit Anhang bis zum  
Jahre, 1907 Bestehend aus persönlichen  
Erinnerungen und Aufzeichnungen; geschrieben zur  
50-jährigen Feier der ersten Ansiedlung im.  
County Grand Island, Neb.: Druck des "Staats-  
Anzeiger und Herold". 1907  
3p.l., 5-117p.; 19 cm.

**Reel: 177, No. 296**

Ein Streifzug auf dem Gebiete der  
Kulturgeschichtlichen.

Evansville, Ind. : s.l. 1885

**Reel: 177, No. 297**

**Sutzlar, Sara'.**

Jung-Amerika.  
Breslaw: S. Schottlaender. 1884

**Reel: 177, No. 298**

Synodalbum.

St. Louis: Concordia. 1911

**Reel: 177, No. 299**

**Taylor, Bayard, 1825-1878.**

El Dorado. Schilderungen einer Keise uber Panaus  
nach Californien.  
Heimer: D.F. Voigt. 1851

**Reel: 177, No. 300**

**Technischer verein von Philadelphia.**

Statuten und Neben-Gesetz.  
Philadelphia: F.W. Thomas. 1887

**Reel: 178, No. 301**

**Technischer verein von Philadelphia.**

Statuten und Neben-Gesetze.  
Philadelphia: J. Conrad Ott. 1894

**Reel: 178, No. 302**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Technischer verein von Philadelphia.**

Statuten und Nebengesetze.  
Philadelphia F.W. Thomas. 1897  
**Reel: 178, No. 303**

### **Tenner, Armin.**

... Cincinnati sonst und jetzt. Eine Geschich to  
Cincinnati's und seiner Verdionstvollen Bürger  
doutscher Zunge, mit.  
Cincinnati, O.: Mecklonborg & Rosenthal. 1878  
viii, 84, 448p., 4 pl., 79 port.  
**Reel: 178, No. 304**

### **Theik, J.H.**

Lebenslauf und Charakterbild des felige Prafes  
J.M. Buhler.  
San Francisco: Lutherifsen Botscharters. 1902  
**Reel: 178, No. 305**

### **Thomann, Rudolph.**

Leben und Thaten von Hannis Schaute alias John  
Shoddy.  
San Francisco: Calif. Democrat. 1908  
**Reel: 178, No. 306**

Thoughts on reconciliation, invited and compiled by  
the Social and scientific society of New York, in  
commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary of its  
foundation. 1870-1920.  
[New York, Printed by Neumann Brothers]. [1921]  
47,[1]p.18x26 cm.  
**Reel: 178, No. 307**

### **Tiling, Moritz, 1851-1916.**

History of the German element in Texas from  
1820-1850 and historical sketches of the German  
Texas Singers' League and Houston Turnverein from  
1853-1913.  
Houston, Texas: M. Tiling. 1913  
viii, 225p., 1 port. 21 cm.  
**Reel: 178, No. 308**

To the American Citizens of German Descent.  
N.Y. 1900  
**Reel: 178, No. 309**

True Life History of Hanse, the Sailor Boy written by  
himself.  
Milwaukee, Wisconsin: Henry Kaad. 1914  
**Reel: 178, No. 310**

### **Truman, Ben C., 1835-1916.**

Land und Leute im Goldenen Staat Californien.  
San Francisco. (1889?)  
**Reel: 178, No. 311**

### **Tunney, Thomas, 1873.**

Throttled; the detection of the German and  
anarchist bomb plotters.  
Boston: Small, Maynard & Co. c1919  
**Reel: 178, No. 312**

Union of the Radicals of North America.  
Philadelphia: B.G. Stephan, prtr. 1876  
Platform and constitution of a new party, agreed upon  
at a convention, held at Philadelphia, June 28th, 29th,  
30th, 1876.; 12p. ; 12.  
**Reel: 178, No. 313**

United States [Constitution].  
Leipzig: Philipp Reclam Jun. (1919)  
**Reel: 178, No. 314**

Unsere Zeit.  
1916  
Appleton??.  
**Reel: 178, No. 315**

Die Verfassung der Vereinigten Staaten von  
Amerika.  
Leipzig: Philipp Reclam. 1919  
herausgegeben von Adolph Rein; 56p.  
**Reel: 178, No. 316**

### **Vetter, M.K.C.**

Kurzgefasste geschichte des Kansas distrikte.  
Leavenworth, Kan., Leaven worth tribune. 1913  
**Reel: 178, No. 317**

### **Viereck, Louis, 1851-1922.**

Zwei Jahrhunderte deutschen Unterrichts in den  
Vereinigten Staaten.  
Braunschweig: Friedrich Vieweg. 1903  
24 cm.  
**Reel: 178, No. 318**

### **Voss, Ernst, 1860.**

Vier jahrzehnte in Amerika.  
Berlin: Anstalt Stuttgart. 1929  
**Reel: 179, No. 319**

Das Wahre Amerikanische handbuch, enthaltend die  
unahangegeters.  
Cincinnati: H.M. Bulison. 1855  
**Reel: 179, No. 320**

### **Walther, C.F.W. (Carl Ferdinand Wilhelm), 1811-1887.**

Briefe von C.F.W. Walther ... an seine Freunde,  
Synodalgenossen und Familienglieder,  
herausgegeben von L. Fürbringer.  
St. Louis, Mo.: Concordia Pub. House. 1915  
2v.fronts(ports.) 12.  
**Reel: 179, No. 321**

### **Wenner, Georg Unangst, 1844-1934.**

The Lutherans of New York, their story and their  
problems.  
New York, The Petersfield Press. 1918  
5p.l., xvii p., 1 l., 160p., 1 l. front., plates, ports, 19-1/2  
cm.  
**Reel: 179, No. 322**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Wentz, Abdel Ross, 1883.**

History of the Evangelical Lutheran synod of Maryland of the United Lutheran church in America, 1820-1920, by Rev., Prof. Harrisburg, Printed for the synod by the Evangelical press. 1920

Abdel Ross Wentz ... together with a brief sketch of each congregation of the synod and biographies of the living sons of the synod in the ministry, ed. by the same author.; Pub. by the authority of the synod.; 641p. illus.(incl.ports.); 24 cm.

**Reel: 179, No. 323**

Der West-Texanische Colonie und Duhrer fur Einwanderer nach Texas.

Dallas: Texas and Pacific Railway Company. 1884

**Reel: 179, No. 324**

**Williams, Aaron, 1731-1776.**

The harmony society.

Pittsburgh: W.S. Haven. 1866

**Reel: 179, No. 325**

**Wimmer, Hermann.**

Die Kirche und Schule in Nord-Amerika.

Leipzig: Robert Hoffmann. 1853

**Reel: 179, No. 326**

**Winter, Ferdinand.**

Zur geschichte der missouri synode.

Winter-Mennicke. 1925

**Reel: 179, No. 327**

Wisconsin.

Milwaukee, Wis.: [R. Franzen & ]. [1899?]

Ein neues Heim für deutsche Katholiken. Klima, Bodenbeschaffenheit und Erzeugnisse; natürliche Verhältnisse in Nord Wisconsin; Hrsg. von dem D.K. Staats- Einwanderungs-Bureau ...; 103p.front., illus., maps. ob. 24.

**Reel: 179, No. 328**

Wisconsin.

Milwaukee, Wis.: [R. Franzen & Co.]. [1899?]

Ein neues Heim für deutsche Katholiken; Klima, Bodenbeschaffenheit und Erzeugnisse; natürlich e Hilfsquellen, Abstzgebiete, Bevölkerung und Kirchuchlich Verhältnisse in Nord Wisconsin. Hrsg. von dem D.K. Staats- Einwanderungs-Bureau ...; 103p. front., illus., maps. ob. 24.

**Reel: 179, No. 328**

**Wislizenus, A., 1810-1889.**

A journey to the Rocky mountains in the year 1830, M.D. Tr. from the German, with a sketch of the author's life, esq.

Saint Louis, Missouri historical society. 1912  
2 p.l., 3-162p. front., (port.) fold. map 22-1/2 cm.

**Reel: 179, No. 329**

**Woerl, Leo, 1843-1918.**

Führer nach den Vereinigten Staaten von Nord-Amerike.

Wrzburg: printed privately. 1883

**Reel: 180, No. 330**

**Wolf, Edmund Jakob, 1840-1905.**

Die lutheraner in Amerika.

New York: Hill. 1891

**Reel: 180, No. 331**

Die Zeit und ihre zustände.

Philadelphia: s.n. c.1886

**Reel: 180, No. 332**

**Zimmermann, G.A., 1850-1903.**

Deutsch in Amerika, Beitrage zur Geschichte der Deutsch-Amerikanischen literatur.

Chicago, Udermann & Eyller. 1892

**Reel: 180, No. 333**

**Zimmermann, G.A., 1850-1903.**

Vierhundert Jahre Amerikanischer Geschicht.

Milwaukee, Wisconsin: Geo. Brumder. 1893

**Reel: 180, No. 334**

**Zimmermann, Karl, of Mannheim.**

Onkel sam; Amerikanische Reise- und Kulturbilder.

Stuttart: Strecker & Schroder. 1904

**Reel: 180, No. 335**

**Zitterl, Alois.**

Meine dreissigzährigen erfahrungen als priester in Madison, Wisconsin.

[Madison]: n.p. 1907

**Reel: 180, No. 336**

**Zucker, Adolf Eduard, 1890.**

Robert Heitzal.

Americans Germanica Press. 1917

**Reel: 180, No. 337**

**Zundel, William Arter, 1878.**

History of old Zion Evangelical Luthern church in Hempfield Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. Near Harrold's.

[Waverly, Ia., Wartburg press]. [1922]

Pub. by the church council ...; xp.,1 l.,266p.front.,illus. (incl.ports., facsims.) 20 cm.

**Reel: 180, No. 338**

**Baird, Charles W., 1828-1887.**

History of the Huguenot emigration to America.

New York, Dodd, Mead 7 Co. c1885

2v.

**Reel: 181, No. 1**

**Balch, Thomas, 1821-1877.**

Les Français En Amerique Pendant Guerre De L'Independance Des Etats-Unis.

Paris: A. Sauton. 1872

Phila: Lippencott; Leipzig: Brockhaus. 2 vols.

**Reel: 181, No. 2**

**Balch, Thomas, 1821-1877.**

The French in America.

Phila. Porter & Coates. 1891

**Reel: 181, No. 3**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Balch, Thomas Willing, 1866-1927.**

Some facts about Alsace and Lorraine ... read before the Geographical Club of Philadelphia. Jan. 2, 1895.

(Phila.). (1895)

**Reel: 181, No. 4**

**Baxter, James Phinney, 1831-1921.**

New France in New England.  
Albany, N.Y. Joel Nunaell's Sons. 1894

**Reel: 181, No. 5**

**Blouet, Jean Paul, 1848-1903.**

A Frenchman in America; recollections of men and things, by Max O'Rell.

N.Y. Cassell Publ. Co. c1891

**Reel: 181, No. 6**

Lechamp-d'Asile, au Texas, ou notice curieuse et interessante, sur, la formation de cette Colonie, jus-qu'a sa dissolution; avec des renseignements propres a eclaireir les faits, et a venger, les malheureux Colons des calomnies qu'on leur a prodiguees.

Par C.D. Paris, Tiger. [1820]

107p. illus., fold.15 cm.

**Reel: 181, No. 7**

**Donnat, Léon, 1832-1893.**

L'état de Californie, recueil de faits observes en 1877-1878.

Paris, Ch. Delagrave. 1878

I. Partie: L'éducation publique, la presse, le mouvement intellectuel, suivie de renseignements sur l'état de l'instruction primaire aux États 'Unis et en Europe.; 325p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 181, No. 8**

**Durher, J.H.**

A trip from Buffalo to Chicoutimi.  
Grand Rapids, Mich., James Bayne Co. 1901

**Reel: 181, No. 9**

**Posdick, Lucian, J., 1849.**

The French blood in America.  
N.Y., &c. Fleming H. Revell. c1906

**Reel: 182, No. 10**

**Fox, Columba, Sister.**

... The life of the Right Reverend John Baptist Mary David (1761-1841) bishop of Bardstown and founder of the Sisters of charity of nazareth, ... with an introduction Paul L. Blakely.

New York, The United States Catholic historical society. 1925

4p.l., 240,[3]p.plates, ports., facsims, 24 cm.

**Reel: 182, No. 11**

**Gerstäcker, Friedrich, 1816-1872.**

Scènes de la vie californienne, par F. Gerstäcker; tr. de l'allemand par Gustave Revilliod.

Geneve, Impr. de J.G. Fick. 1859

260p.ll.plates. 23 cm.

**Reel: 182, No. 12**

**Gonnard, Rene, 1874.**

... Essai sur l'histoire de l'emigration.

Paris, Librairie Valois. [1927]

368p.; 20 cm.

**Reel: 182, No. 13**

**Grover, Frank R., 1858.**

Father Pierre François Pinet, S.J. and his mission of the guardian angel of Chicago.

Chicago, Evanstonhist, Soc. 1907

**Reel: 182, No. 14**

Histoire chrétienne de la Californie, par Madame la comtesse de \*\*\*.

Plancy, Société de Saint-Victor. 1851

2p.l.,262(i.e.292)p.2 pl. (incl.front.) 20 cm.

**Reel: 182, No. 15**

**Holmen, Abiel, 1763-1837.**

A Memoir of the French Protestant settled at Oxford, in Massachusetts.

Cambridge, Hilliardand Metcalf. 1826

**Reel: 182, No. 16**

**Huard, Octave.**

"De l'utilite de la Langue Française aux États-unis".

Áthenee Louisianaia. 1882

**Reel: 182, No. 17**

**Laboulaye, Edouard de, 1811-1883.**

Paris in America tr. Mary L. Booth.

N.Y. Scribner. 1863

**Reel: 182, No. 18**

**La Roncière, Charles de, 1870.**

What the French have done in America, from the discovery to the opening of the Isthmus of Panama.

Paris: Plon-Nourrit et Cie. 1915

1 p.l.,31(1)p.,1 map, 2pl., lport. 12.

**Reel: 182, No. 19**

**Rivaux, Abbé, d. 1886.**

Life of Rev. Mother of St. John Fentbonne.

N.Y. Bensigarb Bros. 1807

**Reel: 182, No. 20**

**Rosengarten, J.G., 1835-1921.**

French colonists and exiles in the United States.

Phila., Lippincott. 1907

**Reel: 182, No. 21**

**Saint-Amant, Pierre Charles Fournier de, 1800-1872.**

Voyages en Californie et dans l'Oregon.

Paris., L. Maison. 1854

**Reel: 183, No. 22**

...Semi-sentennial of Girard college.

Phila., Girard College. 1898

**Reel: 183, No. 23**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Tissandler, Albert, 1839-1906.**

Six Mois aux États-Unis.  
Paris / g. Masson. 1886  
**Reel: 183, No. 24**

**Treny.**

La Californie Devoilee.  
Paris Chax- Tous les Libraries. 1850  
**Reel: 183, No. 25**

**Trobriand, Philippe Régis Denis de Keredern, comtde, 1816-1894.**

Vie militaire dans le Dakota; notes et souvenir  
(1867-1869).  
Paris Librarrienneiannblionore Champion. 1926  
**Reel: 183, No. 26**

**Agatodemon.**

Dalla propaganda anticlericale alla propanganda  
anti-religiosa.  
Buffalo, N.Y.: Tipografia cooperativa italiana. 1909  
40p.; 17 cm.  
**Reel: 184, No. 1**

**Allegra, Pietro.**

Disonoriamo la guerra.  
New York: Nicoletti Bros. 1916  
278p.; ill.; 20 cm.  
**Reel: 184, No. 2**

Anarchismo e democrazia collezione d'articoli  
pubblicati nel giornale L'Era Nuova sulla crisi del  
anarchismo, con prefazione di ... Libero Tancredi.  
Brooklyn: L'Aurora. 1910  
v,47p. (Biblioteca della rivista "Novatore" ; No. 1).  
**Reel: 184, No. 3**

L'Apostolo degli italiani emigranti nelle Americhe,  
ossia, Mons. Scalibari e l'instituto de suoi missionari,  
per il Padre V.D.  
Piacenza: Tipografia editrice A. Del Maino. 1909  
80p. ; ill.; 25 cm.  
**Reel: 184, No. 4**

**Aquilano, Baldo.**

L'Ordine Figli d'Italia in America.  
New York: Societa' Tipografica Italiana. 1925  
380, xxxiip. ; ill.  
**Reel: 184, No. 5**

Attivita' Italiana in California.  
[San Francisco: San Francisco]. 1929  
309p.; ill.  
**Reel: 184, No. 6**

**Balabanoff, Angelica, 1878.**

Caduti per noi, caduti per voi: Raccolta di poesie.  
[New York: La Fiaccola]. [19--?]  
32p.; 20 cm.  
**Reel: 184, No. 7**

**Bartoletti, Efrem.**

Nostalgie proletarie: Raccolta di canti poetici e di  
inni rivoluzionari.  
Brooklyn: Lavoratori Industriale del Mondo. [1919]  
143p.; 18 cm.  
**Reel: 184, No. 8**

**Bassi, Guido.**

Sangue siciliano gran romanzo storico dell'epoca  
della Domonazione Barbonica.  
Passaic, N.J.: American Premium Book Co. 1910  
pp. 35-1811: ill. Nos. 2-78: no. 1 lacking.  
**Reel: 184, No. 9**

**Becchetti, Nena.**

La figlia dell'anarchico: Dramma sociale in tre  
atti.  
Jessup, Pa.: [s.n.]. 1928  
Edito a cura del Gruppo Autonomo.; 32p.; 20 cm.  
**Reel: 185, No. 10**

**Benanti, Salvatore.**

La secessione della "Sons of Italy grand Lodge":  
Studi polemici su diversi problemi degl'Italiani in  
America.  
[New York: Colamco Press]. 1926  
con prefazione del Dr. Ornello Simone; 271p.; ill.; 4.  
**Reel: 185, No. 11**

**Bernanti, Salvatore.**

Studi critici di dinamica sociale.  
[New York: La Follia]. 1928  
con prefazione de Riccardo Cordiferro; 124p.; 22 cm.  
**Reel: 185, No. 12**

**Bernardy, Amy A., 1879-1959.**

Emigrazione di lungo corso.  
[s.n.:s.l.]. 1907  
45p.; ill.  
**Reel: 185, No. 13**

**Bernardy, Amy A., 1879-1959.**

Paese che vai: Il mondo come l'ho visto io.  
Firenze: F. Le Monnier. [1923]  
xi, 336p.; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 185, No. 14**

**Bertelli, Giuseppe.**

Gesu' Cristo, i preti e noi.  
Philadelphia: Tipografia cooperative socialista. 191-?  
51p.; 20 cm.  
**Reel: 185, No. 15**

**Bivona, Damiano.**

Prima e dopo il piave dramma in tre atti.  
New York: Polyglot Pub. 1919  
**Reel: 185, No. 16**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Borghi, Armando.**

Gli anarchici e la alleanze: Conferenza con libero contraddittorio tenuta la sera del 12 gennaio 1927 alla Rand School, New York, sotto gli auspici dei gruppi Volonta' e South Brooklyn.

New York: Circolo operaio di cultura sociale. [1927?]

con appendice di Luigi Fabbri; 60p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 185, No. 17**

### **Bosi, Alfredo.**

Cinquant'anni di vita italiana in America.  
New York: Bagnasco Press. 1921  
xix, 530p. ; ill.

**Reel: 185, No. 18**

### **Brandenburg, Broughton.**

Imported Americans: The story of the experiences of a disguised American and his wife studying the immigration question.

New York: F.A. Stokes Co. [1904]  
sixty-six illustrations from photographs by the author.; 303p.; ill.: 8.

**Reel: 185, No. 19**

### **Brenna, Paulo G., 1881.**

L'emigrazione italiana nel periodo ante-bellico.  
Firenze: R. Bemporad & Figlio. 1918  
viii,335p.; 20 cm.

**Reel: 185, No. 20**

### **Calitri, Antonio, 1875.**

Canti del Nord-America.  
Roma: Alberto Stock Editore. 1925  
278p.; 25 cm.

**Reel: 185, No. 21**

### **Calza, Gino.**

Su la vena.  
New York: Francesco Tocci. [1908]  
92p.; 24 cm.

**Reel: 185, No. 22**

### **Caminita, Ludovico, 1878.**

L'educazione dei fanciulli con una lettera del Dott. O.D. Battendieri.

Philadelphia: Social Printing Co. 1908  
97p.; 21 cm.

**Reel: 186, No. 23**

### **Caminita, Ludovico, 1878.**

Sonata elegiaca: Dramma.  
Brooklyn: Tartamella & Co. [1921]  
178, xvp.; 19 cm.

**Reel: 186, No. 24**

### **Campon, Peter T.**

The evolution of an immigrant.  
Brooklyn: Theo. Gaus' Sons, Inc. [19--?]  
157p.; 23 cm.

**Reel: 186, No. 25**

### **Cantu', Cesare, 1804-1895.**

Margherita Pusterla: Romanzo Storica.  
Staten Island, N.Y.: Pious Society of St. Paul. [18--?]  
432p.; 19 cm.

**Reel: 186, No. 26**

### **Caradonna, Nino.**

Titidda: Pulisia satirico.  
St. Louis: Fairmount Printing Co. [194-?]  
16p. ; 18 cm.

**Reel: 186, No. 27**

### **Carnovale, Luigi.**

Il giornalismo degli Emigrati italiani nel Nord America.

Chicago: L'Italia. [1909]  
211p.; 19 cm.

**Reel: 186, No. 28**

### **Carnovale, Luigi.**

The most tragic struggle of the centuries: The Italian Risorgimento culminating in the fall of the temporal power of the popes.

[Chicago: Humanities Pub. Co.]. [1929]  
v,161p.; 20 cm.

**Reel: 186, No. 29**

### **Carnovale, Luigi.**

Il supremo ideale umano raggiunto.

Chicago: [s.n.]. 1926  
157p.; 19 cm.

**Reel: 186, No. 30**

### **Carnovale, Luigi.**

Why Italy entered into the Great War.  
Chicago: Italian-American Publishing Company.  
1917

673p.; ill.; 23 cm.

**Reel: 186, No. 31**

### **Carr, John Foster, 1869.**

Guida degli Stati Uniti per l'immigrante italiano.  
New York: Doubleday, Page. 1910

Pubblicata a cura della Societa' della figlie della rivoluzione americana, Sezione di Connecticut; 85p.; ill; 12.

**Reel: 186, No. 32**

Il Caso Sacco-Venzetti: Una mostruosita; guidiziaria; esposizione sintetica dei fatti piu' importanti inerenti al caso.

Boston: Comitato centrale di difesa. 1924  
71p.; ill.; 23 cm.

**Reel: 186, No. 33**

Catalogo completo di canzoni napoletane, italiane macchiette e duetti coloniali.

New York: Societa' Libreria Italiana. [19--?]  
158p.; 17 cm.

**Reel: 186, No. 34**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

Catalogo teatrale e la raccolta piu completa delle migliori produzioni teatrali Italiane e Straniere.  
New York: Societa' Libreria Italiana. [1924]  
141p.; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 187, No. 35**

Catechismo civile dei diritti e doveri dei cittadini americani: English-Italian Edition.  
Washington, D.C.: National Catholic Welfare council. 1920  
94p.; 20 cm.  
**Reel: 187, No. 36**

**Cavallotte, Felice, 1842-1898.**  
Il Padre eterno di malumore: Capolavoro satirosociale inedito (versi umoristici di F. Cavallotti) pubblicanti a cura dell'artista comico Carlo De Marinis. edizione speciale.  
New York: [Tip. N. Morgillo]. 1915  
16p.; 17 cm.  
**Reel: 187, No. 37**

**Chiara, Piero, 1913.**  
Lorenzo Da Ponte "From Europe to America".  
New York: Istituto Italiano di Cultura. [19--?]  
15p.; 24 cm.  
**Reel: 187, No. 38**

**Chiesa Di Mapia Ausiliatrice, (New York).**  
Ricordo della decorazione della Chiesa di Maria Ausiliatrice 22 maggio 1921.  
New York: [s.l.]. 1921  
unpaged: ill; 29 cm.  
**Reel: 187, No. 39**

**Cianci, Salvatore.**  
Il lavoro sociale in mezzo agli italiani.  
[s.l.:s.n.]. [19--?]  
Conferenza data in Milwaukee, Wis., l'11 agosto 1913 in occasione...traduzione italiana.; 19p.; 22 cm.  
**Reel: 187, No. 40**

**Cianfarra, Camillo.**  
Il diario di un emigrante.  
New York: L'Araldo Italiano. 1904  
175p.; 18 cm.  
**Reel: 187, No. 41**

**Clark, Elmer T. (Elmer Talmage).**  
The Latin immigrant in the South.  
Reprint Nashville; Dallas: Cokesbury Press. [1924]  
57p.:ill.; 20 cm. (Homestead Series; no. 3).  
**Reel: 187, No. 42**

**Clark, Francis E. (Francis Edward), 1831-1927.**  
Our Italian fellow citizens in their old homes and their new.  
Boston: Small, Maynard & Company. [1919]  
ix,2,217p.: ill.; 20 cm.  
**Reel: 187, No. 43**

I Congressi socialisti internazionale.  
Paterson, N.J.: Questione sociale. 1900  
72p.; 16 cm.  
**Reel: 187, No. 44**

Conspiracy against Sacco and Vanzetti.  
Boston: Sacco-Vanzetti Defense Committee. [1921]  
unpaged.  
**Reel: 187, No. 45**

**Cordiferro, Riccardo.**  
Emilia Sisca-Cristarelli.  
[New York: s.n.]. [1925]  
nata a Napoli il 6 gennaio 1846, morta a New York la notte del 23 dicembre 1924.; unpagged; 22 cm.  
**Reel: 187, No. 46**

**Cordiferro, Riccardo.**  
'O ritorno d'a guerra: Dramma napoletano in un atto.  
New York: La Follia. [1928]  
24p.; 22 cm.  
**Reel: 187, No. 47**

**Cordiferro, Riccardo.**  
Il pezzente: Monologo in versi.  
New York: Cocce' Press. [1895]  
14p.; 16 cm.  
**Reel: 187, No. 48**

**Cordiferro, Riccardo.**  
Poesie scelte.  
Campobasso: Edizioni pungolo verde. 1967  
prefazione di Alessandro Sisca; 138p.  
**Reel: 187, No. 49**

**Cordiferro, Riccardo.**  
Il prete attraverso la storia.  
Barre, Vt.: Circolo di Studi Sociali. [1915]  
conferenze di Riccardo cordiferro [i.e. Alessandro Sisca]; 55p.; 20 cm.  
**Reel: 187, No. 50**

**Cordiferro, Riccardo.**  
Il prisco cavaliere: Scherzo satirico in versi.  
Brooklyn: F. Sparacino. [19--?]  
8p.; 22 cm.  
**Reel: 187, No. 51**

**Cordiferro, Riccardo.**  
Scugnizzo: Poemetto napoletano.  
New York: Cocce' Press. [1924]  
15p.; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 187, No. 52**

**Cordiferro, Riccardo.**  
La vendetta: Lirica in versi liberi.  
New York: La Follia. [19--?]  
15p.; 22 cm.  
**Reel: 187, No. 53**

**Cosenza, Mario E. (Mario Emilio), 1880.**  
The study of Italian in the United States.  
[New York] Italy America society. 1924  
forward by John H. Finley; 34p.; 23 cm.  
**Reel: 187, No. 54**



## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Crisafi, Michelangelo.**

La Canzone della vendetta.  
[s.l.:s.n.]. [1924]  
Germogliano Saggio; 8p.; 21 cm.  
**Reel: 187, No. 55**

**Crivello, Antonio.**

Guerra!  
[New York: s.n.]. [19--?]  
10p.; 17 cm.  
**Reel: 187, No. 56**

Contrastu d'amuri 'ntra Lurenzu (pueta) e Margarita  
(puitissa): Versi siciliani.

New York: Societa' Libreria Italiana. [1914]  
16p.; 17 cm.  
**Reel: 187, No. 57**

**Cupelli, Alberto.**

The Italian of old New Haven (1874-1900).  
Branford, Conn.: Branford Printing Co. [19--]  
14p.; 23 cm.: ill.  
**Reel: 187, No. 58**

**D'Agostino, Carmino.**

La conquista della felicità'.  
New York: Vincent Grassi. 1922  
200p.; 22 cm.  
**Reel: 187, No. 59**

**D'Angelo, Pascal, 1894.**

Pascal D'Angelo, son of Italy.  
New York: The Macmillan company. 1924  
xiii, 185p.; 20 cm.  
**Reel: 187, No. 60**

**Da Ponte, Lorenzo, 1749-1838.**

Memoirs of Lorenzo Da Ponte: Mozart's librettist.  
London: Routledge. 1929  
translated, with an introduction and notes, by L.A.  
Sheppard. --with eight plates; 387p.; 23 cm.: ill.  
**Reel: 187, No. 61**

**Davenport, William E., 1862-1944.**

Beggarman of Brooklyn Heights, and other chants  
from the Italian settlement.  
Brooklyn.; [s.n.]. 1904  
32p.  
**Reel: 187, No. 62**

**Debiasi, Agostoni, 1875.**

La battaglia dell'Italia negli Stati Uniti.  
New York: Il Carroccio Publ. co. 1927  
xvi, 408p.  
**Reel: 187, No. 63**

**Delgiudice, Giuseppe, 1888.**

Canti della sorgente.  
New York: Bronx Standard Press. 1928  
93p.; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 188, No. 64**

**Della Vesa, Virginio.**

Qualcuno guasto' la festa.  
Brockton, Mass.: [s.n.]. 1924  
79p.; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 188, No. 65**

**De Rosalia, Giovanni, 1864.**

Il duello di Nofrio.  
New York: Italian Book Co. 1918  
farsa di G. De Rosalia; 16p.; 17 cm.  
**Reel: 188, No. 66**

**De Rosalia, Giovanni, 1864.**

Litteriu trantulia ovvero lu nobili sfasulatu.  
New York: La Follia. [19--?]  
Novella in vernacolo siciliano di Giovanni De  
Rosalia; 13p.; 18 cm.  
**Reel: 188, No. 67**

**De Rosalia, Giovanni, 1864.**

Lu socialisimu e lu ciarlatanu.  
New York: Societa' Libreria Italiana. [19--?]  
16p.; 17 cm.  
**Reel: 188, No. 68**

**De Rosalia, Giovanni, 1864.**

Nofrio ai bagni.  
New York?: Italian Book Co. 1918  
farsa di G. De Rosalia; 16p.; 17 cm.  
**Reel: 188, No. 69**

**De Rosalia, Giovanni, 1864.**

Nofrio al telefono.  
New York: Italian Book Co. 1918  
farsa di G. De Rosalia; 15p.; 15 cm.  
**Reel: 188, No. 70**

**De Rosalia, Giovanni, 1864.**

Nofrio eroe del 31 febbraio.  
New York: Casa Editrice Biblioteca Siciliana. 1917  
farsa di G. De Rosalia; 15p.; 17 cm.  
**Reel: 188, No. 71**

**De Rosalia, Giovanni, 1864.**

Nofrio locandiere.  
New York: Casa Editrice Biblioteca Siciliana. [1917]  
farsa di G. De Rosalia; 16p.; 17 cm.  
**Reel: 188, No. 72**

**De Rosalia, Giovanni, 1864.**

Nofrio si deve tirare.  
New York: Casa Editrice Biblioteca Siciliana. [19--?]  
farsa di G. De Rosalia; 16p.; 17 cm.  
**Reel: 188, No. 73**

**De Rosalia, Giovanni, 1864.**

Nofriu arriccutu.  
New York: Casa Editrice Biblioteca Siciliana. [1920]  
16p.; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 188, No. 74**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **De Rosalia, Giovanni, 1864.**

Tre mariti e una moglie.  
New York: Casa Editrice Biblioteca Siciliana. [1917]  
farsa di G. De Rosalia; 15p.; 18 cm.  
**Reel: 188, No. 75**

### **Desmond, Humphrey, 1858-1932.**

The neglected Italians: A memorial to the Italian  
hieracy [sic].  
[Milwaukee, Wisconsin: s.n.]. [1900]  
11p.; 23 cm. -- (Citizen series; no. 1).  
**Reel: 188, No. 76**

Dibattito sulla "Esistenza di Dio" tra il Rev. Amedec  
Santini e il Prof. Giuseppe Bertelli.  
Chicago: Italian Labor Publishing Co. [19--]  
100p.; 20 cm.  
**Reel: 188, No. 77**

L'Italia sotto il Fascismo, i suoi aspetti economici,  
politici e morali, discussi in contraddittorio dal Prof.  
Gaetano Salvemini e Dal Prof. Bruno Roselli, con  
premessa e commenti di G. Di Gregorio.  
New York: Il martello. [19--]  
ii,64p.; 20 cm.  
**Reel: 188, No. 78**

Dio e patria nel pensiero dei rinnegati: Mussolini,  
Tancredi, Hervé.  
New York: [s.n.]. [19--]  
133p.; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 188, No. 79**

### **Domenica, Angelo di, 1872.**

The Apostle that Jesus sent to Rome, hints on the  
Vatican Council.  
Minneapolis, Osterhus Publishing House. [19--]  
15p.; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 188, No. 80**

### **Domenica, Angelo di, 1872.**

Graded lessons in English for Italians; an aid in  
Americanization.  
Boston: The Christopher publishing house. [c1922]  
xivp., 1 1,282p.; 21 cm.  
**Reel: 188, No. 81**

### **Domenica, Angelo di, 1872.**

The Italian helper for Christian workers.  
Philadelphia; Boston; [etc.]: The Griffith & Rowland  
Press. [1913]  
143p.; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 188, No. 82**

### **Dominicus, Ercola H., 1880.**

La nuova chiesa di S. Michele Arcangelo in  
Paterson, N.J. nel 35mo anniversario della sua  
fondazione.  
[Paterson, N.J.: s.n.]. [1923]  
7p.  
**Reel: 188, No. 83**

### **Dominicus, Ercola H., 1880.**

Il vangelo della domenica. Spiegato ai Fedeli delle  
Colonie Italiane dell'America del Nord Adattato ai  
loro usi, costumi e locali circostanze.  
New York, [s.n.]. 1919  
con approvazione ecclesiastica / con prefazione del  
Rev.; Padre Giovanni Fata; 296p.  
**Reel: 188, No. 84**

Donna contra donna; romanzo passionale d'amore e  
d'odio.  
Cincinnati: Nielen Publ. Co. c1922  
Various paging; Nos. 3,9,13,14-24,26,28,30-75,78-  
80,84,90-93,102-104,106,108-110,112-113.  
**Reel: 188, No. 85**

### **Dragono, Ladislao.**

Riflessi di vita Americana e controriflessi.  
N.Y.: Catholic Polyglot Pub. House. 1927  
xiii,314p.  
**Reel: 189, No. 86**

### **Esteve, Pedro.**

La legge.  
[Ybor City: La Poliglota]. [1911]  
23p.; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 189, No. 87**

Ettor and Giovannitti before the jury at Salem,  
Massachusetts, November 23, 1912.  
Chicago: Industrial Workers of the World. [1912?]  
80p.; ill.  
**Reel: 189, No. 88**

### **Evans, Elizabeth Glendower, 1856-1937.**

New Light on a bad business: Fresh facts in the  
Sacco Vanzetti Conviction.  
New Republic. 1925  
Unpaged.  
**Reel: 189, No. 89**

Evocazione ai spiriti benigni alle anime defunti e  
santi, ossia tesoro di novene, tridui e preghiere da  
fare nelle ore notturne per ottenere la grazia de sapere  
con segni e parole gio' che si desidera conoscere la  
fedeltà dell' amante, del marito.  
New York: Libreria Nuova Italia. [19--?]  
128p.; 16 cm.  
**Reel: 189, No. 90**

### **Falorsi, Vittorio.**

... Problemi di emigrazione dal primo Congresso  
degli Italiani all' estero alla legge Johnson.  
Bologna: N. Zanichelli. [1924]  
252p.; 18 cm.  
**Reel: 189, No. 91**

### **Fant, Pietro Antonio.**

Luigi Carnovale, l'eroe della italianita' negli Stati  
Uniti d'America.  
Roma: Tipografia delle Terme. 1927  
31p.; 21 cm.  
**Reel: 189, No. 92**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

Federation of the Italian World War Veterans in the U.S. of America.

[New York]. [1929]

32p.; 23 cm.

**Reel: 189, No. 93**

### **Federazione Colombiana delle Società Italo-Americane.**

Costituzione, regolamento generale e proclamazione della Federazione Colombiana delle Società Italo-amicane.

Denver, Colorado. 1927

84p.; 14 cm.

**Reel: 189, No. 94**

### **Federazione Colombiana (Farrell, Pa.).**

Statuto; costituzione fondamentale della Diritti e Doveri [sic] Loggia di mutuo soccorso della Federazione Colombiana, Farrell, Pa.

[Farrell, Pa.?]: Tipografia Abruzzo-Molise. [1926]

15p.; 13 cm.

**Reel: 189, No. 95**

### **Ferrari, Robert.**

Days Pleasant and Unpleasant ... in the Order Sons of Italy in America. ... Assimilation or isolation?.

[N.Y.C.: Mandy]. [1926]

48p.

**Reel: 189, No. 96**

### **Filippi, Filippo de, 1876.**

I canti della rosa, del'mirto, e del dado.

[s.l.:s.n.]. [19--]

126p.

**Reel: 189, No. 97**

### **Foerster, Robert E., 1883-1941.**

The Italian emigration of our times. Cambridge: Harvard university press; [etc., etc.]. 1919

xv,556p. ; 23 cm. -- (Harvard economic studies; Vol. XX).

**Reel: 189, No. 98**

### **Fonzo, Danton M.**

La moglie di Putifarre, poema drammatico in un atto. = The wife of Potiphar, A dramatic poem in one act.

New York: Polyglot Publishing House. 1922

44p.; 26 cm.

**Reel: 189, No. 99**

### **Fragale, Thomas.**

Poesie.

Kansas City, Mo.: Tipografia Mario Porretti. [1929?]

108p.: front.; 16 cm.

**Reel: 189, No. 101**

### **Frangini, A.**

Italiani in Filadelfia, cenni biografici.

Philadelphia: L'Opinione. [1907]

108p.; 27 cm. -- (Strenna Nazionale; v. 45).

**Reel: 189, No. 102**

### **Frangini, A.**

Italiani in San Francisco e Oakland Cal.

Lanson-Lauray & Co. 1914

135p.

**Reel: 189, No. 104**

### **Frangini, A.**

Italiani nel centro dello stato di New York.

Utica, N.Y.: Luce. 1912

103p.; 18 cm. -- (Strenna Nazionale; v. 59).

**Reel: 189, No. 105**

### **Frangini, A.**

Italiani nel Connecticut, cenni biografici.

New Haven: Tipografia Sociale de Lucia Jurio. 1908

103p.; 21 cm. -- (Strenna Nazionale; v. 49).

**Reel: 189, No. 106**

### **Frangini, A.**

Italiani in New Orleans, La.

[New Orleans]: Italo-Americano. 1912

108p.; 20 cm. -- (Strenna Nazionale; v. 60).

**Reel: 190, No. 103**

### **Frankfurter, Felix, 1882-1965.**

The case of Sacco and Vanzetti; a critical analysis for lawyers and laymen.

Boston: Little, Brown and company. 1927

4p.l.,[3]-118p.; 19.5 cm.

**Reel: 190, No. 107**

### **Gaja, Giuseppe.**

Ricordi d'un giornalista errante.

Torino: Bosio & Accame. [19--]

3rd ed. Ampliata.; 464p. : ill; 21 cm.

**Reel: 190, No. 108**

### **Galleani, Luigi, 1861-1931.**

Contro la guerra; contro la pace; per la rivoluzione sociale.

Newark, N.J.: L'Adunata dei Refrattari. [1927?]

74p.; 23 cm.

**Reel: 190, No. 109**

### **Galleani, Luigi, 1861-1931.**

Faccia a faccia col nemico; cronache guidiziarie dell' anarchismo militante.

East Boston, Mass.: Gruppo autonomo. [1914]

Volume primo.; v.: ill.; 24 cm.

**Reel: 190, No. 110**

### **Galleani, Luigi, 1861-1931.**

Figure e figure.

Newark, N.J.: L'Adunata dei Refrattari. [19--]

232p.; 23 cm.

**Reel: 190, No. 111**

### **Galleani, Luigi, 1861-1931.**

La Fine dell'anarchismo?.

[s.l.]: Cronaca Sovversiva. 1925

Edizione curata da vecchi lettori di Cronaca

Sovversiva.; 130p.

**Reel: 190, No. 112**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Galleani, Luigi, 1861-1931.**

Madri d'Italia!  
Lynn, Mass.: Cronaca Sovversiva. 1913  
(Per Augusto Masetti).; 23p.; 21 cm.  
**Reel: 190, No. 113**

**Gallenga, Antonio, 1810-1895.**

Episodes of my second life.  
Philadelphia: J.B. Lippincott. 1885  
American and English experiences.; xii,466p.  
**Reel: 190, No. 114**

**Gavazzi, Alessandro, 1809-1889.**

Father Gavazzi's lectures in New York ... also the  
life of Father Gavazzi.  
New York: De Witt & Davenport. c1853  
trans. and rev. by Julie De Marguerittes.; 299p.  
**Reel: 190, No. 115**

**Gavazzi, Alessandro, 1809-1889.**

The lectures complete of Father Gavazzi ... the life  
of Gavazzi.  
New York: Am. & Foreign Chris. Un. 1854  
by G.B. Nicolini ... -- authorized edition. --; 393p.  
**Reel: 190, No. 116**

**Gavroche.**

Sassate, prosa rimata al sugo di limone.  
New York: Libreria Popolizio. [19--]  
127p.; 17 cm.  
**Reel: 190, No. 117**

**Gebhart, John C., 1887.**

The growth and development of Italian children in  
New York City.  
New York: New York Assoc. for Improving the  
Condition of the Poor. [c1924]  
36p.: incl. diagrs., tables; ô.  
**Reel: 191, No. 118**

**Giacometti, Paolo, 1816-1882.**

Cristoforo Colombo alla scoperta dell'America.  
New York: Societa' Libreria Italiana. [18--]  
64p.; 17 cm. -- (Teatro Italiano).  
**Reel: 191, No. 119**

**Giantino.**

Unionismo industriale e sindacalismo.  
New York: Casa Editrice Lavoratori Industriali.  
[1923]  
15p.; 18 cm.  
**Reel: 191, No. 120**

**Gigliotti, Nicola.**

Cor mundi = The heart of the world; a  
contribution to the mission of the United States of  
America in the modern world.  
[Erie, Pa.: The A.K.D. Printing co.]. [c1918]  
84p.; 23.5 cm.  
**Reel: 191, No. 121**

**Giovannitti, Arturo, 1884.**

Arrows in the Gale.  
Riverside, Conn.: Hillacre Bookhouse. 1914  
introduction by Helen Keller.; 108p.  
**Reel: 191, No. 122**

**Giovannitti, Arturo, 1884.**

Giovannitti's address to the Jury.  
Boston: Boston School of Social Science. 1913  
12p.  
**Reel: 191, No. 123**

**Giovannitti, Arturo, 1884.**

Parole e sangue.  
New York: Labor Press. [n.d.]  
64p.; 24 cm.  
**Reel: 191, No. 124**

**Gori, Pietro, 1854-1911.**

Prigioni, versi al popolo ed a quanti combattono  
per l'umanesimo.  
Chicago: Libreria Sociale. [19--]  
156p.  
**Reel: 191, No. 125**

**Gori, Pietro, 1854-1911.**

Senza Patria, scene sociali dal vero in 2 atti ed un  
intermezzo 'n versi martelliani.  
Brooklyn, N.Y.: Biblioteca dell' "Avanti". 1915  
Terza edizione italiana per cura del Club "Avanti".;  
46p.; 20 cm.  
**Reel: 191, No. 126**

**Greco, Pietro.**

Fremiti, poesie varie.  
NY: Societa, Tipografica Italiana. 1924  
58p.; 28 cm.  
**Reel: 191, No. 127**

**Grippiola, Francesco.**

La Morte di Francisco Ferrer, Bozzetto in un atto.  
New York: Casa Editrice N. Morgillo. [19--]  
23p.; 16 cm.  
**Reel: 191, No. 128**

**Guadagni, Felice.**

Primi Elementi di tecnocrazia.  
Libreria Popolare Italiana. [19--]  
131p.; ill.; 22 cm.  
**Reel: 191, No. 129**

La Guerra italo-turca, la conquista della Tripolitania  
e della Cirenaica.

New York: Società Libreria Italiana. [c1911]  
riordinata ed illustrata da A. De Martino.; 448p. ; 20  
cm.  
**Reel: 191, No. 130**

Guida per chi emigra negli Stati Uniti d'America.  
Roma: Italiani nel Mondo. [19--]  
81p.; 17 cm. -- (Le Guide).  
**Reel: 191, No. 131**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

Ignoto Militi.

San Francisco: [s.n.]. 1923

Associazione Italiana Ex-Combattenti; 32p.

**Reel: 191, No. 132**

In Memoria della Rev. ma Madre Francesca Saverio  
Cabrini, fondatrice e superiora generale delle  
Missionarie del S. Cuore di Gesu', volata al cielo in  
Chicago il 22 dicembre 1917.

New York: A. Bernasconi. [1918?]

xvi,A-H, 463p.; illus., ports; 26 cm.

**Reel: 191, No. 133**

**Ingroa, Vincenzo.**

Italia: poemetto di rivendicazione.

New York: Societa' Tipografica Italiana. [1922]

83p.; 19 cm.

**Reel: 191, No. 134**

International Ladies' Garment Workers' Union. Local  
89, Italian Dress and Waist Makers' Union.

[New York]. 1922

Libertas, ricordo della Italian Dress.. in occasione  
della festa pro colonia estiva Villa Anita Garibaldi,  
Midland Beach, S. I. ...; unpagged: illus.; 28 cm.

**Reel: 191, No. 135**

An Introduction to Clinton, Ind., "On the banks of the  
Wabash", the Little Italy Festival town.

[Clinton, Ind.: s.n.]. [19--]

24p.: illus.; 22 cm.

**Reel: 191, No. 136**

**Irianni, Orazio.**

Risveglio albanese.

New York: [s.n.]. 1911

140p.: ill.; 21 cm.

**Reel: 191, No. 137**

**Isoleri, Antonio.**

Pati, non mori.

Phila: Penn Printing. 1891

45p.; ill.

**Reel: 191, No. 138**

**Isoleri, Antonio.**

Un ricordo delle feste Colombiane.

Phila: Penn. Print House. 1893

64p.: ill.

**Reel: 191, No. 139**

**Isoleri, Antonio.**

Souvenir and bouquet ossia ricordo della Solenna  
De-Pazzi.

Philadelphia: [s.n.]. 1911

226p.: ill.; 24 cm.

**Reel: 191, No. 140**

Italian Americanization Club (Sharpeville, Pa.).

[Youngstown, Ohio: Il cittadino Printing co.]. [19--?]

Constitution and by-laws of the Italian

Americanization Club; 11p.; 14 cm.

**Reel: 192, No. 141**

Italian Barber's Benevolent society of New York.

New York: Societa' tipografica italiana. [1926]

Emendamenti alle costituzione della Societa' di  
Benevolenza Barbieri Italiani dello stato di New  
York; 22p.; 12 x 14 cm.

**Reel: 192, No. 142**

Italian Barber's Benevolent Society of New York.

New York: Societa' tipografica italiana. [1921]

Statuto fondamentale a regolamenti generali della  
Societa' di benevolenza barbieri italiani dello stato di  
New York incorporata 13 aprile 1896; 107p.; 12 x 15  
cm.

**Reel: 192, No. 143**

Italian Benevolent Society of the Citizens of Gravina  
di Puglia, New York.

New York: Societa' tipografica italiana. 1927

Statuto; Societa' italiana di M.S. fra i cittadini di  
Gravina di Puglia (Incorporata il giugno 1917) in  
New York; 63p.; 13 cm.

**Reel: 192, No. 144**

Italy and the Jugo-Slavs in Istria and Dalmatia.

Philadelphia: Joseph Bruno. 1919

[by] T. D. M; 32p.; 21 cm.

**Reel: 192, No. 145**

**Johnson, Hewlett, 1874.**

Il potere sovietico, compendio illustrato in lingua  
italiana con prefazione del Prof. Gaspare Nicotri.

New York: Edizione dell' "Unita' del Popolo". [19--?]

72p.: ill.; 19 cm.

**Reel: 192, No. 146**

**Kropotkin, Petr Alekseevich, Kniaz', 1842-1921.**

Le Industrie nazionali di P. Kropotkin, traduzione  
e prefazione di Libero Tancredi.

New York: Biblioteca della rivista "Novatore". 1910

65p.; 20 cm.

**Reel: 192, No. 147**

**La Piana, George, 1879.**

The Italians in Milwaukee, Wisconsin; general  
survey, prepared under the direction of the  
Associated Charities.

[Milwaukee, Wis.]. 1915

85p.: tables; 8.

**Reel: 192, No. 148**

**Livi Bacci, Massimo.**

Alcune osservazioni sull'assimilazione ed il  
progresso sociale di gruppi immigrati.

Roma: Tipolitografico fausto faille. [19--]

Massimo Livi Bacci; 27p.; 24 cm.

**Reel: 192, No. 149**

**Lo Presti, Luigi Salvatore.**

Messidoro; versi.

Boston: Ausonia Printing Co. 1920

Luigi Salvatore Lo Presti; 105p.

**Reel: 192, No. 150**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Lord, Eliot.**

The Italian in America.  
New York: B. F. Buck & Company. 1905  
John J.D. Trenor, Samuel J. Barrows; ix,268p.: ill.;  
21 cm.  
**Reel: 192, No. 151**

Luce del sole, rassegna di poesie scelte.  
[s.l.:s.n.]. [19--]  
diretta da Giuseppe Trucco; 24p.; 24 cm.  
**Reel: 192, No. 152**

### **Lyons, Eugene, 1898.**

Vita e morte di Sacco e Vanzetti.  
N.Y.: Il Martello Publ. Co. [1928]  
vii,199p.  
**Reel: 192, No. 153**

### **Mangano, Antonio, 1869-1951.**

Sons of Italy; a Social and religious study of the  
Italians in America.  
N.Y.: Methodist Book Concern. 1917  
xii,23p.: ill.  
**Reel: 192, No. 154**

### **Mariano, John Horace, 1896.**

The Italian contribution to American democracy.  
Boston: The Christopher publishing house. [1921]  
with an introduction by Hon. F.H. La Guardia; 1  
p.l.,x,317p.: front.,(map); 19.5 cm.  
**Reel: 192, No. 155**

### **Mariano, John Horace, 1896.**

The Italian immigrant and our courts.  
Boston: The Christopher publishing house. c1925  
87p.; 21 cm.  
**Reel: 192, No. 156**

### **Mayor des Planches, Edmondo, 1851-1920.**

Attraverso gli Stati Uniti per l'emigrazione  
italiana.  
Torino: Unione tipografico-editrice torinese. 1913  
viii,321p.: 1 map; 8.  
**Reel: 192, No. 157**

### **Meledandri, Enrico.**

La Crisi del socialismo.  
Chicago: Il Proletario. [1922]  
15p.; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 192, No. 158**

1916-1918 [millenovecentosedici-  
millenovecentodiciotto] memoria popolare pro Croce  
rossa italiana, edita dal Sotto-Comitato di Stamford,  
Conn., U.S.A., per cura di V. Pittaro.  
[Stamford, Conn.]: Sotto-Comitato della Croce Rossa  
Italiana. [1918]  
unpaged; 25 cm.  
**Reel: 192, No. 159**

### **Molinari, Alberico.**

I Martiri di Chicago.  
Chicago, Ill.: Italian Labor Publ. Co. [1910]  
Episodio Storico al primi albori del movimento  
Rivoluzionario presente; 78p.; 20 cm.  
**Reel: 192, No. 160**

### **Molteni, Giuseppe, 1877.**

La Fase odierna del Problema dell' emigrazione  
Italiana negli Stati Uniti N.A.  
Roma: Tip. Ed. Laz. A. Marchesi. 1924  
**Reel: 192, No. 161**

### **Mortara, Vincenzo.**

Amore e fede, commedia in 4 atti.  
New York: Nicoletti Bros. Press. [1911]  
di Vincenzo Mortara; 88p.; 16 cm.  
**Reel: 192, No. 162**

### **Musmanno, Michael A.**

A Reply to Barzini: A critique of the book "The  
Italians".  
[s.l.:s.n.]. [19--]  
23p.; 23 cm.  
**Reel: 192, No. 163**

### **Nicotri, Gaspare.**

Dalla Conca d'oro al Golden Gate, studi e  
impressioni di viaggi in America.  
New York: [s.n.]. 1928  
128p.; 20 cm.  
**Reel: 192, No. 164**

### **Noce, Angelo, 1847.**

Columbus day in Colorado.  
Denver: [s.n.]. 1910  
120p.; ill.  
**Reel: 193, No. 165**

### **Nuove canzoni popolari napoletane.**

New York: G. Saitta. [18--]  
16p.; 17 cm.  
**Reel: 193, No. 166**

### **Nuovissimo segretario universale.**

New York: Nicoletti Bros. [19--]  
Manuale teorico pratico per scrivere lettere familiari,  
commerciali, amorose, suppliche biglietti d'inviti,  
ecc., preceduto da regole speciali come scrivere le  
lettere; 192p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 193, No. 167**

### **Nuovo canzoniere sociale.**

Chicago: Italian Labor Publishing Co. [19--]  
44p.; 17 cm.  
**Reel: 193, No. 168**

### **Onesti, J.**

Militarismo e miseria, drama in 3 atti.  
[Brooklyn, N.Y.: Tipografia Guerriero]. [19--]  
43p.; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 193, No. 169**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Order of Sons of Italy in America.**

Guida ufficiale delle logge gestione 1920-21.  
New York: Societa' tipografica italiana. [1920]  
55p.; port; 20 cm.

**Reel: 193, No. 170**

### **Order of Sons of Italy in America.**

Regolamento della Grande loggia dello Stato di  
New York approvato dalla convenzione straordinaria  
di New York del giugno 1919 ed emendato e  
approvato dalla grande convenzione ordinaria di  
Amsterdam, N.Y., dell' agosto 1922.  
New York: Il Carroccio Publ. Co. [1922]  
149p.; 16 cm.

**Reel: 193, No. 171**

### **Order of Sons of Italy in America.**

Grande Loggia figli d' Italia.  
Rituale, New York: Nicoletti Press. 1925  
47p.; 17 cm.

**Reel: 193, No. 172**

### **Ordini indipendente figli d'Italia.**

Costituzione fondamentale e leggi generali.  
Brooklyn: Union Press co. [1929]  
112p.; 15 cm.

**Reel: 193, No. 173**

### **Ordine indipendente figli d'Italia.**

Regolamento pel fondo unico mortuario della  
grande loggia dello stato di New York.  
[New York: Union Press Co.]. [1929]  
32p.; 15 cm.

**Reel: 193, No. 174**

### **Ordine indipendente figli d'Italia.**

Loggia no. 5, Trento e Trieste. Regolamento  
interno modificato nel 1929.  
Brooklyn: Union Press Co. [1929]  
33p.; 14 cm.

**Reel: 193, No. 175**

### **Palmieri, Aurelio, 1870-1926.**

Il Grave problema religioso italiano negli Stati  
Uniti.  
Firenze: Libreria Editrice Fiorentina. 1921  
68p.: illus.; 20 cm. -- (Quaderni dell'Ora; 4).

**Reel: 193, No. 176**

### **Panunzio, Constantine, 1884-1964.**

The soul of an immigrant.  
New York: The Macmillan company. 1922  
xiv p., 2 l., 3-329p.: illus.(music); 19.5 cm.

**Reel: 193, No. 177**

Parole e musica d'Italia, rassegna di poesie scelte  
diretta da Giuseppe Trucco.  
[s.l.:s.n.]. [19--]  
32p.; 25 cm.

**Reel: 193, No. 178**

### **Pasquandrea, Vincenzo.**

Scienza e religione, dialogo fra due operai.  
New York: Libreria Sociale Italiana. [1910?]  
79p.; ill.; 26 cm.

**Reel: 193, No. 179**

### **Patrizi, Ettore.**

Come considero Mussolini.  
[Rome]: S. F. I. E. [1924]  
pensieri di un italiano all' estero; 22p.; 18 cm.

**Reel: 193, No. 180**

Per le nuove generazione.  
New York: Nicoletti Bros. Press. 1911  
31p.; 17 cm.

**Reel: 193, No. 182**

### **Peragallo, Olga, 1910-1943.**

Italian-American authors and their contribution to  
American literature.  
New York: S. F. Vanni. [c1909]  
ed.; by Anita Peragallo; xii, 242p.; 23 cm.

**Reel: 193, No. 183**

### **Perilli, Giovanni, 1883.**

Colorado and the Italians in Colorado.  
[Denver]. [1922]  
Il Colorado e gl' Italiani nel Colorado; 1 p.l.,  
viii, 208p.: illus.(incl. ports), maps, (part fold.); 23.5  
cm.

**Reel: 193, No. 184**

### **Perri, Francesco.**

Emigranti, romanzo.  
Milano: A. Mondadori. 1929  
Terza edizione; 317p.; 18 cm.

**Reel: 193, No. 185**

### **Perrini, Paolo.**

Giordano Bruno, dramma storico Sociale in 5 Atti  
(dal "Giordano Bruno" di L. Schefer e da "L' Ospite  
del Mocenigo" del Prof. Feder).  
New York. [19--]  
Traduzione di G. Strafforello e L. Fabbri; Ridotto per  
le scenidi Paolo Perini; 81p.; 20 cm.

**Reel: 194, No. 186**

### **Picchianti, Silvio.**

Nostalgie, versi.  
Chicago: Galbraith Press. 1908  
76p.; 19 cm.

**Reel: 194, No. 187**

### **Piesco, Saverio.**

Il Rosso Bagliore d'Oriente ovvero "Rasputin",  
dramma con prologo e tre atti.  
[s.l.:s.n.]. [19--]  
81p.; 18 cm.

**Reel: 194, No. 188**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Pious Society of the Missionaries of St. Charles Borromeo.**

Statuti della Pia Sociata' dei Missionari di S. Carlo per gli italiani emigrati.  
Roma: Tipografia Poliglotta Vaticana. 1925  
34p.; 24 cm.

**Reel: 194, No. 189**

**Pious Society of the Missionaries of St. Charles Borromeo Comitato Romano.**

Venticinquesimo anniversario dei missionari di mons. Scalabrini per gli emigrati Italiani Ricordi.  
Roma: Tipografia Poliglotta Vaticana. 1912  
44p.; illus., ports.; 23 cm.

**Reel: 194, No. 190**

**Pisani, Pietro.**

L'emigrazione; avvertimenti e consigli agli emigranti.  
Firenze: Ufficio centrale dell'unione popolare fra i cattolici d'Italia. 1907  
82p.; 19 cm. -- (Questioni del giorno 4).

**Reel: 194, No. 191**

**Pouget, Emile, 1860-1931.**

Il Sabotaggio.  
New York: Federazione Socialista Italiana del Nord America. [19--]  
43p.; 20 cm. -- (Biblioteca rivoluzionaria, v. 5).

**Reel: 194, No. 192**

**Preziosi, Giovanni.**

... Gl'Italiani negli Stati Uniti del Nord.  
Milano: Libreria editrice Milanese. 1909  
4p.l., 243p.,[1]l.; 19.5 cm.

**Reel: 194, No. 193**

**Pucciu, Calicchiu.**

Fogghi di lauru, centu ritratti d'omini illustri, sonetti siciliani.  
Brooklyn, N.Y.: F. Sparacino. 1923  
64p.; 22 cm.

**Reel: 194, No. 194**

**Pucciu, Calicchiu.**

La pruittedda, poema in dialettu sicilianu.  
[Brooklyn, N.Y.: F. Sparacino]. [19--]  
65p.; 23 cm.

**Reel: 194, No. 195**

**Pucelli, Rodolfo.**

Sonetti biografici di italo-americani.  
Milano: Gastaldi Editore. [18--]  
128p.; 19 cm.

**Reel: 194, No. 196**

**Rafanelli, Leda.**

La caserma ... scucla della Nazione (Dal diario di un soldato).  
Paterson, N.J.: Libreria Sociologica. [19--]  
76p.; 19 cm.

**Reel: 194, No. 197**

**Rocca, Massimo.**

L'anarchismo contro l'anarchia (studio critico-documentario) con lettera di Arturo Labriola.  
Pistoia: Rinascimento. 1914  
xii,485p.; 20 cm.

**Reel: 194, No. 198**

**Rosati, Angelo.**

Parole, parole, parole.  
Eazleton, Pa.: Union Printing Co. [1925]  
119p.; 24 cm.

**Reel: 194, No. 199**

**Rose, Philip M., 1889.**

The Italians in America.  
New York, George H. Doran company. [c1922]  
... with an introduction by Charles Hatch Sears; viip.,  
2 l., 13-155p. illus.(map)plates. 20 cm.

**Reel: 194, No. 200**

**Rossi, Adolfo, 1857.**

Un Italiano in America.  
Milano: Fratelli Traves. 1894  
seconda edizione; 324p.; 19 cm.

**Reel: 194, No. 201**

**Rossi, Egisto.**

Gli Stati Uniti e la concorrenza Americana, Studi di agricoltura, industria e commercio.  
Firenze: Barbera. 1884  
xxiii, 786p.; ill.

**Reel: 194, No. 202**

**Rubino, Antonio.**

Il miracolo di S. Gennaro; risposto al Sig. E. Di Mucci.  
New York: Federazione Socialista Italiana del Nord America. [1911]  
24p.; 14 cm. -- [Biblioteca rivoluzionaria, v. 3].

**Reel: 195, No. 203**

**Ruotolo, Onorio, 1888.**

La Scoperta del Dottor Abrams; Una Colossale Mistificazione? No! Risposta al Dottor Bruno de Biasi del Carroccio.

New York: Leonardo da Vinci Publishing House. 1925  
39p.; 24 cm.

**Reel: 195, No. 204**

**Russo, Giacomo Barone.**

L'emigration et ses effets dans le midi de l'Italie.  
Paris: Marcel Riviere. 1912  
223p.; 19 cm.

**Reel: 195, No. 205**

**Russo, Joseph Louis.**

Lorenzo Da Ponte: poet and adventurer.  
New York: Columbia University Press. 1922  
166p.; ill. 21 cm.

**Reel: 195, No. 206**



## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Russo, Pasquale.**

Twelve o'clock lunch; the astonishing truth regarding the filthy and unsanitary conditions existing in the hotels, restaurants and lunch rooms. Chicago. 1923

This is an expose of the practice used by the Food Trust in their efforts to make more profits; 34p.; illus.; 19 cm.

**Reel: 195, No. 207**

### **Sacco, Nicola, 1891-1927.**

The Letter of Sacco and Vanzetti. N.Y.: Viking. 1928  
Edited by Marion Denman Frankfurter and Gardner Jackson; 414p. ; ill.

**Reel: 195, No. 208**

### **Sacco-Vanzetti Defense Committee.**

Financial Report of the Sacco-Vanzetti Defense Committee, from the date of organization, May 5, 1920 to July 31, 1925.

Boston: Hanover Station. 1925  
96p.; 23 cm.

**Reel: 195, No. 209**

### **Salerno, Michele, pseud, Tito Nunzio.**

Perché la guerra in Africa. New York: Unità. [19--]  
28p.: illus.; 18 cm.

**Reel: 195, No. 210**

### **Salvadori, Massimo.**

Autunno americano, a cura di Giuliano De Risi. [Roma: Tipografia Tibergraf]. [18--]  
85p.; 24 cm.

**Reel: 195, No. 211**

### **Salvemini, Gaetano, 1873.**

Come funziona la dittatura fascista. New York: Il Martello. [19--]  
88p.; 23 cm.

**Reel: 195, No. 212**

### **Sartorio, Henry C.**

Social and religious life of Italians in America. Boston: Christopher Publ. House. c1918  
149p.

**Reel: 195, No. 213**

### **Scalabrini, Giovanni Battista, bishop of Placenza, 1839-1905.**

Trent'anni di apostolato, memorie e documenti. Roma: Cooperative Tipografica Manuzio. 1909  
699p.; 24 cm.

**Reel: 195, No. 214**

### **Schiavini, Renato, pseud. Max Sartin.**

Sacco e Vanzetti; cause e fini di un delitto di Stato.

Paris: Jean Bucco. 1927  
Edito a cura del comitato anarchico "Pro Vittime Politiche d'Italia"; 109p.: illus.; 21 cm.

**Reel: 195, No. 215**

### **Schiavo, Giovanni Ermenegildo, b. 1898.**

Italians in America before the Civil War. New York: Vigo Press. 1924  
399p.

**Reel: 195, No. 216**

### **Schiavo, Giovanni Ermenegildo, b. 1898.**

The Italians in Chicago; a study in Americanization. Chicago, Ill.: Italian American publishing co. 1928  
... with a preface by Jane Addams, illustrations by Rocco D. Navigato; 207p.: incl. front.: illus., ports., plates; 26.5 cm.

**Reel: 195, No. 217**

### **Scomile, William.**

Dio esiste? Argomentazioni scientifiche e filosofiche in tema di negazione. Providence, R.I.: Fountain Press. 1923  
29p.; 15 cm.

**Reel: 196, No. 219**

Il Segretario Degli amanti; raccolta di lettere d'amore. Dichiarazione, gelosia, rimprovero, sdegno, ecc. con relative risposte.

New York: Nicoletti Bros. [18--]  
96p.; 19 cm.

**Reel: 196, No. 220**

### **Seneca, Pasquale, 1890.**

Il Presidente Scoppetta ovvero La Societa' della Madonna della Pace (Dalla sua fondazione al suo ..... dal Prof. Pasquale Seneca.) Illustrazioni di Alfredo Melina. [Philadelphia: Artcraft Printingd Co.]. [19--]  
82p.; 22 cm.

**Reel: 196, No. 221**

La Sfida, dramma in 2 atti / Une Madre.

New York: Elvira Catello. [18--]  
48p.; 17 cm.

**Reel: 196, No. 222**

### **Shields, Art.**

The Sacco-Vanzetti case and the grim forces behind it.

N.Y.: Sac.-Van. Defense Company. 192-?  
31p.: ill.

**Reel: 196, No. 223**

### **Sica, Luigi.**

Vampate, rime. Jersey City, N.J.: Italian-American Press. [1926]  
unpaged; 17 cm.

**Reel: 196, No. 224**

### **Silvieri, Emilio.**

Giorgio e Silvio (Dialogo fra due militari). Paterson, N.J.: Libreria Sociologica. [n.d.]  
18p.; 18 cm.

**Reel: 196, No. 225**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Simonin, L.**

Attraverso gli Stati Uniti dall'Atlantico al Pacifico.  
Milano: Fratelli Traves. 1876  
306p.; illus.; 22 cm. -- (Biblioteca di viaggi, 42).

**Reel: 196, No. 226**

### **Societa' di Mutuo Soccorso Guglielmo Marconi.**

Statuto della Societa' di Mutuo Soccorso  
Guglielmo Marconi, fondata il 12 ottobre 1902  
incorporate il 17 novembre 1902, Chicago, Ill.  
[Chicago? Italian Labor Pub., Co.]. [1924]  
55p.; 15 cm.

**Reel: 196, No. 227**

### **Spezzano, Lia.**

Poesie dall'esilio.  
Roma: Angelo Signorelli. [19--]  
Seconda edizione riveduta e arricchita; 191p.; 20 cm.

**Reel: 196, No. 229**

Spiritismo...sventato, dramma sociale in un atto.

New York, Elvira Catello. [n.d.]  
Una Madre; 32p.; 18 cm.

**Reel: 196, No. 230**

### **Starace, Achille, 1889-1945.**

Articoli, lettere, discorsi.  
New York: [Nicoletti Bros. Press]. 1911  
(Articles in English, on various subjects -- Part II.);  
137p.

**Reel: 196, No. 231**

### **Stella, Antonio, 1868-1927.**

Some aspects of Italian immigration to the United  
States; statistical data and general considerations  
based chiefly upon the United States censuses and  
other official publications.

New York & London: G.P. Putnam's sons. 1924  
... with a preface by Nicholas Murray Butler ...;  
xxii,124p.; ill.; 22 cm.

**Reel: 196, No. 232**

The Story of the Sacco-Vanzetti Case.

Boston: Author. [1922]  
47p.

**Reel: 196, No. 233**

### **Teresi, Matteo.**

L'amore-sole dell'avvenire; la questione sociale e',  
soprattutto, una questione morale: meglio del cervello  
puo' risolverla il cuore.

[Rochester, N.Y.]. 1919  
30p.; 20 cm.

**Reel: 196, No. 234**

### **Teresi, Matteo.**

Con la patria nel cuore; la mia propaganda fra gli  
emigranti.

Palermo: Casa Editrice D'Antoni. 1925  
326p.; 21 cm.

**Reel: 196, No. 235**

### **Teresi, Matteo.**

L'Ultima menzogna religiosa, La Democrazia  
Cristiana.

New York: Luigi Florio Press. 1910  
36p.; 16 cm.

**Reel: 196, No. 236**

La Terza Italia: lettere di un yankee, tradotte e  
annotate da Federico Garlanda.

Roma: Societa' Editrice Laziale. [1905?]  
xvii,380p.; 20 cm. -- (Biblioteca della Rivista,  
Minerva n. 15).

**Reel: 196, No. 237**

Tolstoismo e Anarchismo rapporto presentato al  
Congresso Operio Rivoluzionaria Internazionale de  
Parigi.

Barre, Vt.: Biblioteca Circolo Studi Sociali. [1905]  
Traduzione di G. Ciancabilla; 17p.

**Reel: 196, No. 238**

### **Toniatti, Hector.**

Chi son ... che faccio e come vivo.

Chicago: [s.n.]. [19--]  
32p.; ill.; 23 cm.

**Reel: 196, No. 239**

### **Tori, Iacopo.**

Il Processo muto di Sacramento, Cal.  
New York: Libreria del Lavoratori Industriali del  
Mondo. [1919]  
23p.; 19 cm.

**Reel: 196, No. 240**

### **Tresca, Carlo, 1879-1943.**

L'Attentato a Mussolini ovvero Il Segreto di  
Pulcinella.

New York: "Il Martello". [1925]  
32p.

**Reel: 197, No. 241**

### **Tresca, Carlo, 1879-1943.**

Il cristianesimo e la Questione Sociale; conferenza  
tenuta il 14 luglio 1922 a New York alla Manhattan  
Hall, ad iniziativa del Comitato pro vittime politiche.

[Rome?]: Stab. Pol. Ed. Romano. [19--]  
48p.; 20 cm. -- (Libreria del "Conferenziere  
Libertario").

**Reel: 197, No. 242**

Tuppi - Tuppi ossia l'amuri pueticu di dui amanti.

New York: Italian Book Co. [19--]  
16p.; 17 cm.

**Reel: 197, No. 243**

### **Vacirca, Vincenzo.**

L'Italia e la guerra.

Boston: E. Alessi. [19--]  
139p.; 18 cm.

**Reel: 197, No. 244**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Vacirca, Vincenzo.**

La Russia in flamme (22 mesi di rivoluzione).  
New York: I Giovani. 1919  
viii,221p.; 19 cm.

**Reel: 197, No. 245**

**Valenti, Girolamo.**

Eugenio V. Debs: apostolo del Socialismo con:  
"Sogno del progioniero 9653" poema allegorico di.  
Chicago: Italian Labor Publishing Co. [19--]  
Arturo Giovannitti; 46p.: port.; 20 cm.

**Reel: 197, No. 246**

**Valera, Paolo. d. 1926.**

Il Fascismo.  
New York: Martello. [19--]  
16p.; 24 cm.

**Reel: 197, No. 247**

**Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.**

Background of the Plymouth Trial.  
Boston, Mass.: Rd. to Freedom. 192-?  
38p.

**Reel: 197, No. 248**

**Vella, Randolpho.**

Ultra! Teoria dei Geni e dei Giardlagi.  
New York: L'Innovazione. [19--]  
122p.; 18 cm.

**Reel: 197, No. 249**

**Venanzi, Flavio, 1882-1920.**

La Nuova Russia (Documenti storici).  
New York: Biblioteca Rossa. [1918]  
E. Leone, N. Lenine, C.W. Tschitsche-rin, A.  
Ransome; 124p.; 20 cm.

**Reel: 197, No. 250**

**Venanzi, Flavio, 1882-1920.**

Scritti politici e letterarii, raccolti ed ordinati da  
Giovanni Di Gregorio.  
New York: Venanzi Memorial Committee. [c1921]  
304p.; 23 cm.

**Reel: 197, No. 251**

Venticinque anni di missione fra gl'Immigrati Italiani  
di Boston, Mass.

Milan: Santa Lega Eucaristica. 1913  
356p.; ill.

**Reel: 197, No. 252**

La Vera canzone di Beppino, la risposta di Poldina, la  
partenza di Poldina.

New York: Libreria Nuova Italia. [19--]  
16p.: illus.; 16 cm.

**Reel: 197, No. 253**

Verso Il Comunismo.

Barre, Vt.: Cronaca Sovversiva. 1904  
13p.

**Reel: 197, No. 254**

**Villa, Prof.**

L'Anima, il diavolo e l'inferno.  
New York: Libreria del Martello. 1924  
133p.; 18 cm.

**Reel: 197, No. 255**

**Villari, Luigi.**

Gli Stati Uniti d'America e l'emigrazione italiana.  
Milano: Fratelli, Treves. 1912  
3p.l.,31-p.: 1 table; 12.

**Reel: 197, No. 256**

**Zappulla, Giuseppe.**

Voci nell'ombra, versi.  
New York: Cocce' Press. [19--]  
83p.; 20 cm.

**Reel: 197, No. 257**

**Zarrilli, J.**

A prayerful appeal to the American hierarchy in  
behalf of the Italian Catholic cause in the United  
States.

[Two Harbors, Minn?]. [1924]  
26p.; 24 cm.

**Reel: 197, No. 258**

**Israel Acrelius, 1714-1800.**

A History of New Sweden: or, the settlements of  
the river Delaware ... tr. by William M. Reynolds.  
Philadelphia, Hist. Soc. of Pa. 1874  
xxix,468p.

**Reel: 198, No. 1**

Alaska Forr och nu.  
Chicago, P.C. Almbern & co. 1897  
152, [6]p.

**Reel: 198, No. 2**

Alliansmissionens tjugefemarsminnen, 1801-1916,  
redigerad af Josephine Princell.  
Chicago, Ill., Skandinaviska alliansmissionen. 1916  
1p.l., 5-448p.front.,illus. (incl.ports.) 2 dbl.maps. 22-  
1/2 cm.

**Reel: 198, No. 3**

**Carl Jonas Love Almquist, 1793-1866.**

Sara Videbeck and The Chapel ... transl ... by  
Adolph Burnett Benson.  
NY, Amer-Scan Fd. 1919  
xxiii, 229p.

**Reel: 198, No. 4**

Andaatstunder Betragtninger til hver Dag i  
Kirkenaret Minneapolis, Minn.

Augsburg. 1913  
434p.

**Reel: 198, No. 5**

**Carl Wilhelm Andeer, 1870.**

Augustana-folk.  
Rock Island, Augustana. 1911  
146p.

**Reel: 198, No. 6**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Gustav Albert Andreet, 1864-1940.**

Det Svenska språket i Amerika.  
Stockholm, Albert Boniers. (1900)  
Uppsala; Universitet; Studentföreningen Verdandis  
småskrifter, 87; 18p.

**Reel: 198, No. 7**

### **Charles Wharton Stork.**

Anthology of Swedish Lyrics from 1750-1915  
Transl.  
NY., Amer-Scan Fd. 1917  
xxxix, [1],280,[5]p.

**Reel: 198, No. 8**

### **C.D. Arfwedson, 1806-1881.**

Ninnen Fran Europa och Amerika.  
Stockholm, L. Hjerta. 1837  
255p.

**Reel: 198, No. 9**

### **Gjest Baardeen, 1793-1849.**

Sogndalsfjoerens Levnetsløt.  
Chicago, John Anderson Pub. Co. 1895  
595p.

**Reel: 198, No. 10**

### **Ernst Beckman, 1850-1924.**

Amerikanska Studier.  
Stockholm, Z. Haeggatröm. 1883  
2v., 19.

**Reel: 199, No. 11**

Fran nya verlden; reseskildringar fran Amerikas  
Förenta Stater, af Ernst Beckman.  
Stockholm, P.A. Norstedt & söner. 1877  
2p.1.,386p.front., illus; 21-1/2 cm.

**Reel: 199, No. 12**

### **G.G. Belsheim.**

Hemmelige selskaber.  
Mason City?. 1912  
16p.

**Reel: 199, No. 13**

Pen pictures of pioneers, biographical sketches, by  
B.E. Bengtson.  
Holdrege, Neb., The Progress printing company.  
1926  
2v.ports; 24 cm.

**Reel: 199, No. 14**

Sweden and the American revolution, by Adolph B.  
Benson.  
New Haven, The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor  
company. 1926  
xii,216p.front.,p1.,ports.,double facsim.,coat of arms;  
23-1/2 cm.

**Reel: 199, No. 15**

Amerikanska brev, av Johann Benzendal.  
Uppsala: J.A. Lindblads forlag. [1925]  
254p.; 20 cm.

**Reel: 199, No. 16**

Svenskarne i New York, af V. Berger.  
New York: W.J. Adams. 1918  
3v.

**Reel: 199, No. 17**

### **Aron Bergstrom.**

Fran ljus genom skuggor till ljus eller "de hem vi  
lamoade och de hem vi funne".  
Ill., Augustana. 1925  
251p.

**Reel: 199, No. 18**

### **A.O. Bersell, 1853-1903.**

Barnens andra bok for sholan och hemmet.  
Ill., Augustana. 1890  
157p.

**Reel: 199, No. 19**

Beskrifning öfver Amerikes Förenta Stater.  
Stock-holm, F. & G. Beijers. (1891)  
283p.

**Reel: 199, No. 20**

### **Betty.**

Rok-Lenas Stuga.  
Chicago, Swedish M.E. Book Concern. 1907  
213p.

**Reel: 199, No. 21**

Bibliotek for Allmanbildning.  
Ill., Svenska Tribunens. 1896  
1078p.

**Reel: 200, No. 22**

Lyaglimt i Morket eller Kristendom og Hedenstab.  
Minneapolis, Minn., Minnehaha Publ. Co. 1900  
626p.; 22.

**Reel: 200, No. 23**

Pa tusenmilafard; minnen och intryck fran en resa  
genom Forenta Staterna 1926-1927, av O. L. Bjork.  
[Orebro:] Missionsforenings forlag. [1928]  
420p.; front.,illus; (incl.ports.) 20 cm.

**Reel: 200, No. 24**

### **Percy Björck.**

Mitt Ellis-Islands-äventyr.  
Malaö Framtiden. (1914)  
153(1)p.; 12.

**Reel: 200, No. 25**

### **August T. Blanche, 1811-1868.**

Valnaden.  
Minn., Svenska folkets tidnings. 1891  
464p.

**Reel: 200, No. 26**

### **Christopher O. Brohaugh, 1841-1908.**

Baeeteren, En Samling aandelige Salmer.  
Red Wing, Minn. 1879  
273p.

**Reel: 200, No. 27**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Christopher O. Brohaugh, 1841-1908.**

Tillaeg til Vaegteren.  
Red Wing, Minn. 1879  
40p.

**Reel: 200, No. 28**

**N.C. Brun, 1846-1919.**

Fra Ungdomsaar.  
Minnea., Minn., Augsburg. 1915  
371p.

**Reel: 200, No. 29**

Californien. En Skildring af Landet, Dess Klimat och  
Guldminor.

Stockholm, A. Bonniers. 1850  
vii, 205p.

**Reel: 201, No. 30**

**D.M. Canright, 1841-1919.**

Sjundedags-Adventismen förkastad.  
Öfversättning.  
Minneapolis, Swedish Baptist Publication Society.  
1895  
448p.; illus; 20 cm.

**Reel: 201, No. 31**

Lifvet i Nya Sverige; en historisk skildring fran den  
svenska kolonien i Delaware.  
Philadelphia: Amer. Sunday School Union. [1914?]  
Bearbetning fran engelskan af N.J. Chilstrom; 100p.;  
8.

**Reel: 201, No. 32**

**William Conant Church, 1836-1917.**

The Life of John Ericsson.  
New York, Scribner's. 1906 [c1890]  
2v. fronts., illus., plates, ports., facsimis, 23 cm.

**Reel: 201, No. 33**

**Henry S. Henschen.**

Annals of the Swedes on the Delaware.  
Chicago, Swedish Historical Society of America.  
1914  
With an introd; 3d ed.; / by Jehu Curtis Clay, 1792-  
1863; 170p., front. plates; 21 cm.

**Reel: 201, No. 34**

John Albert Johnson's lifsgärning, tre gånger  
guvernör öfver Minnesota, af Frank A. Day och  
Theodore M. Knappen.  
St. Paul, Day & Knappen. 1910  
2p. 1., 3-420p., 11 front., illus., plates, ports; 20 cm.

**Reel: 201, No. 35**

**John Alexis Edgren, 1839-1908.**

Pa Lifveta Haf jemte Andra Foredric och  
Uppsatser.  
San Francisco, G.P. Wikstrom. 1898  
208p.

**Reel: 201, No. 36**

**Johan Enander.**

Ur Svenska sangen unter det nittonde deklet.  
Rock Island, Ill., Augustana Book Concern. (1901)  
Första Delen, 1800-1850; 403p.

**Reel: 201, No. 37**

**Gustaf Erikson, 1867-1945.**

Vi vilja se Jesus.  
Chicago, Author?. 1915  
352p.

**Reel: 201, No. 38**

**Hulda Erikson.**

Vildblommor fran Den stora ängen, af Leonora.  
(Chicago, W. Williamson). (1913)  
156p.

**Reel: 202, No. 39**

Ett Minne i ord och bild öfver den Svenska  
evangeliskt lutherska.  
Rock Island, Augustana. 1906  
2-223p.

**Reel: 202, No. 40**

Evangeliska sanger for sondagsskolan, hemmet och  
evangeliska moten.

Chicago, Svenska. 1917  
349p.

**Reel: 202, No. 41**

**John O. Evjen, 1874-1902.**

Scandinavian immigrants in New York, 1630-  
1674.  
Minneapolis, K.C. Holter Publ. Co. 1916  
[2], xxiv, 438p.

**Reel: 202, No. 42**

**Forsander, Nils, 1846-1926.**

Den oförändrado augsburgiska bekännelsen med  
inledning och förklaring.  
Rock Island, Augustan. 1902  
125p.

**Reel: 202, No. 43**

Forskaren Manadsskrift Tjugutredje Argangen.  
Minneapolis, Minn., Forskaren Publ. Co.  
[4], 374, 138p.

**Reel: 202, No. 44**

Fralsnings-Armens Sangbok.  
Ill., Fralsnings-Armens Hogkvarter. 1922  
2nd ed.; 132p.

**Reel: 202, No. 45**

**A.J. Freeman, 1866.**

Underbara Lefnadsoden.  
(Chicago), Home Press co. 1905  
170p.

**Reel: 202, No. 46**

**N. Fries, 1823-1894.**

Jul-Ljus.  
Chicago, Engberg-Holmberg. 1891  
101p.

**Reel: 202, No. 47**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **N. Fries, 1823-1894.**

Var herres handtlångare.  
Chicago, Söndagskolforeningens. 1881  
186p.

**Reel: 202, No. 48**

Genovera; en av de skonaste och mest rorande  
berattelser fram forntiden.  
Chicago, Engberg-Holmberg. 1915  
2-132p.

**Reel: 202, No. 49**

Fran Nya världen; skildringar af Cecile Gohl.  
Göteborg, T. Hedlund. 1895  
3p.1., 108p.front.(port), 10 cm.

**Reel: 202, No. 50**

Guldet och Guldgragvarne i Kalifornien.  
(Stockholm). [1869]  
16p.

**Reel: 202, No. 51**

### **A.G. Hall.**

Svenska Baptisternas Historia.  
Chicago, Ill. Author.  
v.1 - 1899, v.2 - 1900; 2v.

**Reel: 203, No. 52**

### **J.O. Hammarberg.**

Kallsprang.  
Chicago, Emil Forslund Pr. 1926  
176p.

**Reel: 203, No. 53**

### **Alfred Hedenstierna, 1852-1906.**

Fran herrgardar och äardvagar.  
Ill., Hemlandet. 1907  
732-1279p.

**Reel: 203, No. 54**

### **Carl August Hemborg, 1847.**

Ord, verk och hvila eller min lilla vra.  
Ill., Augustana. 1897  
2v.

**Reel: 203, No. 55**

Hemlands-klockan; andliga sanger for vackelse- och  
uppbyggelsemoten sondegsskolan och hemmet.  
Minn., Author. 1907  
536p.

**Reel: 203, No. 56**

Hemlands toner; tillagnade den Svenska W I B O  
forsamlingen i varkden.  
Chicago, NP. 1927  
60p.

**Reel: 203, No. 57**

### **Fritz Henriksson, 1872-1941.**

...Med Sveriges kronprinspar genom Amerika.  
Stockholm, P.A. Norstedt & söner. [1926]  
359p., fronts., illus., ports., fold.map; 24 cm.

**Reel: 203, No. 58**

### **Herman Hofberg, 1823-1883.**

Genom sveriges bygder.  
Chicago, Svenska Amerikanarens. 1898  
543p.

**Reel: 204, No. 59**

### **Ludvig Holmes, 1858-1910.**

Dikter.  
Rock Island, Augustana. 1896  
432p.

**Reel: 204, No. 60**

### **Ludvig Holmes, 1858-1910.**

Nya Dikter.  
Rock Island, Ill., Augustana. 1904  
446p.

**Reel: 204, No. 61**

### **Johannes Alfred Hultman, 1861-1942.**

Cymbalen; andliga sanger.  
Chicago, Np. 1885  
57p.

**Reel: 204, No. 62**

Vad ar Iww7.

Chicago, Ill., Iww. (1925)  
by Industrial workers of the World...; 31p.

**Reel: 204, No. 63**

### **Jacobsson, Nils, 1873-1950.**

Svenskar och indianer; studier i svenskarnas insats  
i den tidigare protestantiska missionens historia, av  
Nils Jacobsson ... Mit 52 illustrationer och 2 kartor.  
Utg. genom Svenska kyrkans missionsstyrelse.  
Stockholm, Svenska kyrkans diakonistyrelse. [1922]  
xii, 348p. illus; (incl.ports.,maps, facsims.) 21 cm.

**Reel: 204, No. 64**

### **Alfred Jensen.**

Salmehftet.  
Tyler, Minn. 1926  
28p.

**Reel: 204, No. 65**

### **Amandus Johnson, 1877.**

Den forsta svenska kolonien i Amerika, av  
Amandus Johnson ... Forord av fil. d:r Theodor  
Westrin. Till svenska av Axel Palmgren.  
Stockholm: H. Geber. [1923]  
208p.chart; 22 cm.

**Reel: 204, No. 66**

### **Amandus Johnson, 1877.**

The Swedes in America, 1638-1900.  
Philadelphia, Lenape press. 1914  
391p.plates,ports.,maps; 22-26 cm.

**Reel: 204, No. 67**

Swedish contributions to American national life,  
1638-1921, by Amandus Johnson.  
New York, Committee of the Swedish section of  
America's making, inc. 1921  
64p. illus.(incl.ports.) 23 cm.

**Reel: 205, No. 68**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Eric Johnson, 1838-1919.**

Svenskarne i Illinois. Historiska anteckningar, samlade och utgifna af Eric Johnson och C.F. Peterson.

Chicago, Tryckt hos W. Williamson. 1880  
xiv, 471p.front.,illus., ports; 22-1/2 cm.

**Reel: 205, No. 69**

Jubileumsboken; tal och förhandlingar vid de svensk-Amerikanska baptisternas 75 årsjubileum och därmed.

Chicago, Conference. 1927  
271p.

**Reel: 205, No. 70**

Julgrans-berättelser för gammal och ung.  
Chicago, Engberg & Holmberg. 1881  
126p.

**Reel: 205, No. 71**

Klosterlifver afslojadt.

Minn., Capital Pub. Co. 1920

Sann berättelse af en flyktad nunna; 195p.

**Reel: 205, No. 72**

### **G.H. von Koch, 1872.**

... Emigranternas land; studier i amerikanskt samhällslif.

Stockholm, Aktiebolaget Ljus. 1910

2p.1., 391,vi p.illus.(incl.ports.,maps. facsims.) 24 cm.

**Reel: 205, No. 73**

### **Kranz Kottenkamp, 1806-1858.**

De Forsts nybyggarne i Nordamerikanska vestern.  
Oerebro, N.M., Lindh. 1857

572p.

**Reel: 205, No. 74**

### **Evald Kristensen, 1883.**

De forenede stater.

Omaha, Anderson. 1922

367p.

**Reel: 205, No. 75**

### **S.J. Kromberg, 1840-1925.**

Banbrytaren; historisk skildring af nybyggarelifvet i nordvastern under en tid af trettiofem ar 1870-1905.

Rock Island, Pa Forfattarens. 1906

432p.

**Reel: 205, No. 76**

### **Alexis Kuylenstierna, 1862-1947.**

Svenska minnen bragder och stordad ute och hemma i krig och fred.

Ill., P.A. Lindberg. 1908

477p.

**Reel: 206, No. 77**

Gösta Berling's saga, by Selma Lagerlöf; tr. from the Swedish by Lillie Tudeer.

New York, The American-Scandinavian foundation; [etc., etc.]. 1918

2v. illus; (map) 19-1/2 cm.; (Half-title: Scandinavian classics, vol. x-xi).

**Reel: 206, No. 78**

### **A.J. Lannes.**

Civic and industrial progress of the Swedish people in Jamestown, 1848-1914.

Jamestown, N.Y., Bergwall prtg. co. 1914

132p. illus; 32 cm.

**Reel: 206, No. 79**

### **Margarete Lenk, 1841.**

Tomas, folkpredikanten.

Rock Island, Augustana. 1912

214p.

**Reel: 206, No. 80**

### **N. Lilja.**

Menniskan Hennes Oppomst.

Chicago, Swedish Bk, Co. 1896

494p.

**Reel: 206, No. 82**

### **N.M. Liljegren, 1846.**

Svenska Metodismen.

Chicago, Ill., M.E. Bokhandels-Foreningens Forlag. 1895

566p. illus.,ports.22 cm.

**Reel: 206, No. 83**

### **Alfred E. Lindberg, 1869-1941.**

Freemans Levnadssaga.

Moline, Ill., A.J. Freemant. 1920

113p.

**Reel: 206, No. 84**

### **Alfred E. Lindberg, 1869-1941.**

Kristendomsskolan.

Boston, Mass. 1910

29p.

**Reel: 207, No. 85**

### **Fr. Lindberg.**

Ett Besok i Amerika.

Uppsala: A. Sundquist. [1911]

131p., 9 pl., 1 port; 20 cm.

**Reel: 207, No. 86**

Svenska teaterminnen fran chicago; anteckningar och anekdoter, av Ernst Lindblom.

Stockholm: C.L. Gullberg. [1916]

192p. illus; 20 cm.

**Reel: 207, No. 87**

### **Peter Martensen Lindeström, 1632-1691.**

Geographia Americae with an Account of the Delaware Indians.

Phila., Swedish Col. Soc. 1925

xliv, 418,[1]p.; plates, maps; 8.

**Reel: 207, No. 88**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **C.A. Lindevall, 1863.**

Reminiscences of an old clergyman.  
Rock Island, Augustana. n.d  
231p., 20.

**Reel: 207, No. 89**

### **Hugo Lindquist.**

Manskoran.  
Stockholm, Augustana. 1890  
299p.

**Reel: 207, No. 90**

### **Evans Albin Lindstrand, 1847-1913.**

Pennteckningar Och Reseskildringar.  
Ill., Pa Svenska Amerikanarens. 1898  
376p.

**Reel: 207, No. 91**

Minnen från en färd genom Amerika. Af Axel E.  
Lindvall. Med 72 illustrationer.  
[Nettraby!] Författerens förlag; [Karlskrona,  
Länsboktryckeriet]. [1890]  
6p.1.,215p.incl.illus.(incl.ports.)plates; 21-1/2 cm.

**Reel: 207, No. 92**

### **Linnaea.**

Chicago. Chicago Hamlandats. 1887  
Poatiskt Album of Svensk Amerikanska Publicister i;  
224p.

**Reel: 207, No. 93**

### **Frederick Lönnkvist.**

Allt-Omfattande Svensk-Amerikansk  
Uppalagsbok.  
Ill., John C. Winston. 1895  
791p.

**Reel: 207, No. 94**

### **Svante Lofgren.**

I Urskogen.  
Seattle, Was. 1923  
316p.

**Reel: 208, No. 95**

### **Emil Lund, 1850.**

Minnesota-Konferensens av Augustana-Synoden.  
Rock Island, Ill., Augustana Bk Concern. 1926  
551p.

**Reel: 208, No. 96**

### **Sven Lundblad, 1861.**

Verskrönika om Svenska Klubben Seattle, Was.  
1892-1907.  
Puget Sound, Puget Sound Postens. 1908  
119p.

**Reel: 208, No. 97**

### **K.O. Lundeberg, 1859-1942.**

"Naap kommer Guds rike?"  
Minn., NP. 1929  
79p.

**Reel: 208, No. 98**

### **Sigrid Mclean, 1869.**

Over tjugo ar i kina.  
Minn., Author. 1927  
142p.

**Reel: 208, No. 99**

### **Magnusson.**

Andra laseboken for skolan och hemmet.  
Ill., Augustana. 1910  
144p.

**Reel: 208, No. 100**

### **Julius Mankell, 1828-1897.**

Fran Pultava till Bender; historisk teckning.  
Minn. & Chicago, C. Raamussen. 1908  
128p.

**Reel: 208, No. 101**

### **Hans Mattson, 1832-1893.**

Minnen, af öfverste H. Mattson.  
Lund, C.W.K. Gleerup. [1890]  
viii, 300p., front.(port.) illus; 22 x 17 cm.

**Reel: 208, No. 102**

### **Minnesskrift.**

Topeka, Fyrtio års. 1914  
382p.

**Reel: 208, No. 104**

Minnesskrift utgifven med anledning af Svenska  
Evangeliska Srikyrkans i Amerika.

Minn. 1914  
382p., 23.

**Reel: 208, No. 105**

### **Andrew Modig, 1871.**

Purpurstänk pa Aftonsky.  
Beresford. 1911  
141p.

**Reel: 208, No. 106**

Vanhafd; inlägg i emigrationsfragan, af Adrian  
Molin.

Stockholm, P.A. Norstedt & soner. [1911]  
vi p., 11.,[3]-153,[1]p.23 cm.

**Reel: 208, No. 107**

### **Oskar Montelius.**

Sveriges Hednatid Sant Medeltid Svenska  
Amerikanska.  
Minneapolis, Minn., Postens. 1900  
6v.

**Reel: 209, No. 108**

### **S. Mortensson, 1864-1926.**

Ar det verklig sanning?.  
Chicago, Svenska Litteraturkommitteen. 1911  
382p.

**Reel: 210, No. 109**



## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

Nagra wälmonta Rad och Upplysningar för Svenska Utvandrare till Amerikanska staterna. Tredje, tillökta upplagan.  
(Sweden), F.L. Schmidt. 1869  
60p.

**Reel: 210, No. 110**

Nordamerika: natur, bygd och svenskbygd, av Helge Nelson.  
Stockholm: A.-b. M. Bergvalls Forlag. [1926]  
Del; 1-2; 2v. in 1. illus. (incl.plans), maps, plates, tables; 25 cm.

**Reel: 210, No. 111**

Celebration of the Decennial Anniversary of the Founding of New Sweden, Maine, ... 1880.  
Portland, Me., S. thurston. 1881  
87p.

**Reel: 210, No. 112**

Predikningar och föredrag.  
Rock Island, Augustana. 1920  
by New York-Konferensens armöte (1919:  
Cleveland, Ohio); 36p.

**Reel: 210, No. 113**

**Otto Norberg, 1864.**

Svenska kyrkans mission vid Delaware i Nord-Amerika (if.d. kolonien Nya Sverige).  
Stockholm, A.V. Carlson. [1893]  
x,231p; front.,p1.,ports.,map; 22 cm.

**Reel: 210, No. 114**

**Eric Norelius, 1833-1916.**

De Svenska Luterska Församlingarnas och Svenskarnes Historia i Amerika.  
Rock Island, Ill.: Lutheran Augustana Book Concern.  
1890  
1p.1., v-viii, 871pp., 3p.1., 18port; 4.

**Reel: 210, No. 115**

T.N. Hasselquist, lefnadsteckning af E. Norelius.  
Rock Island, Ill., Lutheran Augustana book concern.  
[1900]  
342p.incl.illus.,facsim.ports.(incl.front.) 20 cm.

**Reel: 211, No. 116**

Den Nye Skolmastaren.  
Chicago, Svenska Amerikanarens. (1900)  
[4], 883p.

**Reel: 211, No. 117**

**David Nyvall, 1863-1946.**

Via dolorosa.  
Minneapolis, Vackebblad. 1925  
452p.

**Reel: 211, No. 118**

**Albert Okerstrom, 1871-1933.**

Jubiles album; a short history of the Swedish Ev. Lutheran Salem congregation.  
Sycamore, Ill., Sw. Ev. Luth. Salem Church. (192-)  
101p.

**Reel: 211, No. 119**

**Ernst W. Olson, 1870-1958.**

The Swedish Element in Illinois.  
Chicago, Swedish-Am. Biog. Asso. 1917  
703p.; 27.

**Reel: 211, No. 120**

En prärieunges funderingar, af Anna Olsson.  
Rock Island Ill. [Augustana book concerns tryckeri].  
1917

141p. front; (port.), 19 cm.

**Reel: 211, No. 121**

**Olof Olsson, 1841-1900.**

Reformationen och 5 ocinisman.  
Rock Island, Ill., Augustana College. 1880  
32,[2]p.

**Reel: 211, No. 122**

**J.S. Osterberg.**

History of the Swedes in Rhode Island  
(Svenskarna i Rhode Is.).  
Worchester, Mass., Svea. 1915  
360p.

**Reel: 211, No. 123**

Ögonblicksbilder fran en tripp till Amerika af August Palm.

Stockholm, Författarens förlag. 1901  
245, [3]p. illus.23 cm.

**Reel: 212, No. 124**

**Johan Person.**

I Svensk-Amerika.  
Worchester, Mass., Knutson & Persons. 1900  
170p.

**Reel: 212, No. 125**

Svensk-amerikanska studier, af Johan Person.  
Rock Island, Ill., Augustana book concern. [1912]  
172p.; 20 cm.

**Reel: 212, No. 126**

**Carl Peterson.**

Korsets Kraft.  
New Britian, Osterns Veckoblads. 1925  
145p.

**Reel: 212, No. 127**

**C.F. Peterson, 1843-1901.**

Spansk-Amerikanska kriget.  
Chicago, Svenska Amerikanaren. 1889  
viii, 116p.

**Reel: 212, No. 128**

**C.F. Peterson, 1843-1901.**

Sverige i Amerika; kulturhistoriska ø och biografiska teckningar.  
Ill., Royal Star. 1898  
509p.; 8.

**Reel: 212, No. 129**

Poesibok; diktsanling för ungdom.  
Chicago, Engberg-Holmberg. 1910  
56p.

**Reel: 212, No. 130**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Bishop Erik Pontoppiden, 1698-1764.**

Folkklaring.  
Minn., Augsburg. 1902  
112p.

**Reel: 212, No. 131**

Fraktisk Larobok Engelska Spraket med fullständig  
uttälsbeteckning.

Chicago, Engberg-Holmberg. 1881  
216,[8]p.

**Reel: 212, No. 132**

**Kristian Prestgard, 1866.**

En sommer i norge.  
Minn., Ausburg Pub. House. 1928  
2v.

**Reel: 212, No. 133**

Protokoll ofver forhandlingarna vid Pacific Svenska  
Missionskonferensens.

(Los Angeles,). 1912-1915  
48p.

**Reel: 213, No. 134**

**Scandnavia Illustreret.**

Ulapbeidet for okamirmviske.  
Minn. & Chicago, C. Rasmussen. 1916  
319p.

**Reel: 213, No. 135**

**Gustavus W., Schroader, 1821-1914.**

History of the Swedish Baptists.  
New York, Author. 1898  
316p.

**Reel: 213, No. 136**

Emigranterna; romantiserad skildring fran  
nybyggaretiden, af Edw. Schuch.  
Chicago, Ill., The Engberg-Holmberg publ. co. 1917  
189p., 11; 20 cm.

**Reel: 213, No. 137**

**Sverre Sieverts.**

Dessa Byfoka.  
Minneapolis, Norrønas. 1925  
55p.

**Reel: 213, No. 138**

Sionsharpan, andlige sanger till Geds försanlings  
tjanst.

Chicago. c1890  
469p.

**Reel: 213, No. 139**

**P.A. Siljeström, 1815-1892.**

Rega i Förenta Staterna.  
Stockholm, P.A. Norstedtssöner. 1852  
xiv, 464p.

**Reel: 213, No. 140**

**Otto Sjögren, 1844-191?.**

Karl den tolfte och hans man.  
Chicago, Svenska Amerikanar. 1903  
687p.

**Reel: 213, No. 141**

Skandinavisk Sang Bok Iww.  
Seattle, Wash. (1920)  
[2], 64, [2]p.

**Reel: 213, No. 142**

Skandinaviska Arbetarforbundet; Amerika.  
Chicago, Author. 1929  
Resolutioner och beslut av dess granlaggande  
Kongress i Chigo; 12p.

**Reel: 214, No. 143**

**Ernst Skarstedt, 1857-1929.**

California och dess svenska befolkning, af Ernst  
Skarstedt ... Med en färglagd karta öfver California,  
öfver 200 porträtt och 100 andra illustrationer.  
Seattle, Wash., Tryckt hos Washington printing co.  
1910  
Paeget förlag...; 468p. incl. front.(port.) illus.  
fold.col.map. 22 cm.

**Reel: 214, No. 144**

Oregon och dess svenska befolkning, af Ernst  
Skarstedt.

Seattle, Wash.: Washington Prtg. Co. Co. 1911  
220p. front.,illus; (incl.ports.), map, 22 cm.

**Reel: 214, No. 145**

Svensk-Amerikanska folket i helg och socken.  
Strodda blad ur Svensk-amerikanernas historia, deras  
oden och bedrifter, nederlag och segrar, livsintressen  
och forstroelser jamte biografiska uppgifter om ett  
antal markesman, av Ernst Sharstedt.

Stockholm: Bjorck & Borjesson. [1917]  
450p. illus., ports; 24 cm.

**Reel: 214, No. 146**

Washington och dess avenska befolkning.  
Seattle, Wash., Washington printing co. 1908  
Af Ernst Starstedt ... Med en färglagd karta öfver  
Washington, 300 porträtt och 87 andra illustrationer.  
Pa förf:s förlag under medverkan af F.W. Lonegren;  
3p.l.,[9]-588p.front.(port.) illus.,double map. 22 cm.

**Reel: 214, No. 147**

**Anna Söderblom, 1870.**

En Amerikabok.  
Stockholm, Svenska Kyrkans. 1925  
391p., 20.

**Reel: 214, No. 148**

**Nathan Söerblom, 1866-1931.**

Fran Upsala till rock island; en predikofard i nya  
varlden.

Stockholm, Svenska Kurkans Deakonistyrelses  
Bokforlag. 1924  
391p.front.,ports; 3 ed.; 8.

**Reel: 214, No. 149**

**Alfred Söderström, 1848.**

Minneapolis, Minnen.  
Minn., NP. 1899  
466p.

**Reel: 214, No. 150**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

Genom den stora vestern. Reseskildringar af J. Stadling.  
Stockholm, Författarens förlag. [1883]  
vi, 328p. illus.,pl.; 21 cm.  
**Reel: 215, No. 151**

**O. Stenerson.**  
Textbok öfver evangelierna och  
uppenbarelsboken, i alfabetisk och kronologisk  
ordning.  
Minn., Author. 1915  
77p.  
**Reel: 215, No. 152**

**J.L. Stockenstrand.**  
Utvandpare. Skildringar.  
Stockholm: Fr. Skoglund. 1908  
175p.; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 215, No. 153**

The Story of New Sweden.  
Portland, Maine, Loring, Short & Harmon. 1896  
[5], 9-134p.  
**Reel: 215, No. 154**

**Algot E. Strand.**  
A History of the Swedish-Americans of  
Minnesota. A concise record of the struggles,  
together with a narrative of what is now being done  
by the Swedish-Americans of Minnesota in the  
development of their adopted country.  
Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Co. 1910  
3v.; 27 cm.  
**Reel: 215, No. 155**

**Jul Strandberg.**  
Md. Petersens Logerende; Humoristiske  
Fartaellinger.  
Chicago, Skandinsvens Boggandel. 1892  
[179]p.; 154p.  
**Reel: 215, No. 156**

Svensk-amerikanerna. deras materiella och andliga  
sträfvanden; anteckningar fran en resa i Amerika  
företagen med understöd af svenska staten, af Carl  
Sundbeck.  
Rock Island, Ill., Augustana book concern. [1904]  
4p.1., 7-479, [1]p.incl.front., illus., ports.21-1/2 x 16-  
1/2 cm.  
**Reel: 215, No. 157**

**Carl Sundbeck, 1865.**  
Svenskarna i Amerika, deras land, antal och  
kolonier. En kort öfversikt till tjänst för emigranter  
och för vara svensk-amerikanska kolonier  
intresserade, af Carl Sundbeck. Med 3 kartor.  
Stockholm, F.C. Askerbergs bokforlag. [1900]  
xii, 107, [1]p.3 fold.maps; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 216, No. 158**

**Hedvig Svedenborg, 1872.**  
Emigranterna; roman.  
Stockholm: Nordiska Forlaget. [1914]  
160p.; 16.  
**Reel: 216, No. 159**

Svenska Baptisternas i Minnesota Historia fran 1850-  
talet till 1918.  
Minn, Minn Minnesota Statskonferens. 1914  
279p.  
**Reel: 216, No. 160**

Svenska evangelisk-lutherska mission-föreningen i  
Amerika. Nadans budskap; andliga sanger.  
Chicago, Author. 1916  
279p.  
**Reel: 216, No. 161**

Svenska Evangeliska Lutherska Församlingen  
(Rock Island, Ill.) Minnesalbum.  
Rock Is., Ill. Augustana. 1908  
2-284p.  
**Reel: 216, No. 162**

Den Svenska psalm-boken af ar 1819.  
Ill., Augusta Book Concern. 1885  
412p.,(292p.); (102p.).  
**Reel: 216, No. 163**

Svenska psalm-boken.  
Ill., Augustana. 1892  
xxii, 492p.  
**Reel: 216, No. 164**

Svenska Sjundedags Adventisterna Historia.  
Chicago, Emil Forslund. 1928  
370p.; 22.  
**Reel: 216, No. 165**

Svenska Tabernakelförsamlingen Minnesskrift.  
Minneapolis, Minn. 1924  
102p.  
**Reel: 216, No. 166**

Svenskarne i Texas i ord och bild, 1838-1918, ett  
historisktbiografiskt arbete samladt och utgivet af  
Ernest Severin, redigeradt och utarbetadt af dr. Alf.  
L. Scott, pastor T.J. Westerberg; granskadt och  
öfversedt af red. J.M. Ojerholm.  
[Austin, Texas, Printed by E.L. Steck]. [c1919]  
2v. illus., plates,ports; 28 cm.  
**Reel: 217, No. 167**

Svenskarna i Sioux City, nagra blad ur deras historia,  
af Gustaf N. Swan.  
Chicago, Jacobson printing co. 1912  
5p.1.,[15]-262p.front.19-1/2 cm.  
**Reel: 217, No. 168**

Swedish Evangelical Mission Association of  
Nebraska.  
n.p. [1912]  
Nebraska Missionsforening i ord och bild., 1887-  
1912; 291p.  
**Reel: 217, No. 169**

Constitution and list of officers and members.  
n.p. [1911] 1931  
by Swedish Colonial Society; Ju. 1911-1917, 1931;  
3v.: 26 cm.  
**Reel: 217, No. 170**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

The Swedish Colonial Society.  
Philadelphia. 1913  
[Officers and members.]; [14]p.  
**Reel: 217, No. 171**

Ater i Sverige.  
Chicago, Swedish book company. [c1897]  
Bilder och minnen fran mina fueders land expositions-  
och jubel-aret 1897, af Carl Swensson...;  
604p.,incl.front.,illus.,plates,ports. 24 cm.  
**Reel: 217, No. 172**

**G. Thyreen.**  
Skall jag resa till Amerika? Kortfattad skildring af  
Forenta Staterna vid 20:de arhundradets borjan.  
Stockholm: Sandberg. 1911  
240p.; 12.  
**Reel: 217, No. 173**

Trefoldighets Meninghet Minneapolis, Minnesota  
1868-1918.  
Minn., Folkebladets trykkeri. 1918  
95p.  
**Reel: 218, No. 174**

250th anniversary of the first Swedish settlement in  
America, September 14th, 1888.  
Minneapolis. 1838  
1 p.l., 70p.; 8.  
**Reel: 218, No. 175**

**Gustaf Unonius, 1810-1902.**  
Bih-Ng Till. "Kinnen Fran - - Sjuttonarig Vistolse  
I Nordvestra Amerika.  
Stockholm, Z. Haeggstrom. 1896  
38p.  
**Reel: 218, No. 176**

**Gustaf Unonius, 1810-1902.**  
Minnon fran en sjuttonarig vistolse i Nordvestra  
Amerika.  
Epeals, W. Schults. 1862  
2v.  
**Reel: 218, No. 177**

**Vess.**  
Uncdomsdrommar; svensk originalroman.  
Chicago, Svenska Amerikanarens. 1900  
316p.  
**Reel: 218, No. 178**

**Ingleborg Vollquarts.**  
No'r ikke hjemae.  
N. Fr. Hansens. 1928  
160p.  
**Reel: 218, No. 179**

Turistikizzer fran andra sidan Atlanten, af H.  
Wachmeister.  
Stockholm, P.A. Norstedt & soener. [1901]  
2p.l., 250p; plates, ports, (incl.front.), 25 cm.  
**Reel: 218, No. 180**

**A.C. Warberg, 1825-1897.**  
Skizzer fran nord-amerikanska kriget, 1861-1865.  
Bref och anteckningar under en fyraurig vistelse i  
Forenta Staterna af en i detta krig deltagande svensk  
officer. Med 4 kartor och 10 plancher.  
Stockholm, O.L. Lamm. [1867-71]  
362, [2]p. 10p1.,4 fold.maps; 23-1/2 cm.  
**Reel: 218, No. 181**

**Victor Witting.**  
Minnen fran mitt lif som sjoman Immigrant och  
predikant.  
Worchester, Mass. 1904  
x,576p.; 23.  
**Reel: 218, No. 182**

**P. Waldenstrom.**  
Genom Norra Amerikas Forenta Stater.  
Missions Friends Publ. Co. 1980  
vii,615p.; 23.  
**Reel: 218, No. 183**

**Abbott, Edith, 1876-1957.**  
Immigration; select documents and case records.  
Chicago, the University of Chicago Press. [c1924]  
xxii, 809 p. 24 cm.  
**Reel: 219, No. 1**

**Abbott, Grace, 1878.**  
The immigrant and the community.  
New York, Century Co. 1917  
introduction by Judge Julian W. Mack.; vi, [6], 1-303  
p. Tables.  
**Reel: 219, No. 2**

Abstract of Laws Regulating Elections and the  
Naturalization of Aliens.  
Cincinnati, Gazette Steam Book and Job Printing  
Establishment. 1872  
78 p.  
**Reel: 219, No. 3**

An Account of the Conflagration of the Ursuline  
Convent.  
Boston. 1834  
by a Friend of Religious Toleration.; 35 p.  
**Reel: 219, No. 4**

Address of the American Republicans of the City of  
Philadelphia to the Native and Naturalized Citizens  
of the United States.  
Philadelphia. 1844  
24 p.  
**Reel: 219, No. 5**

**Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 1836-1907.**  
Unguarded gates and other poems.  
[Boston] Houghton, Mifflin. 1895  
121 p.  
**Reel: 219, No. 6**

America and her immigrants.  
[New York]. [c1926]  
vii, 316 p. illus. (incl. charts, maps.) 23 cm.  
**Reel: 219, No. 7**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

American citizenship.  
Bethlehem, Pa., Bethlehem steel company. c1926  
ix, 11-149, [2] p. plates (1 col.) ports. 24 cm.  
**Reel: 219, No. 8**

The American spirit in the writings of Americans of  
foreign birth, selections chosen and ed. by Robert E.  
Stauffer.  
Boston, The Christopher publishing house. [c1922]  
185 p. 22 cm.  
**Reel: 219, No. 9**

Americanization; principals [sic] of Americanism,  
essentials of Americanization, technic of race-  
assimilation, annotated bibliography, compiled and  
edited by Winthrop Talbot.  
New York, The H. W. Wilson Co. 1917  
lii, 2, 1-320 p. 20 cm.  
**Reel: 219, No. 10**

Americanization : what is it? What to do ... What you  
can do for America through Americanization of the  
foreign-born.  
[New York]. [1919]  
11 (1) p.  
**Reel: 219, No. 11**

Americanizing a City; the Campaign for the Detroit  
night schools conducted in August - September 1915.  
New York, National Americanization Committee and  
The Committee for Immigrants in America. 1915  
23 p.  
**Reel: 219, No. 12**

**Aronovici, Carol.**  
Americanization.  
St. Paul, Keller Pub. Co. 1919  
48 p. 17 cm.  
**Reel: 219, No. 13**

**Atchison, Rena Michaels.**  
Un-American immigration: its present effects and  
future perils.  
Chicago : C.H. Kerr & co. 1894  
A study from the census of 1890 ...; 1 p.l., 198 p.  
**Reel: 220, No. 14**

**Babcock, Kendrick Charles, 1864-1932.**  
... The Scandinavian element in the United States.  
Urbana, The University of Illinois. [1914]  
223 p.  
**Reel: 220, No. 15**

**Baghdigian, Bagdasar Krekor.**  
Americanism in Americanization.  
Kansas City, Mo., Burton Publishing company. 1921  
198 p. incl. front. 20 cm.  
**Reel: 220, No. 16**

**Baghdigian, Bagdasar Krekor.**  
Essentials of Americanization.  
St. Louis, Mo., Nixon-Jones printing co. 1919  
96 p. 20 cm.  
**Reel: 220, No. 17**

**Balch, Emily Greene, 1867-1961.**  
Our Slavic fellow citizens.  
New York, Charities publication committee. 1910  
xx, 536 p. front., illus., plates, ports., maps. 24 cm.  
**Reel: 220, No. 18**

**Baldwin, Lizzie Thomas.**  
Bible lessons for foreigners beginning English.  
Jamestown, N. Y., S.A. Baldwin. [c1913]  
170 p. 1 illus. 21 cm.  
**Reel: 220, No. 19**

**Barnes, Mary Clark.**  
Neighboring new Americans.  
New York : F.H. Revell Co. [c1920]  
2 p.l, 9-68 p.  
**Reel: 220, No. 20**

**Barnes, Mary Clark.**  
The new America, a study in immigration;  
chapters I to IV, chapters V and VI, by Lemuel Call  
Barnes.  
New York, Chicago [etc.] Fleming H. Revell  
company. [c1913]  
160 p. incl. front., plates. 20 cm.  
**Reel: 220, No. 21**

**Beard, Annie E. S., d. 1930.**  
Our foreign-born citizens; what they have done  
for America.  
New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company. [c1922]  
viii, 288 p. front., ports. 21 cm.  
**Reel: 220, No. 22**

**Bere, May, 1893.**  
A comparative study of the mental capacity of  
children of foreign parentage.  
New York city, Teachers college, Columbia  
University. 1924  
ix, 105 p. incl. tables. 24 cm.  
**Reel: 220, No. 23**

**Boas, Franz, 1858-1942.**  
Materials for the study of inheritance in man.  
New York : Columbia Univ. Press. 1928  
viii, 540 p.  
**Reel: 220, No. 24**

**Bogardus, Emory Stephen, 1882.**  
Essentials of Americanization.  
Los Angeles, J.R. Miller. 1923  
3d rev. ed.; 442 p. 20 cm.  
**Reel: 220, No. 25**

**Bonner, Geraldine, 1870-1930.**  
The emigrant trail.  
New York, Duffield & company. 1910  
4 p. 1., 3-496 p. col. front. 20 cm.  
**Reel: 221, No. 26**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Bradley, A. A.**

To what extent does unrestricted immigration counteract the influence of educational and charitable work?  
New York : The Charity organization society. [1902]  
6 p.

**Reel: 221, No. 27**

**Breckinridge, Sophonisba Preston, 1866-1948.**

... New homes for old.  
New York and London, Harper & brothers. 1921  
xi [1]p., 4 l., 355, [1]p. front., illus. (plans) plates. 20  
cm.

**Reel: 221, No. 28**

**Brewer, Daniel Chauncey, 1861.**

The conquest of New England by the immigrant.  
New York & London, G.P. Putnam's sons. 1926  
vi, 369 p. 20 cm.

**Reel: 221, No. 29**

**Brewer, Daniel Chauncey, 1861.**

The peril of the republic; are we facing revolution in the United States?  
New York and London, G.P. Putnam sons. 1922  
vi, 354 p. 20 cm.

**Reel: 221, No. 30**

**Brewer, Daniel Chauncey, 1861.**

The revolutionary trend of foreign labor and its significance : a paper presented.  
[Boston? : s.n.]. 1916  
12 p. 25 cm.

**Reel: 221, No. 31**

**Bristow; Gwen, 1903.**

The alien, and other poems.  
Boston, R.G. Badger. [c1926]  
29 p. 20 cm.

**Reel: 221, No. 32**

**Bromwell, William Jeremy, 1834-1874.**

History of immigration to the United States, exhibiting the number, sex, age, occupation, and country of birth, of passengers arriving in the United States by sea from foreign countries, from September 30, 1819, to December 31, 1855.  
New York, Redfield. 1856  
225 p. 24 cm.

**Reel: 221, No. 33**

**Brooks, Charles Alvin, 1871-1931.**

Christian Americanization : A Task for the Churches.  
[N.p.] Council of Women for Home Missions and Missionary Education Movement of the United States and Canada. 1919  
ix, 2, 1-162.

**Reel: 221, No. 34**

**Brooks, Charles Alvin, 1871-1931.**

Through The Second Gate.  
Am. Baptist Home Mission Soc. 1922  
Baptists in Action Among New Americans.; 166 p.

**Reel: 221, No. 35**

**Brown, Charles Lincoln, 1864.**

Our fellow citizens - the Bohemians and the Slovaks.  
[s.l. : s.n.].  
8 p.

**Reel: 221, No. 36**

**Brownlow, William Gannaway, 1805-1877.**

Americanism contrasted with Foreignism, Romanism and Bogus Democracy in the Light of Reason, History, and Scripture in which Certain Demagogues in Tennessee and Elsewhere are shown in their true Colors.  
Nashville. 1856  
208 p.

**Reel: 221, No. 37**

**Buchanan, Frank, 1862.**

Immigration; speech.  
Washington. 1915  
January 7, 1915.; 8 p.

**Reel: 221, No. 38**

**Burgess, Thomas, 1880-1995.**

Foreign-born Americans and their children; our duty and opportunity for God and country from the standpoint of the Episcopal church.  
New York : Dept. of Missions and Church Extension of the Episcopal Church. [1920]  
80 p. front., illus. ports.

**Reel: 221, No. 39**

**Burgess, Thomas, 1880-1995.**

Foreigners or friends, a handbook; the churchman's approach to the foreign-born and their children.  
New York : Dept. of Missions and Church Extension. 1921  
Charles Kendall Gilbert ... [and] Charles Thorley Bridgeman ...; 17, 263 p. incl. diags., maps, tables.  
**Reel: 221, No. 40**

**Burnett, John L. (John Lawson), 1854-1919.**

Immigration.  
Washington. 1915  
speech ... February 4, 1915.; 7 p.

**Reel: 221, No. 41**

**Burr, Clinton Stoddard.**

America's race heritage; an account of the diffusion of ancestral stocks in the United States during three centuries of national expansion and a discussion of its significance.  
New York, The National historical society. 1922  
vii p., 1 l., 337 p. front., plates, ports., maps. 19 cm.

**Reel: 222, No. 42**

**Chamber of Commerce of the United States.**

Immigration Policy.  
[N.p.] Chamber of Commerce. 1923  
Report for consideration at the 11th annual meeting.; 10 p.

**Reel: 222, No. 43**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Chancellor, William (William Estabrook), 1867.**

Reading and language lessons for evening schools.

New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company. [1904]  
112 p. illus. 19 cm.

**Reel: 222, No. 44**

The City wilderness ; a settlement study by residents and associates of the South End house.  
Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin and company. [c1898]

ed. by Robert A. Woods ... South End Boston.; vii p., 2 l., 319 p. map, plans (part double) diagr. 11 cm.

**Reel: 222, No. 45**

**Clark, Francis Edward, D.D.**

Old homes of new Americans; the country and the people of the Austro-Hungarian monarchy, and their contribution to the New World.

Boston : Houghton Mifflin Co. 1913  
xxvi p., 1 l., 265 (1) p., 12 pl.

**Reel: 222, No. 46**

**Cohen, I. David (Isidore David), 1884.**

The gateway to English; a textbook in Americanism.

Chicago, New York, Rand, McNally & company. [c1920]

xiv, [2], 360 p. incl. front., illus. 18 cm.

**Reel: 222, No. 47**

**Collins, Charles Terry, 1845-1883.**

The modern migration of nations.

New York: American home missionary soc. Bible house. [187-?]

Or the danger and the duty of the hour; 16 p. 17 cm.

**Reel: 222, No. 48**

Committee for Immigrants in America.

New York : The Committee. [1915]

Professional course for service among immigrants ...; 22, 1 p.

**Reel: 222, No. 49**

Cosmo-American Colonization and General Improvement Bureau.

New York. [1880]

Document.; 1-14, 1-7 p.

**Reel: 222, No. 50**

Cost and value of American citizenship : An address by a foreign-born American citizen to his fellow Americans of foreign birth delivered in the Old South Church, Boston, at the morning service, Washington Sunday, Feb. 20, 1916 by the Reverend George A. Gordon D.D.

Boston, Pilgrim Press. 1916

14 p.

**Reel: 222, No. 51**

**Craig, Laura Gerould.**

... America, God's melting-pot; a parable-study.  
New York, Chicago [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company. [c1913]

96 p. front., plates, map. 19 cm.

**Reel: 222, No. 52**

**Curley, James Michael, 1874.**

The restriction of immigration ... speech.  
August 7, 1912

speech ...; 16 p.

**Reel: 222, No. 53**

**Daniels, John, 1881.**

... American via the neighborhood.

New York : Harper & Bros. 1920

462 p. plates.

**Reel: 222, No. 54**

**Desmond, Humphrey, 1858-1932.**

The A.P.A. Movement : A Sketch.

Washington, New Century Press. 1912

102 p.

**Reel: 222, No. 55**

**Digest of decisions. Aliens from 1658-1896.**

110-224, [42], 93-100, [25], 87-96 p. 26 cm.

**Reel: 222, No. 56**

**Dimock, Leila Allen.**

Comrades From Other Lands.

Revell. 1913

What They Are Doing For Us And What We Are Doing For Them; 75 p.

**Reel: 222, No. 57**

**Douglass, Harlan Paul, 1871-1953.**

The St. Louis Church Survey.

New York, Reprint, Arno Press.

A Religious Investigation with a Social Background.

1924.; 327 p.

**Reel: 222, No. 58**

**Drachler, Julius.**

Learning how to feel at home in America : an address made at the annual meeting of the Council on Immigration Education, October 4, 1923.

New York, Council on Immigrant Education. [1923?]  
8 p.

**Reel: 222, No. 59**

Economic aspects of immigration.

New York, National Committee on Immigration Policy.

[s.n.] 63 p. 21 cm.

**Reel: 223, No. 60**

Education Committee for Non-English-Speaking Women.

[New York]. 1925

A new country and women from the Old World ; report of the Education Committee for non-English-speaking Women; 55 p. illus. 23 cm.

**Reel: 223, No. 61**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

Effect of the education test bill upon Germans.  
[Boston]. [1902]  
8 p.

**Reel: 223, No. 62**

Eleven Years of Community Service.  
[1920]  
A summary of the work of the Immigrants Protective League; 10 p.

**Reel: 223, No. 63**

### **Experiments in Colorado colonization, 1869-1872.**

selected contemporary records relating to the German colonization company and the Chicago-Colorado, St. Louis-western and Southwestern colonies. Compiled by James Field Willard. Boulder [s.n.]. 1926  
xxxvii, 483 p.

**Reel: 223, No. 64**

Facts on immigration.  
New York. [1907]

Being the report of the proceedings of Conferences on Immigration held in New York City, Sept. 24, & Dec. 12, 1906 ... Containing also a description of the work on the Immigration Dept ... Jan. 1907.; 1 p.l., ix, 151 p., 4 pl.

**Reel: 223, No. 65**

### **Fairbanks, Charles W. (Charles Warren), 1852-1918.**

Restriction of immigration.  
Washington : [Government printing office]. 1898  
Speech ... in the Senate ... January 11, 1898.; 20 p. Table.

**Reel: 223, No. 66**

Five years work with the foreign born.  
New York, Foreign Language Information Service. [1922?]  
19 p.

**Reel: 223, No. 67**

### **Focht, Benjamin K. (Benjamin Kurtz), 1863-1937.**

Immigration--attitude of organized labor, extension of remarks.  
Washington. 1912  
August 23, 1912.; 16 p.

**Reel: 223, No. 68**

### **Fonkalsrud, Alfred O., 1874.**

Scandinavians as a Social Force in America.  
Brooklyn, N.Y. 1913  
90, [iv] p.

**Reel: 223, No. 69**

### **Gade, F. Herman (Fredrik Herman).**

Taler af F. Herman Gade.  
Chicago, J. Anderson publishing company. 1910  
2 p. 1., [7]-133, [2]p. front. (port.) 21 cm.

**Reel: 223, No. 70**

### **Garis, Roy Lawrence, 1897.**

Immigration Restriction ; a study of the opposition to and regulation of immigration into the United States.

New York, Macmillan. 1927  
xv, 376 p. front., illus. (maps) diagrs. 23 cm.

**Reel: 223, No. 71**

### **Gavit, John Palmer, 1868-1954.**

... Americans from abroad.  
Chicago, American library association. 1926  
31, [1] p. 18 cm. (Reading with a purpose. [25]).

**Reel: 223, No. 72**

### **Gayarre, Charles, 1805-1895.**

Address on the Religious Test to the Convention of the American Party Assembled in Philadelphia on the 5th of June, 1855.

New Orleans. 1855

34 p.

**Reel: 223, No. 73**

### **Gayarre, Charles, 1805-1895.**

Address to the people of Louisiana on the State of the Parties.

New Orleans. 1855

40 p.

**Reel: 223, No. 74**

General Committee of Immigrant Aid at Ellis Island, New York Harbor : What it is.

New York, [The Committee]. [n.d.]

15 p.

**Reel: 223, No. 75**

### **Gifford, George P.**

An Address.

Charlestown. 1844

Before the Bunker Hill Native American Association in the Town Hall, Charlestown, September 17, 1844.; 12 p.

**Reel: 223, No. 76**

### **Goldberger, Henry Harold, 1878.**

America for coming citizens.

New York, Chicago [etc.] C. Scribner's sons. [1922]  
xii, 243 p. illus; (incl. ports., maps) 19 cm.

**Reel: 223, No. 77**

### **Grace, Alonzo G.**

Immigration community Americanization.

Minneapolis, Acme printing & publishing co. c1921  
94 p., 19 cm.

**Reel: 223, No. 78**

### **Gregory, John Walter, 1864-1932.**

Human migration & the future ; a study of the causes, effects & control of emigration.

London : Seeley, Service & Co., Ltd. 1928  
218, [14] incl.; charts, front., tables, plates.

**Reel: 223, No. 79**



## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

The History of Pennsylvania Hall, Which Was Destroyed by a Mob on the 17th of May, 1838. Philadelphia : Printed by Merrihew & Gunn. 1838 200 p., illus.

**Reel: 224, No.**

### **Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909.**

Christian duty to emigrants : a sermon ... before The Boston Society for the Prevention of Pauperism. Boston : J. Wilson & son. 1852 May 9, 1852; 24 p.; 8.

**Reel: 224, No. 80**

### **Hand book for citizenship activities, with.**

suggestions for the celebration thereof. [New York], American Bar Association Citizenship Committee. [1922?] 66 p.

**Reel: 224, No. 81**

### **Haskin, Frederic J. (Frederic Jennings), 1872-1944.**

The immigrant ; an asset and a liability. New York : F.H. Revell Co. [1913] 251, [5] p.

**Reel: 224, No. 82**

### **Heaps, William James, 1868.**

Autocracy vs. democracy. New York, The Neale publishing company. 1918 121 p.; 20 cm.

**Reel: 224, No. 83**

History of the Scandinavians and successful Scandinavians in the United States. Minneapolis. 1893-97

v. 1-2 (4pt.; in 2v.) 1062 p.

**Reel: 224, No. 85**

### **Hourwich, Issac A. (Issac Aronovich).**

Immigration and labor ; the economic aspects of European immigration to the United states. New York : G.P. Putnam's Sons. 1912 xvii, 544 p., 1 table.

**Reel: 224, No. 86**

How to become a citizen of the United States. New York, Foreign Language Information Service. [1922]

33 p.; 20 cm.

**Reel: 224, No. 87**

The Immigrant and his family, an international social problem.

New York, International Migration Service. [1925?] 10 p.; 23 cm.

**Reel: 224, No. 88**

The Immigration Bills of Senator Latimer and Congressmen Burnett and Gardner. New York, National Liberal Immigration League. [1908?]

17 p.; (various pagings).

**Reel: 224, No. 89**

Inauguration of the Statue of Liberty enlightening the world by the president of the United States, on Bedlow's Island, New York, Thursday, October 28, 1886.

New York, D. Appleton and Co. 1887 Issued under the Authority of the Committee; 62 p. 22 cm.

**Reel: 224, No. 90**

A Job of understanding. [New York, Flis]. [1924] 14 p.; 17 cm.

**Reel: 224, No. 91**

### **Keenan, Henry F. (Henry Francis), 1850.**

The Aliens. New York, D. Appleton & Co. 1886 453 p.

**Reel: 224, No. 92**

The Know Nothing. (?).

Boston. 1855

347, (12) p.

**Reel: 224, No. 93**

The Know Nothing Almanac ; or, True American's Manual for 1856.

New York. 1856?

74 p.

**Reel: 225, No. 94**

The Know Nothings. An Exposure of the Secret Order of Know Nothings ; the Most Ludicrous and Startling Yankee "Notion" Ever Conceived.

New York. 1854

32 p.

**Reel: 225, No. 95**

### **Landing, James E.**

The other forgotten Americans : geographical change among Eastern Christians in the Chicago area.

[Chicago]. [s.n.]

14 p.; 28 cm.

**Reel: 225, No. 96**

### **Lee, John Hancock.**

Origin and Progress of the American Party in Politics ; Embracing a Complete History of the Philadelphia Riots in May and July of 1844 and Refutation of the Arguments Founded on the Charges of Religious Proscription and Secret Combinations.

Philadelphia : Elliot and Gihon. 1855

264 p.

**Reel: 225, No. 97**

### **Legoyt, A. (Alfred), 1815-1885.**

L'emigration europeenne ; son importance, ses causes, ses effects.

Guillaumin et cie., Paris. 1861

(4), lv, 333 p.

**Reel: 225, No. 98**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

Letter of an Adopted Catholic Addressed to the President of the Kentucky Democratic Association of Washington City, on temporal Allegiance to the Pope, and the Relation of the Catholic Church and Catholics, both Native and Adopted, to the system of Domestic Slavery and its Agitation in the United States.

Washington. 1856

8 p.

**Reel: 225, No. 99**

### **Loring, F.W. (Francis William).**

Cotton culture and the South considered with reference to emigration.

Boston, Williams. 1869

183, 1, 1-15 p.

**Reel: 225, No. 100**

### **Marcus, Moses.**

Address on the subject of emigration.

New York : J. T. Crowell & co. 1846

40 p.

**Reel: 225, No. 101**

### **Means, Philip Ainsworth, 1892-1944.**

Racial Factors in Democracy.

Boston, Marshall Jones. 1918

x, 278 p.

**Reel: 225, No. 102**

### **Melish, John, 1771-1822.**

Information and advice to emigrants to the United States : and from the eastern to the western states.

Philadelphia : J. Melish. 1819

viii, 144 p.; Folded maps.

**Reel: 225, No. 103**

### **Miller, Kenneth D. (Kenneth Dexter), 1887.**

Peasant pioneers ; an interpretation of the Slavic peoples in the United States, by Kenneth D. Miller ... Slavic design on cover by B. Mrazek.

New York, Council of women for home missions and Missionary education movement. [1925]

vii, 9-200 p. double front; (map) illus., plates; 20 cm.

**Reel: 225, No. 104**

National Committee for Constructive Immigration Legislation. Regulations and naturalization. Draft of proposed law, program and budget.

New York, The Committee. 1922

15 p.

**Reel: 225, No. 105**

### **Norton, Herman.**

Record of Facts Concerning the Persecutions at Madeira in 1843 and 1846. The Flight of a Thousand Converts to the West Indies and also the Sufferings of Those who Arrived Safely in the United States.

New York. 1850

285 p.

**Reel: 225, No. 106**

### **Overman, Lee S. (Lee Slater), 1854.**

Immigration ; speech ... April 19, 1912.

Washington. 1912

16 p.

**Reel: 225, No. 107**

### **Park, Robert Ezra, 1864-1944.**

The immigrant press and its control.

New York and London : Harper & Brothers. 1922

xix, [1], 487 [1] p.; illus 20 cm.

**Reel: 225, No. 108**

### **Pierce, Edward S. (Edward Lillie), 1829-1897.**

Letter of Edward L. Pierce, Esq. of Chicago ... in regard to the Foreign note.

Boston, Commercial Pr House. 1857

16 p.

**Reel: 225, No. 109**

### **Powers, Caleb, 1869-1932.**

The Immigration Bill and the President Veto; Speeches.. February 4, 1915.

Washington. 1915

1-7, 13, 15.

**Reel: 225, No. 110**

The Present Italian influx, its striking illiteracy.

Boston, Immigration Restriction League. [s.n.]

4 p.

**Reel: 225, No. 111**

### **Recht, Charles.**

American deportation and exclusion laws. A report submitted by Charles Recht, Counsel, to the N.Y. Bureau of Legal Advice, January 15, 1919.

New York, National Civil Liberties Bureau. 1919

33 p.

**Reel: 225, No. 112**

Remarks on the Majority and Minority Reports of the Select Committee and Secret Societies of the House of Delegates of Maryland.

New York. 1856

An attack on the Know-Nothing party; 37 p.

**Reel: 225, No. 113**

Reply to the Address of the Native American

Convention at Harrisburg, Pa., February 1845, in a Series of Letters.

Philadelphia, [s.n.]. 1845

34, (2) p.

**Reel: 225, No. 114**

### **Robertson, George, 1790-1874.**

The American Party.

Lexington, Kentucky. 1855

40 p.

**Reel: 226, No. 115**

### **Rudquist, Edith.**

What price aliens in America?.

Chicago, Chicago Council for the Protection of Foreign Born Workers. [n.d.]

15 p.

**Reel: 226, No. 116**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

Russian-American register, in English and Russian ;  
chief editors : E.I. Omeltchonko ... O. A. Korff.  
New York city, Russian-American register  
publishing co. 1920  
362 p.; [21], illus., ports., maps, facsimis, 27 cm.  
**Reel: 226, No. 117**

Satanic Plot ; or, Awful Crimes of Popery in High  
and Low Places, by a Know Nothing.  
Boston, [s.n.]. 1855  
64, [2] p.  
**Reel: 226, No. 118**

**Schauffler, Robert Haven, 1879-1945.**  
Scum o' the Earth, and Other Poems.  
Boston : Houghton. 1912  
58 p.; 21 cm.  
**Reel: 226, No. 119**

**Schibsby, Marian.**  
An immigration summary; outstanding facts about  
the admission, exclusion and deportation of aliens.  
New York, Common Council for America Unity.  
[s.n.]  
22 p.; 28 cm.  
**Reel: 226, No. 120**

**Stephenson, George Melcolm, 1883-1958.**  
A history of American immigration, 1820-1924.  
Boston, Ginn. [1926]  
vi, 316 p.; 20 cm.  
**Reel: 226, No. 121**

**Stine, Thomas Ostenson.**  
Scandinavians on the Pacific, Puget Sound.  
Seattle, Washington, [s.n.]. c1900  
208 p.; illus.; 4.  
**Reel: 226, No. 122**

**Straten-Ponthoz, Gabriel Auguste van der, comte,  
b. 1812.**  
Recherches sur la situation des emigrants aux  
Etats-Unis de l'Amerique du Nord.  
Bruxelles : Meline, Cans et compagnie. 1846  
vii, 158 p.; Folded map.  
**Reel: 226, No. 123**

To the American People : Report Upon the Illegal  
Practices of the United States Department of Justice.  
Washington D.C., National Popular Government  
League. 1920  
67 p.  
**Reel: 226, No. 124**

Trial of John R. Buzzel before the Supreme Judicial  
Court of Massachusetts for Arson and Burglary in the  
Ursuline Convent at Charlestown.  
Boston, Russel, Odlorne & Metcalf. 1834  
**Reel: 226, No. 125**

Trial of John R. Buzzel, the Leader of the Convent  
Rioters, for Arson and Burglary Committed on the  
Night of the 11th of August, 1834, By the  
Destruction of the Convent of Mount Benedict, in  
Charlestown, Massachusetts.  
Boston, L. Sulliver. 1834  
36 p., illus 25 cm.  
**Reel: 226, No. 126**

The Trial of Persons Charged with Burning the  
Convent in the town of Charlestown (Mass.), before  
the Supreme Judicial Court Holden at East  
Cambridge on Tuesday, Dec. 2, 1834.  
Boston. 1834  
34 p.  
**Reel: 226, No. 127**

**Ware, Clarissa S.**  
The American foreign-born workers.  
New York Workers Party of America. [192-?]  
39 p.; 20 cm.  
**Reel: 226, No. 128**

**Warne, Frank Julian, 1874.**  
The Slav invasion and the mine workers. A study  
in immigration.  
Philadelphia : J.B. Lippincott Co. 1904  
211 p.  
**Reel: 226, No. 129**

**Weeks, Arland D. (Arland Deyett), 1871.**  
The psychology of citizenship.  
Chicago, A.C. McClurg. 1917  
152 p.; 18 cm.  
**Reel: 226, No. 130**

**Wells, George W.**  
Facts for immigrants.  
Jacksonville, Fla : the press book and job office. 1877  
39 p.; 8.  
**Reel: 226, No. 131**

Why foreign-born women should learn English.  
New York, International Translation Service Bureau  
[and] National Board of Young Women's Christian  
Association. [s.n.]  
3 p.  
**Reel: 226, No. 132**

**Williams, John Sharp, 1854-1932.**  
Immigration ; speech.  
Washington, [s.n.]. 1914  
December 19, 1914.; 8 p.  
**Reel: 226, No. 133**

**Wood, Bertha M.**  
Food of the foreign-born in relation to health.  
Boston, Whitcomb & Barrows. 1922  
ix, 98 p.; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 226, No. 134**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Young, Kimball, 1893.**

Mental differences in certain immigrant groups; psychological tests of south Europeans in typical California schools with bearing on the educational policy and on the problems of racial contracts in this country, Eugene : The University.

[1922]

[103] p. diags; 25 cm.

**Reel: 226, No. 135**

An Address issued by the American Jewish Committee and nine allied organizations as rebuttal to the implied indictment in the Protocols of the wise men of Zion; now reprinted for distribution with the Beckwith edition of the protocols text, having been taken from the New York Times of December 1, 1920.

New York City: Beckwith Co. [1921?]

9 p.; 12.

**Reel: 227, No. 1**

Addresses delivered in memory of Mayer Sulzberger, Memorial Day, May 30, 1923.

Philadelphia : [The Jewish Publ. Soc. Press]. 1924  
55 p.; front.; (port.) 12.

**Reel: 227, No. 2**

### **[Adler, Cyrus] 1863-1940.**

"Jews in America".

New York : Funk & Wagnalls Co. 1901

492-505 p.; 4.

**Reel: 227, No. 3**

### **Adler, Cyrus, 1863-1940.**

Jews in the diplomatic correspondence of the United States. Being the address delivered.

Baltimore: The Friedenwald Co. 1906

At the thirteenth annual meeting held in Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 27th, 1905.; vii, 122 p.; [1-12p.] 8.

**Reel: 227, No. 4**

### **Adler, Cyrus, 1863-1940.**

The Voice of America on Kishineff.

Soc. of Amer. 1904

Phila.; Jewish Publ.; 1-491 p., i-ix, (2).

**Reel: 227, No. 5**

### **Agresti, Olivia Rosetti.**

David Lubin; a study in practical idealism.

Boston, Little, Brown, and company. 1922

vi p., 1 l., 372 p. front.; (port.) 23 cm.

**Reel: 227, No. 6**

### **American Jewish Congress.**

The duties and responsibilities of the American Jewish Congress [Facts in the development for an American Jewish Congress].

New York: Jewish Congress Organization

Committee. 1915

22 p.; 22 cm.

**Reel: 227, No. 7**

### **American Jewish Congress.**

Preliminary conference of the American Jewish Congress. Report of proceedings.

Philadelphia, Pa. New York. [1916]

March 27 and 28, 1916; [i.e. March 26 and 27]; 46 p. incl. tables.; 8.

**Reel: 227, No. 8**

### **American Jewish Congress.**

Proceedings of adjourned session of American Jewish Congress including report of Commission to Peace Conference and of Provisional Organization for Formation of American Jewish Congress; Philadelphia, Pa., May 30th, 31st, 1920.

New York: Provisional Organization for Formation of Amer. Jewish Congress. [1920]

151 p. incl. tables.; 8.

**Reel: 227, No. 9**

### **American Jewish Congress.**

Commission On History Of Previous Attempts To Secure Jewish Rights.

[New York: Amer. Jewish Congress Committee].

[1918]

... Report of the Commission on history of previous attempts to secure Jewish rights.; December, 1918; 15 (1) p. 16.

**Reel: 227, No. 10**

### **American Jewish Relief Committee.**

The Chicago conference of the American Jewish relief committee; an official record of the proceedings of the sessions held at the Standard club, September 24-25, 1921.

[Chicago?]. [1921?]

107 p. illus. (ports.) 25 cm.

**Reel: 227, No. 11**

The American war Congress and Zionism; statements by members of the American war Congress on the Jewish national movement.

New York, Zionist organization of America. 1919

228 p. 20 cm.

**Reel: 227, No. 12**

### **Ameringer, Oscar, 1870.**

[Hebrew omitted].

Chicago : Jewish socialist Federation of America. 191-?

64 p.; At head of table, author's name: Ameringer, Oscar.

**Reel: 227, No. 13**

### **Anthony, Robert Warren, 1880.**

A study of the Jews in greater New York.

[New York: Dept. of Jewish evangelization Board of home missions of the Presbyterian church in the U.S.A.,]. [1921?]

16 p. 23 cm.

**Reel: 227, No. 14**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Antin, Mary, 1881-1949.**

From Plotzk to Boston.  
Boston. 1899  
80 p.; 8.

**Reel: 227, No. 15**

**Antin, Mary, 1881-1949.**

The promised land.  
Boston : Houghton Mifflin Co. 1912  
xv, 373 (1) p., 18 pl.; 8.

**Reel: 227, No. 16**

Antologie; di idishe diktung in Amerika bis iahr 1919.  
New York. 1919  
173 p.

**Reel: 227, No. 17**

Aspects of Jewish power in the United States;  
volume IV of the International Jew, the world's  
foremost problem; being a reprint of a fourth  
selection of articles from the Dearborn independent.  
[Dearborn, Mich., The Dear-born publishing co].  
[1922]

246 p. 20 cm.

**Reel: 227, No. 18**

**Avnharn, David.**

Tsu A Idisher Takhter.  
New York : Jewish Socialist Federation. [1917]  
155, [6] p.

**Reel: 228, No. 19**

[Hebrew omitted].

New York: "Free Russia" Pub. Co. 1919  
112 p. 12.

**Reel: 228, No. 20**

**Barkan, H.**

Fisher.  
Phila. 1928  
112 p.

**Reel: 228, No. 21**

**Bentwich, Herbert, 1856-1932.**

The administration of the aliens act. A paper read  
before the Maccabeans Society on Sunday, the 18th  
November, 1906.  
New York. 1906

Reprinted with an introduction by the Federation of  
Jewish Organizations of New York State.; 16 p. 8.

**Reel: 228, No. 22**

**Bentwich, Herbert, 1856-1932.**

... The progress of Zionism.  
New York. 1899  
22 p. 23 cm.

**Reel: 228, No. 23**

**Berkman, Alexander, 1870-1936.**

Gefengius-orinerungen fun an anarkist.  
New York. 1921  
zer band.; 604 p.

**Reel: 228, No. 24**

**Bernheim, Isaac W. (Isaac Wolf), 1848.**

An open letter to Rabbi Stephen S. Wise from.  
[Louisville, Ky.]. [1922]  
10 p. nar.; 8.

**Reel: 228, No. 25**

**Bernheimer, Charles S. (Charles Seligman), 1868.**

... The Jewish immigrant as an industrial worker.  
Philadelphia. [1909]  
399-406 p.

**Reel: 228, No. 26**

**Bernstein, Herman, 1876.**

The history of a lie: "The protocols of the wise  
men of Zion".

New York : J.S. Ogilvie Pub. Co. 1928  
A study, by Herman Bernstein.; 76 p. illus.  
(facsim.), port.; 8.

**Reel: 228, No. 27**

**[Bill, Annie C.].**

The Jew and Henry Ford.  
[Washington: The Christian Science Watchman].  
[1927?]

Has Mr. Ford unwittingly become the Jew's actual  
benefactor?; 8 p.; nar. 8.

**Reel: 228, No. 28**

**Birstein, Moses.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
Boston: Independent Workmens Circle. 1921  
97 p. front., (port.), illus. 12.

**Reel: 228, No. 29**

**Blaustein, David, 1866-1912.**

Memoirs of D. Blaustein, educator and communal  
worker; arranged.

New York: the author. 1913  
7 p.l., 3-308 p., 10 pl., 3 port.; 8.

**Reel: 228, No. 30**

Bleter Fun Mis Gartin.  
1926

286 p.

**Reel: 228, No. 31**

**Bloch, Hayim, 1881.**

... Das judische Amerika; wahrnehmungen und  
betrachtungen.

Wien-Brigittenau, Verlag "Das Leben,". 1926  
120 p. ports., facsim. 19 cm.

**Reel: 228, No. 32**

**Boraisha, Menahem, 1888-1949.**

Aleksandor Kuprin.  
[New York], Jewish Book agency. c1919  
39 p.

**Reel: 228, No. 33**

Cover title: The messenger of peace, an interesting  
and instructive description of Mr. Engel in the land of  
brotherly love.

**Reel: 228, No. 34**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Brandeis, Louis Dembitz, 1856-1941.**

The Jewish problem, how to solve it.  
New York city, Federation of American zionists.  
1915  
4th ed. 10,000, Sept. 1917.; cover-title 16 p. 23 cm.  
**Reel: 228, No. 35**

**Brandeis, Louis Dembitz, 1856-1941.**

Jewish rights and the Congress.  
New York: Jewish Congress Organization  
Committee. [1916]  
Address delivered at Carnegie Hall, New York City,  
January 24, 1916.; 11 p. 8.  
**Reel: 228, No. 36**

**Brandeis, Louis Dembitz, 1856-1941.**

Jewish unity and the congress; an address.  
[New York city: Jewish Cong. Organization  
Committee]. [1915]  
[4] p.  
**Reel: 228, No. 37**

**Brandeis, Louis Dembitz, 1856-1941.**

Zionism and patriotism.  
New York, Federation of American Zionists. 1915  
cover-title, 7 p. 22 cm.  
**Reel: 228, No. 38**

**Bressler, David M. (David Maurice), 1879-1942.**

The removal work, including Galveston.  
[St. Louis]. [1910?]  
New York ... Presented before the National  
conference of Jewish Charities, May 17, 1910, at St.  
Louis.; 29 p. incl. tables. 23 cm.  
**Reel: 228, No. 39**

**Brief history of Kischineff petition together with.**

Classification, analysis, and list of signatures  
thereto.  
[New York]. [190?]  
262 p. 8.  
**Reel: 228, No. 40**

**Budish, J.M. (Jacob M.), 1886.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York. 1925  
**Reel: 229, No. 41**

**Budish, J.M. (Jacob M.), 1886.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New [Up-to-date prtng. co.]. 1926  
391 p. illus. (incl. facsim., ports.) 27 cm.  
**Reel: 229, No. 42**

**Budish, J.M. (Jacob M.), 1886.**

The new unionism in the clothing industry, and  
George Soule.  
New York; Harcourt, Brace and Howe. 1920  
viii, 344 p. 8.  
**Reel: 229, No. 43**

**Bureau of Jewish Education, (New York, N.Y.).**

Aims and activities of the Bureau of Education of  
the Jewish community (Kehillah) of New York City,  
by Dr. S. Benderly, director.  
[New York]. 1912  
42 p. 8.  
**Reel: 229, No. 44**

**Burgin, Hertz, 1870.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York: Pub. by the United Hebrew trades. 1915  
935 p. 8. 22 cm.  
**Reel: 229, No. 45**

**Burstein, Araham, 1893.**

The Ghetto messenger, sixty tales of a unique  
seventy year old telegraph messenger "boy".  
New York, Bloch publishing company. 1928  
4 p. l., 302 p. 20 cm.  
**Reel: 229, No. 46**

**Cahan, Abraham, 1860-1951.**

Bleter fun Mein Leber.  
NY. 1926  
492 p.  
**Reel: 229, No. 47**

**Cahan, Abraham, 1860-1951.**

[Hebrew omitted], Forverts Association.  
New York.  
5 v. front., plates, ports. 22 cm.  
**Reel: 230, No. 48**

**Cahan, Abraham, 1860-1951.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York: Forwards. [1910-12]  
v. 1-2.  
**Reel: 231, No. 49**

**Cahan, Abraham, 1860-1951.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York: "forward,". 1913  
211 p. 8; Title transliterated: Di neshomoh.  
**Reel: 231, No. 50**

**Cahan, Abraham, 1860-1951.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
[New York: Forward Press]. [1907]  
206 p. 12; English title: Raphael Naarizoch. A story.  
**Reel: 231, No. 51**

**Cahan, Abraham, 1860-1951.**

Raphael Naarizoch (a story).  
[New York] Forward association. 1917  
198 p. 19 cm.  
**Reel: 231, No. 52**

**Cahan, Abraham, 1860-1951.**

The rise of David Levinsky; a novel.  
New York: Harper & Bros. [1917]  
4 p.l., 3-529 (1) p. 12.  
**Reel: 232, No. 53**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Carr, John Foster, 1869.**

Guide to the United States for the Jewish immigrant; a nearly literal translation of the second Yiddish edition.  
New York: the author. 1912  
Published under the auspices of the Connecticut Daughters of the American Revolution.; 63 p., 2 fac., 2 maps, 10 pl., 2 port. 12.  
**Reel: 232, No. 54**

**Chanin, Nathan, 1885 (ca.).**

Sovyet Rusland.  
New York. 1929  
254 p.  
**Reel: 232, No. 55**

**Chanukoff, Leon, 1893-1958.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
[New York]. 1929  
329 p. 21 cm.  
**Reel: 232, No. 56**

**[Charney, Samuel] 1884-1955.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York: Yiddish writer's union, inc. 1928  
63 p. illus. 23 cm.; At head of title, author's pseud.  
**Reel: 232, No. 57**

**Cherep-Spiridovich, Author, count, 1858-1926.**

... The secret world government; or, "The hidden hand".  
New York city, The Anti-Bolshevist publishing association. 1926  
The unrevealed in history; 100 historical "mysteries" explained.; [10], 195, [3] p. illus. (incl. ports.) 24 cm.  
**Reel: 232, No. 58**

**Coan, Blair, 1883-1939.**

The Coming Peril.  
Phila., Pa Maris Blair Coan. 1909  
95 p.  
**Reel: 232, No. 59**

**Cohen, George, 1897.**

The Jews in the making of America.  
Boston, Mass., The Stratford co. 1924  
4 p.l., 274 p. 20 cm.  
**Reel: 232, No. 60**

**Cohen, Rose, 1880.**

Out of the shadow.  
New York, George H. Doran Co. c1918  
302 p.  
**Reel: 232, No. 61**

**Collis, Septima M. (Septima Maria), 1842-1917.**

Women's war record : 1861-1865.  
New York : G.P. Putnam's Sons. 1889  
[3], 78 p.  
**Reel: 232, No. 62**

Complimentary banquet in honour of Hon. Simon Wolf, on the anniversary of his seventieth birthday, at the Arlington Hotel, Washington, D.C., October 28, 1906.  
[Washington, D.C.: Pearson]. [1906]  
2 p.l., 7-70 p., 1 port. 8.  
**Reel: 232, No. 63**

**Conference Of Hebrew Emigrant Aid Societies (1882: New York, N.Y.).**

Proceeding of the Conference of Hebrew Emigrant Aid Societies and auxiliary committees, representing the various cities of the United States and Canada, at New York, June 4th, 1882.  
New York: Davis, Printer. 1882  
22 p. 8.  
**Reel: 232, No. 64**

**Conference on Perpetuation of Judaism Thirtieth Council.**

Cleveland. 1927  
103 p.  
**Reel: 232, No. 65**

**Congregation Adath Israel, (Louisville, KY.).**

History of Congregation Adath Israel ... and the addresses delivered at the dedication of the new temple September 7, 8, and 9, 1906.  
Louisville. 1906  
104 p., 4 pl., 2 port. 8.  
**Reel: 232, No. 66**

**Congregation Anshei Bebruisk, (New York, N.Y.).**

... Thirtieth anniversary of the Congregation of the people of the city of Bebruisk, 203 Henry St., New York, 228 Christopher St., B'klyn, N.Y., Sunday, December 15th, 1929, at Webster Hall, New York City.  
New York. 1929  
67 p. l. ports. 25 cm.  
**Reel: 232, No. 67**

**Cournos, John, 1881-1966.**

The new candide.  
New York, Boni & Liveright. 1924  
328 p.  
**Reel: 232, No. 68**

**Daly, Charles P. (Charles Patrick), 1816-1899.**

The settlement of the Jews in North America.  
N.Y., Philip Cowen. 1893  
171 p.  
**Reel: 233, No. 69**

**Davis, Edward.**

The history of Rodeph Shalom Congregation, Philadelphia, 1802-1926, (with an introduction by Rabbi Louis Wolsey); commemorating the one hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary.  
[Philadelphia: E. Stern & Co., Inc.]. [1926]  
155 p. 21 cm.  
**Reel: 233, No. 70**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**De Leon, Daniel, 1852-1914.**

Anti-Semitism: its cause and cure.  
[New York:] The National Executive Committee,  
Socialist Labor Party. 1921  
26, [6] p. front. (port.) 12.  
**Reel: 233, No. 71**

**De Leon, Daniel, 1852-1914.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York: "Der Arbeiter". [1908]  
30 p. 16.  
**Reel: 233, No. 72**

**Dijour, J.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
Berlin: "Hias-Emigdirect". 1929  
1 v. 8.  
**Reel: 233, No. 73**

Distinguished Jews of America; a collection of  
biographical sketches of Jews who have made their  
mark in business, the professions, politics, science,  
etc.  
New York, Distinguished Jews of America pub. co.  
1917  
ed. by J. Pfeffer; with an introduction by Albert M.  
Friedenberg.; 2 v. (493 p., [4], 335 p. [5].) illus.  
(ports.) 29 cm.  
**Reel: 233, No. 74**

**Dubnow, Simon, 1860-1941.**

Di Idische geshikte.  
New York, Max N. Maisel. 1915  
**Reel: 233, No. 75**

**Dyche, John Alexander, 1867-1939.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York. 1925  
159 p. 19 cm.  
**Reel: 233, No. 76**

East Side snap shots.  
New York. 1913  
9 nos. 12 36 p.  
**Reel: 233, No. 77**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York. 1889  
4 v. 12.  
**Reel: 234, No. 78**

**Educational Alliance (New York, N.Y.).**

Clubs and club leading in the Educational  
Alliance.  
[New York]. [1908?]  
30 p. 2.  
**Reel: 234, No. 79**

**Educational Alliance (New York, N.Y.).**

... Prospectus 1908-1909.  
New York. 1908  
83 p. illus. 16 cm.  
**Reel: 234, No. 80**

**Edwards, Albert, 1879-1929.**

Comrade Yetta.  
New York: Macmillan Co. 1913  
448, [8] p.  
**Reel: 234, No. 81**

**Einhorn, David, 1809-1879.**

Ausgewahlet Predigten und Reden. Hrsg. von K.  
Kohler.  
New York, E. Steiger. 1880  
399 p. 23 cm.  
**Reel: 234, No. 82**

**Ellinger, Moritz, 1830-1907.**

History of Washington lodge no. 19, Independent  
order B'nai B'rith; compiled expressly for the 25th  
anniversary celebration.  
New York [Washington lodge no. 19, Independent  
order B'nai B'rith]. 1904  
31 p. front. (port.) 24 cm.  
**Reel: 234, No. 83**

Title also in German: Constitution der erster  
Zalogitzer Kranken Unterstuetzungs Verein.  
**Reel: 234, No. 84**

**Ezekiel, Herbert T. (Herbert Tobias).**

The history of the Jews of Richmond from 1769 to  
1917, and Gaston Lichtenstein.  
Richmond, Va., H.T. Ezekiel. 1917  
50 p. 24 cm.  
**Reel: 234, No. 85**

Federation of Galician and Bucovian Jews of  
America. Report of the financial secretary.  
New York. [1908]  
80 p.  
**Reel: 234, No. 86**

**Federation Of Gallican And Bucovian Jews Of  
America.**

Souvenir journal, concert and ball arranged by the  
Har Morish Hospital of the Galician and Bucovian  
federation of America at Grand Central Palace,  
Saturday, Feb. 19.  
1910  
New York. 80 p. 24 cm.  
**Reel: 235, No. 87**

**Feigenbaum, Benjamin, 1860-1932.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York: I. Ortman and B. Feigenbaum. 1893  
48 p. ; 8.  
**Reel: 235, No. 88**

**Feigenbaum, Benjamin, 1860-1932.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York: The author. 1914  
130 p. 8.  
**Reel: 235, No. 89**



## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Feigenbaum, Benjamin, 1860-1932.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York: Socialist Democratic Party. [19--?]  
32 p. 8.

**Reel: 235, No. 90**

Title-page in Yiddish and English.  
The Chicago Platform of. 1904  
With appendix.

**Reel: 235, No. 91**

**Feigenbaum, William Morris, 1886-1949.**

Abraham I.  
New York, Rand School Press. [1937?]  
Shiplacoff, the spirit of Brownsville; 8 p. illus. 18  
cm.

**Reel: 235, No. 92**

**Fels, Mary, 1850.**

Joseph Fels; his life-work.  
New York, B.W. Huebsch. 1916  
4 p. 1., 271 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) 20 cm.

**Reel: 235, No. 93**

Fifty years' work of the Hebrew Education Society of  
Philadelphia.  
Phila. 1899

194 p.

**Reel: 235, No. 94**

**Fink, Reuben, 1889-1961.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York: Yiddish Publ. Service. 1919  
38 p. 16; Cover-title.

**Reel: 235, No. 95**

**Fishberg, Maurice, 1872-1934.**

Health and sanitation of the immigrant Jewish  
population of New York.

New York: P. Cowen. [1902]

34 p. 8.

**Reel: 235, No. 96**

**Fleischman, Samuel M.**

The history of the Jewish Foster Home and  
Orphan Asylum of Philadelphia, 1855-1905.  
Phila. 1905

149 p.

**Reel: 235, No. 97**

**Ford, Henry, 1863-1947.**

Statement regarding charges against Jews made in  
his publications, The Dearborn Independent, and a  
series of pamphlets entitled "The international Jew,"  
together with an explanatory statement by Louis  
Marshall, president of the American Jewish  
Committee, and his reply to Mr. Ford.  
New York: Amer. Jewish Committee. 1927  
6 p. 8.

**Reel: 235, No. 98**

Forty years of struggle for a principle; the biography  
of Harry Fischel, edited by Rabbi Herbert S.  
Goldstein, compiled from Mr. Fischel's daily diary,  
newspaper clippings, editorials, and addresses  
delivered by him during his forty years of service to  
the Jewish community.

New York, Bloch publishing company. 1928  
xvii p., 1 l., 404 p. front., plates, ports, facsim. 25  
cm.

**Reel: 235, No. 99**

[Hebrew omitted].

Brooklyn, N.Y. 1908

18 p. 4.

**Reel: 235, No. 100**

**Friedlander, M. (Moriz), 1844-1919.**

Fuenf Wochen in Brody unter judisch-russischen  
Emigranten.

Von M. Friedlander. Wien: M. Waizner. 1882

Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der russischen

Judenverfolgung.; 50 p. 8.

**Reel: 235, No. 101**

**Friedman, Lee M. (Lee Max), 1871-1957.**

The American Society for Meliorating the  
Condition of the Jews, and Joseph S.C.F. Frey, its  
missionary; a study in American Jewish history.  
Boston. 1925

21 p. 8.

**Reel: 235, No. 102**

**Gaynor, William J. (William Jay), 1851-1913.**

Address of Judge William J. Gaynor, before the  
Hebrew Educational Society of Brooklyn, January  
22d, 1905.

New York City: Federation of Jewish Organizations  
of New York State. [1905]

9 p., port. 8.

**Reel: 235, No. 103**

**Glass, Montague, 1877-1934.**

Elkan Lubliner, American.

Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page & company.  
1912

4 p. 1., 3-323, [1]p. 20 cm.

**Reel: 235, No. 104**

**Glass, Montague, 1877-1934.**

The truth about Potash and Perlmutter, and five  
other stories.

Racine, Wis.: Whitman pub. co. [c1924]

122 p. 19 cm.

**Reel: 235, No. 105**

**Glassman, Boris, 1893-1945.**

[Hebrew omitted].

[New York]. 1923

248 p. 23 cm.

**Reel: 235, No. 106**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Glazer, Simon, 1878.**

The Jews of Iowa.  
Des Moines, Ia., Koch Brothers Ptg. Co. c1904  
359 p.

**Reel: 235, No. 107**

**Goldenstein, Leo.**

Brody und die russisch-judische-Emigration.  
Frankfurt a.M. : J. Kauffmann. 1882  
30 p. 12.

**Reel: 236, No. 108**

**Goldman, Emma, 1869-1940.**

Heirat un freie liebe.  
New York. 1912

16 p.

**Reel: 236, No. 109**

**Goldman, Emma, 1869-1940.**

My disillusionment in Russia.  
Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, Page & company.  
1923

xxii p., 1 l., 242 p. 20 cm.

**Reel: 236, No. 110**

**Goldshteyn, David.**

Vinter-Blumen.  
N.Y. 1916

110 p.

**Reel: 236, No. 111**

**Groper, William.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York: "Freiheit" Pub. Assoc., Inc. [1927]  
4 p.l., 72 pl. 8.

**Reel: 236, No. 112**

**Gross, Louis D. (Louis Daniel).**

Fallacies of Henry Ford.  
Brooklyn, N.Y. [192-]

14 p. nar. 16.

**Reel: 236, No. 113**

**Gutheim, James K. (James Koppel), 1817-1886.**

Cause, development and scope of reform. An  
essay read before the conference and Rabbis of  
Southern Congregations, Tuesday, December 29,  
1885, by Rev.

Cincinnati: Bloch Pub. and Prtg. Co. 1886  
29 p. 8.

**Reel: 236, No. 114**

**Hapgood, Norman, 1868-1937.**

Up from the city streets.  
New York : Harcourt, Brace. c1927  
349 p.

**Reel: 236, No. 115**

**Hard, William, 1878.**

The great Jewish conspiracy.  
New York: The Amer. Jewish Book Co. 1920  
46 p. 12.

**Reel: 236, No. 116**

**Harris, Maurice H. (Maurice Henry), 1859-1930.**

A forty years ministry; address.  
New York. 1925  
Temple Israel of the City of New York, January 3rd,  
1925; 6 p.

**Reel: 236, No. 117**

**Hersch, L[iebmann], 1882-1955.**

Le juif errant d'aujourd'hui; etude sur l'emigration  
des Israelites, de l'Europe orientale aux Etats-Unis de  
l'Amerique du Nord.

Paris: M. Giard & E. Briere. 1913

2 p. l., 331 (1) p. 8.

**Reel: 236, No. 118**

**Hillquit, Morris, 1869-1933.**

[Hebrew omitted].

Chicago: Jewish Socialist Federation of America.  
[19-?]

95 p. 16.

**Reel: 236, No. 119**

**Hirsch, Emil Gustav, 1851-1923.**

The progress of the Independent Order B'nai  
B'rith; an address ... before the members of the order  
of District no. 1 ... Jan. 22, 1896.

New York. 1896

14 p., 1 port. 8.

**Reel: 236, No. 120**

**Hirschbein, Perez, 1880-1948.**

Iber Amerika.

N.Y. 1918

236 p.

**Reel: 236, No. 121**

A History of Congregation "Beth Ahaba".

Richmond, Va. 1901

80 p.

**Reel: 236, No. 122**

The History of hazanuth.

[New York: Pinski-Massel Press, Inc.]. [1924]  
issued to the 30th anniversary of the Jewish Ministers  
Cantors Association of America, Sunday, February  
3rd, 1924; Aaron H. Rosen, editor.; xxxii, 272 p.  
illus. (incl. ports.) 4.

**Reel: 236, No. 123**

**Hoffman, Aaron, 1800.**

The Cohens and Kellys; a story of East-side-West-  
side New York, based on the play "Two blocks  
away", with illustrations produced and filmed by  
Universal pictures corporation.

New York, Jacobsen-Hodgkinson corporation.  
[c1925]

1 p. l., 5-135 p. incl. plates. 20 cm.

**Reel: 236, No. 124**

**[Hoffman, Benzion] 1874-1954.**

[Hebrew omitted].

New York: Jewish Socialist Federation. 1919  
80 p. 8.

**Reel: 236, No. 125**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Hourwich, Isaac Aaronovich, 1860-1924.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York: Isaac Hourwich's publications committee.  
1917  
4 v. front. (port.) 19 cm.  
**Reel: 237, No. 126**

### **Huebsch, Adolf, 1830-1884.**

Rev. Dr. Adolph Huebsch, Late Rabbi of the  
Ahawath Chesed Congregation, New York.  
N.Y. 1885  
A Memorial; 350 p.  
**Reel: 237, No. 127**

### **Hunter, Robert, 1874-1942.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
Chicago: "Yiddishe Arbeiter Welt". [19-?]  
94 p. 12.  
**Reel: 237, No. 128**

### **Hyman, Abraham, 1862-1916.**

Bit Hater.  
Chicago. 1902  
126 p., [3].  
**Reel: 237, No. 129**

### **Hyman, Louis.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York: "Proletarische Mishpoche. 1929  
285 p. front. (port.) 8.  
**Reel: 237, No. 130**

[Hebrew omitted].

New York: Hebrew Pub. Co. 1922  
2 parts in 1 v. 2. ed. 8.  
**Reel: 237, No. 131**

### **Immigrant Aid Society of America.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York. [s.n.]  
8 p. 23 cm.  
**Reel: 237, No. 132**

The Immigrant Jew in America.

N.Y. : B.F. Buck & Co. 1906  
Issued by Liberal Immigrant League.; 403 p.  
**Reel: 238, No. 133**

In Memory of Minnie R. Hirsh 1868-1923.

s.l. [1923]  
70 p.  
**Reel: 238, No. 134**

### **Independent Order Of B'Nai B'rith.**

Constitution of the Independent Order B'nai B'rith,  
as adopted at the general convention, held in New  
York, in July, 1868.  
Cincinnati; Bloch Co. 1870  
Together with the constitution and by-laws of District  
Grand Lodge. no. 2 as adopted ... 1870.; 43 p. 8.  
**Reel: 238, No. 135**

Independent Order B'Nai B'Rith, Supreme Lodge. I.  
O. B. B. Ed. rev. by order of the General Convention  
of 1925.  
[Cincinnati]. [1925]  
64 p. 16 cm.  
**Reel: 238, No. 136**

Independent Order Of B'nai B'rith, Supreme Lodge  
Report of the Executive Committee.  
1902-1903  
282 p.  
**Reel: 238, No. 137**

### **Independent Tshizever Benevolent Association.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York: Masliansky's Prtg. 1901  
40 p. 17 cm.  
**Reel: 238, No. 138**

### **International Ladies' Garment Workers' Union.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York: Strathmore Press, Inc. 1918  
62 p. 12 cm.  
**Reel: 238, No. 139**

Jewish activities in the U.S. Volume 2 of the  
International Jew.

Dearborn, Mich., Dearborn. 1921  
255 p.  
**Reel: 238, No. 140**

### **Jewish Agricultural Society.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York. [s.n.]  
19, 19 p. 15 cm.  
**Reel: 238, No. 141**

Jewish influences in American life.

Dearborn, Mich., Dearborn. 1921  
Volume 3 of International Jew; 256 p.  
**Reel: 238, No. 142**

### **Jewish Women's Congress.**

Papers.  
Phila., Jewish Publ. Soc. 1894  
268, [12] p.  
**Reel: 238, No. 143**

### **Jonas, Alexander.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
[New York:] "Forward,". 1912  
48 p. 8.  
**Reel: 238, No. 144**

### **Joseph, Samuel.**

Jewish immigration to the United States from  
1881 to 1910.  
New York : Columbia University. 1914  
211 p. 25 cm.  
**Reel: 238, No. 145**

Kadimah. N.Y, Fed. of Am.  
Zionists. 1918

220 p.  
**Reel: 238, No. 146**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Kahn, Otto Hermann, 1867-1934.**

Immediate problems.  
December 12, 1922  
an address; [65] p.  
**Reel: 238, No. 147**

**Kantorovitch, Haim, 1891-1936.**

Di Geshichte fun der Amerikaner Arbeiter  
Bavegung.  
N.Y. 1920  
145 p.  
**Reel: 238, No. 148**

**Kantorovitch, Haim, 1891-1936.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York: The author. 1925  
175 p. 8; At head of title, author's name.  
**Reel: 238, No. 149**

**Kaplan, Mitchell, 1881.**

Just folks; East-side ballads and lyrics.  
New York, The Jewish-American literary and  
dramatic guild. 1927  
xii, 159 p. illus. 20 cm.  
**Reel: 238, No. 150**

**Kaplan, Mordecai Aaron, 1889.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York: Printed by "Sinai,". 1920  
130 p. 8.  
**Reel: 239, No. 151**

**Kaplun-Kogan, Wlad[imir] W., (Wladimir Wolf),  
1888.**

Die Wanderbewegungen der Juden.  
Bonna: A. Marcus und E. Weber. 1913  
viii, 164 p. 8.  
**Reel: 239, No. 152**

**Katz, M.**

Der Gangster.  
N.Y. : Warjeot Pub. Co. 1913  
352 p.  
**Reel: 239, No. 153**

**Katz, M.**

Zaalbukh.  
Philadelphia. 1925  
208 p.  
**Reel: 239, No. 154**

**Kawetsky, Jehiel.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York: European Hebrew Publishing Co. 1914  
54, 38, 47 p. 22 cm.  
**Reel: 239, No. 155**

**Kelford, Franke.**

The Jew and the German.  
Phila. : Winston. 1894  
212 p.  
**Reel: 239, No. 156**

**Kelly, Myra, 1876-1910.**

Little citizens; the humours of school life, by  
Myra Delly; with an introduction by S.S. McClure.  
Garden City, N. Y. : Doubleday, Page & company.  
1925  
xi, 353, [4]p. 19 cm.  
**Reel: 239, No. 157**

**K'hilah Kodesh B'nai Yeshurun, Cincinnati.**

The history of the K. K. Bene Yeshurun, of  
Cincinnati, Ohio, from the date of its organization.  
[Cincinnati] Bloch Printing. [1892]  
Published in commemoration of fiftieth anniversary  
of its incorporation, by a committee of the Board of  
Trustees, Cincinnati, Feb. 28, 1892; 1 v. (unpaged)  
illus. 21 cm.  
**Reel: 239, No. 158**

**Kirsch, William, of Madison.**

The Jew and the land, with a preface by Richard  
T. Ely and an introduction by Sir Horace Plunkett.  
Madison: Amer. Assoc. for Agricultural Legislation.  
1920  
pp. 214-261 8.  
**Reel: 239, No. 159**

**Klein, Moses.**

Migdal zophim.  
Philadelphia: the author. 1889  
(The watch tower.) The Jewish problem and  
agriculture as its solution; 21, [5] p.  
**Reel: 239, No. 160**

**Kling, Lazar.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York: "Epoche,". 1923  
191 p. 8.; Author's name at head of title.  
**Reel: 239, No. 161**

**Knortz, Karl, 1841-1918.**

Das amerikanische Judentum.  
Leipzig: G. Engel. 1914  
43 p. 8.  
**Reel: 239, No. 162**

**Kohler, Kaufuamm, 1843-1926.**

Hebrew union college and other addressee.  
Cincinnati, Ark Pub. Co. 1916  
336 p.  
**Reel: 239, No. 163**

**Kohler, Max J. (Max James), 1871-1934.**

The Board of delegates of American Israelites,  
1859-1878.  
[New York]. 1925  
Including the correspondence of Myer S. Isaacs with  
General Benjamin F. Butler as to the status of the  
Jews at the time of our civil war; Contributed by max  
J. Kohler; cover-title, p. 75-[135]. 25 cm.  
**Reel: 239, No. 164**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Kohn, August, 1868-1930.**

Essay ... read before annual meeting of the I.O.  
B'nai B'rith.  
Charleston. 1907  
A review of the immigration movement in South  
Carolina in as much as it pertains to the incoming of  
Jewish settlers...; 20 p. 8.

**Reel: 239, No. 165**

**Kohut, George Alexander, 1874-1933.**

Moritz steinschneider; a Tribute.  
s.l. 1906  
[1-12] p.

**Reel: 239, No. 166**

**Kohut, Rebekah, 1864.**

As I know them; some Jews and a few Gentiles.  
Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, Doran & Co., Inc.  
1929  
305 p. 8.

**Reel: 239, No. 167**

**Kohut, Rebekah, 1864.**

... My portion (an autobiography) Introduction by  
Henrietta Szold.  
New York, T. Seltzer. 1925  
xiv, 301 p. 25 cm.

**Reel: 240, No. 168**

**Kopeloff, Isidore, 1859-1933.**

Amol ain Amerike / Dawniej Ameryce.  
Warszawa. 1928  
463 p.

**Reel: 240, No. 169**

**Kopeloff, Isidore, 1859-1933.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
[New York]. 1926  
3 p. 1., 379 p. 21 cm.

**Reel: 240, No. 170**

**Krantz, Ph.**

Di Kulturgeshikte der mensh un oyn.  
New York?? Inst. Lib. Pub. Co. 1903  
362 p.

**Reel: 240, No. 171**

**Kraus, Adolf, 1850.**

Reminiscences and comments; the immigrant, the  
citizen, a public office, the Jew.  
Chicago, Ill. [Printed by Toby Rubovits inc.]. 1925  
8 p. 1. xi-xii, 244 p. front., p1., ports. 23 cm.

**Reel: 240, No. 172**

**Krinsky, Simon R. (Simon Raphael), 1899.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York: S. Druckerman. 1926  
93 p. front., (port.) 8.

**Reel: 240, No. 173**

**Kurinsky, Philip.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York: [Modern Press]. [192-?]  
36 p. 12.

**Reel: 240, No. 174**

**Langer, L.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York: [Pinski-Massel Press]. 1916  
63 p. 12.

**Reel: 240, No. 175**

**Laudynowa, Stefaja.**

... Ameryka i Polska wobec sprawy zydowskiej.  
Gniezno: "Lech". 1925  
51 p. 16.

**Reel: 240, No. 176**

**Leipzig, Henry M. (Henry Marcus), 1854-1917.**

The New Education.  
N.Y., American Hebrew. 1885  
An Address; 37 p.

**Reel: 240, No. 177**

[Hebrew omitted].

New York: Bureau of Jewish Education. 1928  
1 v. illus., col. plates, 2 maps. 20 cm.

**Reel: 240, No. 178**

**Lestschinsky, Jacob, 1876-1966.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
Berlin: "Emigdirect,". 1929  
71 p. 8; At head of title, author's name.

**Reel: 240, No. 179**

**Lestschinsky, Jacob, 1876-1966.**

[Greek omitted].  
1912  
48 p. 23 cm.

**Reel: 240, No. 180**

**Lestschinsky, Jacob, 1876-1966.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
Berlin: "Hias emigdirect,". 1927  
88 p. tables. 23 cm.

**Reel: 240, No. 181**

**Levin, Jacob Leon, 1884-1958.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York: Educational Committee of the Workmen's  
Circle. 1920  
64 p. 12.

**Reel: 240, No. 182**

**Levinger, Lee J. (Lee Joseph), 1890.**

The causes of anti-Semitism in the United States;  
a study in group and sub-group.  
Philadelphia. 1925  
120 p. 23 cm.

**Reel: 240, No. 183**

**Levy, Louis Edward, 1846-1919.**

The Russian Jewish refugees in America.  
Philadelphia: Levytype co. 1895  
Considered in connection with the general subject of  
immigration in its historical and economic aspects;  
25 p. 8.

**Reel: 240, No. 184**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Licht, Sini.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York: "Progress,". 1917  
320 p. port. 8.; At head of title, author's name.  
**Reel: 240, No. 185**

**Lichtenstein, Gaston, 1879-1954.**

History of the Jews of Richmond; their progress  
and prospects.  
Chicago: Reform Advocate. [1913]  
32 p. illus. f.  
**Reel: 240, No. 186**

**Linfield, Harry S. (Harry Sebee), 1889.**

... The communal organization of the Jews in the  
United States, 1927.  
New York, The American Jewish committee. 1930  
xiii, 15-191 p. illus. (map) diagsr. 21 cm.  
**Reel: 240, No. 187**

**Linfield, Harry S. (Harry Sebee), 1889.**

... The Jews in the United States, 1927; a study of  
their number and distribution.  
New York, The American Jewish committee. 1929  
xiii, 15-191 p., illus. (map), diagsr. 21 cm.  
**Reel: 241, No. 188**

**Liptsin, Sem, 1893.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York: Literarischer Verlag. 1923  
160 p. front. (port.) 12; At head of title, author's  
name.  
**Reel: 241, No. 189**

**Liptsin, Sem, 1893.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York: Union Square Press [cop.]. [1927]  
32 p. 12; At head of title, author's name.  
**Reel: 241, No. 190**

**Lorwin, Lewis Levitsky, 1883-1970.**

The women's garment workers! A history of the  
international ladies' garment workers' union.  
N.Y. : B.W. Huebsch, Inc. 1924  
608 p.  
**Reel: 241, No. 191**

**Mccall, Samuel Walker, 1851-1923.**

Patriotism of the American Jew, by Samuel  
Walker McCall ... foreword by Charles W. Eliot.  
New York, Plymouth press, inc. [1924]  
288 p. 21 cm.  
**Reel: 241, No. 192**

**Magnes, Judah Leon, 1877-1948.**

War-time addresses, 1917-1921.  
New York, T. Seltzer. 1923  
114, [1]p. 23 cm.  
**Reel: 241, No. 193**

**Malachovsky, Hiller, 1860-1943.**

K'thabim Basepher.  
Phila. (188-?)  
Sketches and Letters from Jewish Life in Amerika;  
98 p.  
**Reel: 241, No. 194**

**Malitz, Charles H., 1861-1925.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York. 1925  
**Reel: 241, No. 195**

**Mannheimer, Louise, 1844-1920.**

Poems in German and English.  
N.Y. 1921  
155 p.  
**Reel: 241, No. 196**

**Marat, Samuel.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York. 1907  
16 p. 17 cm.; Contains also; sermons in Judeo-  
German.  
**Reel: 241, No. 197**

**Margolin, Arnold D. (Arnol'd Davidovich), 1877-1956.**

The Jews of eastern Europe.  
New York: T. Seltzer. 1926  
Foreword by James W. Gerard...; xii, 292 p.  
**Reel: 241, No. 198**

**Maryson, Jacob A. (Jacob Abraham), 1866-1941.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York: "New Society" and "Ferrer Centre" of the  
Workmen's Circle. 1927  
371 p. 8.  
**Reel: 241, No. 199**

**Masliansky, Zebi Hirsch, 1856-1943.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York: Grover Bros. 1899  
1 p.1., 30 p. 1. port. 12.  
**Reel: 241, No. 200**

**Masliansky, Zebi Hirsch, 1856-1943.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
[New York]. 1908-15  
3 v. in 2. 17 cm.; Vol. 1 has added t.-p.: Yiddish  
sermons for Sabbaths and holy days; v. 2 has added  
t.-p.: Masliansky's speeches for Sabbaths and  
holidays; v. 3 has title; Vol. 1 pub. by "Zerubabel"; v.  
2-3 by Hebrew Pub. Co.; Vol. 2 Second rev. ed. New  
York, 1915.  
**Reel: 241, No. 201**

**May, Max B. (Max Benjamin), 1866-1929.**

Isaac Mayer Wise, the founder of American  
Judaism; a biography.  
New York and London, G.P. Putnam's sons. 1916  
xl, 415 p. front., ports. 22 cm.  
**Reel: 242, No. 202**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Meckler, L. (David Louis), 1891.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York: "Pinkas,". 1924  
126 p. illus. 22 cm.

**Reel: 242, No. 203**

Memorandum on Bessarabian Jewish situation;  
issued by Federation of Bessernabian Jews of  
America.

New York. 1918  
2 l. 21 cm.

**Reel: 242, No. 204**

**Mendes, H. Pereira (Henry Pereira), 1852-1937.**

Esther and Harbonah.  
Boston : Gorham Press. 1917  
118 p.

**Reel: 242, No. 205**

[Hebrew omitted].

New York: "Wecker,". 1925  
112 p. 8.

**Reel: 242, No. 206**

**Meyer Martin A. (Martin Abraham), 1879-1923.**

Western Jewry An Account of the Achievements  
of the Jews and Judaism in California.

San Francisco. 1916  
245 p.

**Reel: 242, No. 207**

**Morais, Henry Samuel, 1860.**

Eminent Israelites of the nineteenth century. A  
series of biographical sketches.

Philadelphia: E. Stern & co. 1880  
viii, [9]-371 p. 21 cm.

**Reel: 242, No. 208**

**Morais, Henry Samuel, 1860.**

The Jews of Philadelphia. Their history from the  
earliest settlements to the present time.

Philadelphia, The Levytype Co. 1894  
xv, 576 pp. 8.

**Reel: 242, No. 209**

**Morgenthau, Henry, 1856-1946.**

All in a life-time, in collaboration with French  
Strother.

Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page & company.  
1922

6 p. 1., 454 p. front. plates, ports, 25 cm.

**Reel: 242, No. 210**

**Nadir, Moishe, 1885-1943.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York: Verlag "Verbe". 1919  
155 p. 8.; With this is bound his.

**Reel: 242, No. 211**

**Nadir, Moishe, 1885-1943.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York: Yiddish Literary Pub., Co. 1915  
64 p. illus. 8; Author's pseud. at head of title.

**Reel: 242, No. 212**

**National Farm School Conference, (New York,  
N.Y.).**

An American contribution, a resume of the  
National Farm School Conference, Hotel Biltmore,  
June 2-7, 1926.

New York. [1926]  
148 p. plates, ports. 4.

**Reel: 242, No. 213**

**New York Magyne Rayngim Society.**

Constitution und Neben-Gesetze der New-York  
Magyna Raynigim Society.

New-York: L. H. Frank & Co. 1870  
24 p. 12.

**Reel: 243, No. 214**

**Newman, Elias.**

The Jewish peril and the hidden hand; the bogey  
of anti-Semitism's international conspiracy.

Minneapolis, Minn. [1922]

... Published by the Hebrew Christian group of  
Minneapolis and St. Paul, Minnesota; 95 p., 30 cm.

**Reel: 243, No. 215**

**Nordau, Max Simon, 1849-1923.**

Zionism: its history and its aims. By Max Nordau.  
Translated by Israel Cohen.

New York: Federation of American Zionists. 1905  
20 p. 8.

**Reel: 243, No. 216**

Official Souvenir Book of the Fair in aid of the  
Educational Alliance and the Hebrew Technical  
Institute.

N.Y. 1895  
144 p.

**Reel: 243, No. 217**

**Ogus, Aaron, David, 1865-1943.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York: Hebrew Pub. Co. 1909  
217 p. 8.

**Reel: 243, No. 218**

**[Ogus, Aaron David] 1865-1943.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
[New York: Warheit Pub. Co]. [191-?]  
198 p. 8.

**Reel: 243, No. 219**

**Olgin, Moissaye J. (Moissaye Joseph), 1874-1939.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York. 1925

48 p. 16.  
**Reel: 243, No. 220**

**Olgin, Moissaye J. (Moissaye Joseph), 1874-1939.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
[New York: Jewish Section of the workers Party].

[192-]  
32 p. 24.  
**Reel: 243, No. 221**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Olgin, Moissaye J. (Moissaye Joseph), 1874-1939.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
[New York]. [1925?]  
6 p. 19 cm.

**Reel: 243, No. 222**

**Olgin, Moissaye J. (Moissaye Joseph), 1874-1939.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
[New York]. [1925]  
70 p. 19 cm.

**Reel: 243, No. 223**

**Olgin, Moissaye J. (Moissaye Joseph), 1874-1939.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York: Jewish Socialist Federation. 1916  
60 p. 24.; Cover-title.

**Reel: 243, No. 224**

**[Ornitz, Samuel Badisch], 1890.**

Haunch, paunch and jowl; an anonymous  
autobiography.  
New York, Boni and Liveright. [1924]  
2 p. 1., 7-300 p. 22 cm.

**Reel: 243, No. 225**

**Ornitz, Samuel Badisch, 1890.**

A Yankee passional.  
New York, Boni & Liveright. 1927  
x p., 1 l., 18-514 p. 20 cm.

**Reel: 243, No. 226**

Papers of the National council of Jewish women, read  
at the second triennial of the National council of  
women of the United States, held in Washington, D.  
C., February 19-March 2, 1895.  
[Chicago]. [1895]  
37 p. 22 cm.

**Reel: 243, No. 227**

The Passport question.  
New York: The American Jewish Committee. 1911  
ii, 110 p. 12.

**Reel: 243, No. 228**

The People's Relief of America; facts and documents,  
1915-1924 (in Yiddish).  
(Ny.). (1924)  
778 p.

**Reel: 243, No. 229**

**Peters, Madison Clinton, 1859-1918.**

The Jews in America.  
Phila., & c., John C. Winston Co. 1905  
138 p.

**Reel: 243, No. 230**

**Peters, Madison Clinton, 1859-1918.**

The Jews who stood by Washington; an unwritten  
chapter in American history.  
New York: Trow Press. 1915  
42, 8, 11-35 p. 8.

**Reel: 244, No. 231**

**Plotkin, David George, 1899.**

Ghetto gutters, and other poems.  
New York, T. Seltzer. 1926  
5 p. 1., x p., 2 l., 3-180 p. 21 cm.

**Reel: 244, No. 232**

**Pope, Jesse E. (Jesse Eliphalet), 1869.**

The clothing industry in New York.  
[Columbia, Mo.]: Univ. of Mo. 1905  
xx, 339 p. 4.

**Reel: 244, No. 233**

Port work in pictures.

New York. [1923]  
29 p. illus. 16.

**Reel: 244, No. 234**

Prejudice against the Jew: its nature, its causes and  
remedies.

New York, Philip Cowen. 1928  
A symposium by foremost Christians published in  
"The American Hebrew" April 4, 1890, with a  
foreword; 158 p.

**Reel: 244, No. 235**

**Prisyashnyuk, Raisa.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York: Published by the Group "Bread and  
Liberty,". 1913  
31 p. front. (port.) 12; Cover-title.

**Reel: 244, No. 236**

**Rabinowitz, Moses H. (Moses Hirsch).**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York: S. Druckerman. 1912  
43 p. 8.

**Reel: 244, No. 237**

**Raisin, Jacob S. (Jacob Salmon), 1877-1946.**

Reform Judaism prior to Abraham Geiger.  
Charlevoix, Mich. 1910  
51 p. 25 cm.

**Reel: 244, No. 238**

**Raskin, Philip M. (Philip Max), 1880-1944.**

Songs of a wanderer.  
Philadelphia, The Jewish publication society of  
America. 1917  
234 p. 17 cm.

**Reel: 244, No. 239**

**Razovsky, Cecilia, 1886.**

Making Americans, by Cecila Razovsky, associate  
director, National council of Jewish women.  
New York city, National council of Jewish women.  
1938

This manual was compiled in cooperation with  
members of the Committee on naturalization and  
citizenship...; 4 p. 1., 48 [8]p. 23 cm.

**Reel: 244, No. 240**

Record of Zionist achievement in America.

New York. [1918-]  
76 p.

**Reel: 244, No. 241**



## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Rogoff, Hillef, 1882.**

Di Geshigte fun di Fareinigten.  
New York. 1926  
3 vols.

**Reel: 244, No. 242**

**Rohold, S. B. (Sabeti B.).**

The war and the Jew.  
Cincinnati, Standard. 1917  
xiii, 97 p.

**Reel: 245, No. 243**

**Romm, Moses, 1887.**

Addresses and lectures.  
Baltimore, author. 1916  
143 p.

**Reel: 245, No. 244**

**Rosen, Ben (Benjamin).**

The trend of Jewish population in Boston; a study  
to determine the location of a Jewish communal  
building.

[Boston]. [1921]  
3 p. 1., [9]-28 p. tables (1 fold.) 27 cm.

**Reel: 245, No. 245**

**Rosenfeld, Morris, 1862-1923.**

The Book of Love.  
N.Y. 1914  
[4], 284, [2], viii p.

**Reel: 245, No. 246**

**Rosenfeld, Morris, 1862-1923.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
[New York]. 1919  
Farlag "Lituratur"; 156 p. 20 cm.; Added t.-p:  
Troubles of a greenhorn; or, Levy in America and  
other essays in 3 parts...; Yiddish title transliterated:  
Grine Zoros.

**Reel: 245, No. 247**

**Rosenfeld, Morris, 1862-1923.**

Selected works (in Yiddish).  
1912  
3 vols.

**Reel: 245, No. 248**

**Rosenfeld, Morris, 1862-1923.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York: Internat. Lib. Pub. Co. [1910]  
6 v. 12.

**Reel: 245, No. 249**

**Rosenfeld, Morris, 1862-1923.**

The Works of Morris Rosenfeld. Vol. VI.  
N.Y. : International Libr. Publ. Co. 1910  
352 p.

**Reel: 246, No. 250**

**Rosenstein, Mordecai.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
[New York]. 1912  
48 p. 22 cm.

**Reel: 246, No. 251**

**Sachs, A. S. (Abraham Simchah), 1879-1931.**

Di Geshichte fun Arbeiter Ring.  
(N.Y.). 1925  
2 v.

**Reel: 246, No. 252**

**Sachs, A. S. (Abraham Simchah), 1879-1931.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York: Jewish Socialist Federation of America.  
1915

153 p. tables. 20 cm.

**Reel: 246, No. 253**

**Sachs, A. S. (Abraham Simchah), 1879-1931.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
[New York] : Educational Committee of the  
Workmen's Circle, cop. 1918  
2 v. 20 cm.

**Reel: 246, No. 254**

**Sachs, A. S. (Abraham Simchah), 1879-1931.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York: Educational Committee of the Workmen's  
Circle, cop. 1924  
2 parts in 1 v. 3. ed., rev. and enl. 8.

**Reel: 246, No. 255**

**Sagerer Unterstutzungs Verein.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York: E. Zunser & Son. 1894  
20 p. 17 cm.

**Reel: 246, No. 256**

**Schiff, Jacob H. (Jacob Henry), 1847-1920.**

The growth of the Hebrew sheltering and  
immigrant aid Society of America.  
New York. 1920  
4 p. 23 cm.

**Reel: 246, No. 257**

**Schiff, Jacob H. (Jacob Henry), 1847-1920.**

his life and letters, by Cyrus Adler.  
Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran and company,  
inc. 1928  
2 v. fronts. pl., ports., facisms. 25 cm.

**Reel: 246, No. 258**

**Schmidt, John W. (John William), 1883.**

American Jews and the war; the human side of  
America's outpouring of relief for the suffering Jews  
of other countries, by John W. Schmidt and  
Cromwell Childe. Foreword by Albert Lucas.  
New York City: Joint Distribution Committee of the  
Funds for Jewish War Sufferers. [1917]  
46 p. 23 cm.

**Reel: 247, No. 259**

**Schulman, Samuel, 1865.**

Reform Judaism; the recent rabbinical conference  
and their various critics.  
New York: Chambers Prtg. Co. [1910]  
Discourse delivered at Temple Beth-el, New York  
City, Sunday, February 13, 1910, by Rev. Samuel  
Schulman; 13 p. 8.

**Reel: 247, No. 260**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Schwab, Isaac, 1840-1907.**

Can Jews be patriots? An historical study.  
New York, Industrial school of the Hebrew orphan  
asylum. 1878  
45 p. 18 cm.  
**Reel: 247, No. 261**

### **Schwartz, Isidor.**

The Citizen. A Guide to Naturalization.  
Isidor Schwartz, Brighton Beach, N.Y. (1929)  
31 p.  
**Reel: 247, No. 262**

### **Segal, Simon, 1909.**

The new order in Poland ... with an introduction  
by Raymond Leslie Buell.  
New York: A.A. Knopf. 1942  
New introduction by Raymond Leslie Buell; 3-286, x  
p., 1 l. illus. 22 cm.  
**Reel: 247, No. 263**

Selected hymns for Jewish religious schools.  
Phila., Hebrew Sunday school Society of  
Philadelphia. 1929  
58 p.  
**Reel: 247, No. 264**

... Shekel and teruma.  
New York, Federation of American Zionists. 1905  
2 p. 28 cm.  
**Reel: 247, No. 265**

### **Shur, Anshel.**

Di Amerikanerin.  
(Warsaw)? 1913  
64 p.  
**Reel: 247, No. 266**

### **Singer, Michael.**

Contribution to the history of antisemitism.  
Including a letter from William McKinley, President  
of the United States.  
[Manhattan, Singer Steam Ptg. Co.]. [1900]  
28 p. 8.  
**Reel: 247, No. 267**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York: Jewish Socialist Federation of America.  
1914  
64 p. illus. 23 cm.  
**Reel: 247, No. 268**

Social event of Philadelphia Jewry.  
Phila., Cong. Beth El. 1924  
190 p.  
**Reel: 247, No. 269**

### **Sola, Meldola de, 1853.**

The duty of orthodox congregations.  
[New York]. [1888]  
A sermon preached before the congregation "Shearith  
Israel", New York ... on Sabbath Shemoth, Tebeth 23  
d, 5648...; 15 p. 8.  
**Reel: 247, No. 270**

### **Solis-Cohen, Solomon, 1857-1948.**

The Jewish Home, an address.  
Philadelphia. 1892  
May 15, 1892; 7 p.  
**Reel: 247, No. 271**

### **Solis-Cohen, Solomon, 1857-1948.**

The Jewish theological seminary, past and future;  
address delivered at the twenty-fifth annual  
commencement.  
New York, The Jewish theological seminary of  
America. 1919  
46 p. 23 cm.  
**Reel: 247, No. 272**

### **Solis-Cohen, Solomon, 1857-1948.**

A Seminary Ideal.  
N.Y.: Jewish Theo. Sem. 1919  
7 p.  
**Reel: 247, No. 273**

### **Soltes, Mordecai, 1893.**

The Yiddish press; and Americanizing agency.  
New York City: Teachers College, Columbia Univ.  
1925  
242 p. incl. tables. plates. 21 cm.  
**Reel: 247, No. 274**

### **Sombart, Werner, 1863.**

[Greek omitted].  
Odessa: Pub. Z. A. Rabinovich. 1912  
xiv, 72 p. 8.  
**Reel: 247, No. 275**

Southwest Jewry.  
Sunland publ. 1926  
Calif; vol.1.

**Reel: 247, No. 276**

Statistics of the Jews of the United States, comp.  
under the authority of the Board of delegates of  
American Israelites, and the Union of American  
Hebrew congregations.  
[Philadelphia] Pub. by the Union of American  
Hebrew congregations. 1880  
59 p. 24 cm.  
**Reel: 247, No. 277**

### **Steiner, Edward Alfred, 1866-1956.**

The confession of a hyphenated American.  
New York: F.H. Revell Co. [1916]  
63 p. 12.  
**Reel: 247, No. 278**

### **Stern, Myer.**

The rise and progress of reform Judaism,  
embracing a history made from the official record of  
Temple Emanu-El of New York, with a description  
of Salem Field cemetery.  
New York: M. Stern. 1895  
in connection with the celebration of the fiftieth  
anniversary of the founding of the congregation,  
April, 1895; iii-vii, 2-205 pp., 27 pl. 8.  
**Reel: 247, No. 279**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Stiles, William Curtis, 1851-1911.**

Out of Kishineff.  
N.Y.: Dillingham. 1903  
**Reel: 247, No. 280**

**Stirner, Max, 1806-1856.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York: Kropotkin Pub. Soc. 1916  
504 p., 4 l. 8; Author's pseud. Max Strirner, and  
German title at head of t.p.  
**Reel: 248, No. 281**

**Stolinsky, Aaron.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York: Educational Committee of the Workmen's  
Circle. 1919  
220 p. illus., ports. 12.  
**Reel: 248, No. 282**

**Sulzer, William, 1863.**

American passports in Russian and Jewish  
chaplains in the U.S. army.  
New York: Federation of Jewish Organizations of  
New York State. [1909]  
Two address of Congressman William Sulzer; 7 p. 23  
cm.; Cover-title.  
**Reel: 248, No. 283**

A Survey of the financial status of the Jewish  
religious schools of New York city; with full data of  
the eight largest Talmud torahs.  
New York: The Bureau of education. 1911  
Compiled by the Bureau of education of the Jewish  
community (Kebillah) of New York city; 171 p. ; 22  
cm.  
**Reel: 248, No. 284**

**Swiren, David Bernard, 1889-1944.**

What's in our names? A study.  
[Wilmington, Del., The Star publishing co.]. [1920]  
48 p. 18 cm.  
**Reel: 248, No. 285**

**Tchernowitz, Chaim, 1870-1949.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York. 1927  
20 p. 8.  
**Reel: 248, No. 286**

**Traub, Michael, 1891-1946.**

... Judische Wanderungen.  
Berlin: Judischer Verlag. 1922  
115 p. incl. tables. 8.  
**Reel: 248, No. 287**

[Hebrew omitted].

[New York:] Federation of Galician and Bucovianian  
Jews of America. 1916  
99 p. 8.  
**Reel: 248, No. 288**

The Two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the  
settlement of the Jews in the United States 1655-  
1905; addresses delivered at Carnegie hall, New  
York, on Thanksgiving day, Mcmv, together with  
other selected addresses and proceedings.  
[New York, Printed by the New York co-operative  
society]. [1906]  
xiii, 262 p., 1 l. incl. front. 21 cm.  
**Reel: 248, No. 289**

The Union Prayer Book for Jewish Worship.  
Cincinnati Central Conference of American Rabbis.  
1895  
Part 1; 416 p.  
**Reel: 248, No. 290**

**United Hebrew Trades.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
Chicago. 1920  
28 p. ports. 16 cm.  
**Reel: 248, No. 291**

**United Hebrew Trades.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
[New York] 1918  
34 l. illus. 30 cm.  
**Reel: 248, No. 292**

**United Order True Sisters, 1846-1896.**

Goldenes Jubilaum des Unabnanginen Ordens  
Treue Schwestern und der Immanuel Loge No. 1.  
Banquet, Sonntag, den 19, April 1896 ... New York.  
1896  
29 p. Illus. 12.  
**Reel: 248, No. 293**

**Vartsmann, I.**

Amerika (in Yiddish).  
1909  
48 p.  
**Reel: 248, No. 294**

**Veyshteyn, B.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York. 1924  
238 p.  
**Reel: 248, No. 295**

Waist, Silk suit and Children's Dress Makers Union,  
Local 15.  
1918  
Third annual historical edition; 227 p.  
**Reel: 249, No. 296**

**Warner, George Henry, 1833.**

The Jewish Spectre.  
N.Y.: Doubleday: Page and Co. 1905  
**Reel: 249, No. 297**

**Warschauer Kranken Unterstutzungs Verein Bnei  
Israel.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York, [Universal Press]. 1900  
43 p. 16 cm.  
**Reel: 249, No. 298**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Weinstein, Bernard, 1866-1946.**

[Hebrew omitted].  
New York: United Hebrew Trades. 1929  
1 p. 1., 7-571 p. front. (port.) 22 cm.; Author's name  
at head of title.  
**Reel: 249, No. 299**

### **Weinstein, Gregory, 1864.**

Reminiscences of an interesting decade, the ardent  
eighties.  
New York: The International press. [c1928]  
xiv, [2], 182 p. front., plates, ports. 21 cm.  
**Reel: 249, No. 300**

### **White, Andrew Dickson, 1832-1918.**

The question between the United States and  
Russia.  
Ithaca, N.Y.?. 1911  
Speech as chairman of the National Citizens'  
Committee Mass-Meeting at Carnegie Hall; New  
York, Dec. 6, 1911; 1 p.1., pp. 156-168. 4.  
**Reel: 249, No. 301**

Why the Bible should not be read in the public  
schools.  
[New York]. 1906  
22 p. 8.  
**Reel: 249, No. 302**

### **Windle, C. A. (Charles Augustus), 1866.**

The tyranny of intolerance.  
Chicago: Iconoclast Pub. Co. 1921  
Answer to Henry Ford's case against the Jews...; 32 p.  
12.  
**Reel: 249, No. 303**

### **Wolf, Lucien.**

The myth of the Jewish menace in world affairs  
or, The truth about the forged Protocols of the elders  
of Zion.  
New York, The Macmillan company. 1921  
4 p. 1., 53 p. 19 cm.  
**Reel: 249, No. 304**

### **Wolf, Simon, 1836-1923.**

The American Jew as patriot, soldier and citizen.  
Phila.: Levytype Co. 1895  
ed. Louis Levy; 576 p.  
**Reel: 249, No. 305**

### **Wolf, Simon, 1836-1923.**

Selected addresses and papers of Simon Wolf.  
Cincinnati, Union of American Hebrew  
congregations. 1926  
A memorial volume, together with a biographical  
sketch; 355 p. front. (port.) 20 cm.  
**Reel: 249, No. 306**

### **[Hebrew omitted].**

New York : Workmen's Circle.  
Branch No. 75. 1914  
136 p.  
**Reel: 249, No. 307**

### **Zionist Organization of America.**

... Constitution for the government of the Zionist  
districts.  
New York. 1918  
15 p. 12.  
**Reel: 249, No. 308**

### Zionist question and answers.

New York: Zionist Organization of America. 1919  
7 p. 18 cm.  
**Reel: 249, No. 309**

### **Alarupi, Vasil d.**

Dasme ne shtepi te vancit; komedi me nje akt.  
[n.p.] Biblioteka e Revistes "Shpirti Shqiptar,".  
[n.d.]  
21 p. ; 21 cm.  
**Reel: 250**

### **Albanian Orthodox Diocese of America.**

Informative and progress report of our diocese.  
Albanian Orthodox Diocese of America. 1916  
Jamaica Plain, Mass.,; 44 p. illus. ; 15 cm.  
**Reel: 250**

### **Bayer, Henry G.**

The Belgians, first settlers in New York and in the  
middle states, with a review of the events which led  
to their immigration.  
New York, The Devin-Adair company. 1925  
... A claim based on Dutch and British official  
reports, and on statements by authoritative Dutch and  
American historians and geographers; xviii p., ll., 373  
p., plates, ports, maps, facsim. ; 21 cm.  
**Reel: 250**

### **Griffis, William Elliot, 1843-1928.**

The story of the Walloons, at home, in lands of  
exile and in America.  
Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company.  
1923  
xvii, [1]p., ll., 298, [1]p. front. (port) plates, coats of  
arms ; 21 cm.  
**Reel: 250**

### **Harxhi, Ramiz.**

Ndjenjat e Zemres ; vjersha.  
Boston, Diellit. 1917  
111 p. ; 18 cm.; Page 77 reads 7.  
**Reel: 250**

### Latviesu lietiska maksla.

[Sakartojis A. un O. Grins. New York]. n.d  
55 p. illus. 25 cm.  
**Reel: 250**

### **Noli, Fan Stylian, 1882-1965.**

Libre e Sherbesave te Shenta te Kishes Orthodoxe,  
kthyer nga gergishtia.  
Boston. 1909  
244 p. illus. ; 19 cm.; Ihrc copy is missing pages 1-  
32.  
**Reel: 250**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

Straten-Ponthoz, Auguste van der, comte, b. 1812.  
Recherches sur la situation des emigrants aux Etats-  
Unis de l'Amerique du Nord, par le baron A. an der  
Straten Ponthoz.  
Bruxelles: Meline, Cans et Co. 1846  
vii, 158 p. map. ; 8.  
**Reel: 250**

### **Bartulica, M.**

Iseljenicka konferencija u Splitu: održana dne 5.  
6. i 7. augusta 1919.  
Zagreb : Izdanje Saveza organizacija : iseljenika.  
1929  
izvjestaj napisao M.B.; 34 p. : ill. ; 16 cm.  
**Reel: 251, No. 1**

### **Bartulica, M.**

Iseljenicka politika.  
Zagreb : Izdanje Saveza organizacija iseljenika. 1929  
napisao M. Bartulica; 23 p. ; 16 cm.  
**Reel: 251, No. 2**

### **Bartulica, M.**

Iseljenicko pitanje s osobitim obzirom na  
Dalmaciju.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. [1928]  
napisao M. Bartulica; (Zagreb : Tisak Jugosloveske  
stampe D. D.); 16 p. ; 20 cm.  
**Reel: 251, No. 3**

### **Bogadek, Francis A., 1882.**

New English-Croatian and Croatian-English  
dictionary.  
Pittsburgh, Pa., F. A. Bogadek. 1926  
... with an appendix comprising short grammar of the  
English language; foreign words and phrases [etc.];  
...; vii, 531 p. 1 el., 497 p., 11., 46 p. ; 20 cm.  
**Reel: 251, No. 4**

### **Brozovic, Stjepdo, 1874.**

Sabrane pripovijesti iz americkog hrvatskog  
zivota.  
New York, Croatian & Pub. Co. [191-?]  
176 p. 8.  
**Reel: 251, No. 5**

### **Butkovic, M. J., 1901.**

Proslost i sadasnost Istre, Trsta, Gorice-Gradiske,  
Rijeke, Zadra, Lastova i Palagruza.  
New York: Tisak i naklada Hrvatskog lista i Danice  
Hrvatske. 1929  
Za narod priredio M. J. Butkovic.; 48 p. map.; 8.  
**Reel: 251, No. 6**

### **Cerrezin, Michael S.**

The Croatian Catholic Union of the United States  
of America vs. Reverend Milan S. Hranilovich : was  
Reverend Milan S. Hranilovich legally expelled from  
the Croatian Catholic Union of the United States of  
America? : reply brief to the editorial published in the  
official organ of the Croation Catholic Union under  
date of July 4, 1929.  
Cleveland : [Gates Legal Publishing Co.]. [1929]  
39 p. ; 23 cm.  
**Reel: 251, No. 7**

Citanka za hrvatsku i ostalu Jugoslavensku djecu u  
Sjedinjenim Drzavama.  
Pittsburgh : Nakladom Prosvjetnog odbora Narodne  
hrvatske zajednice. 1923  
priredio Prosvjetni odbor Narodne hrvatske  
zajednice. --; vii, 156 p. : ill., map.; ; 20 cm.  
**Reel: 251, No. 8**

### **Croatian Catholic Union Of The U.S.A.**

Constitution and By-laws.  
Gary, [s.n.].  
**Reel: 251, No. 9**

### **Danevski, S. R.**

Pripovijesti.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. c1911  
(Chicago : Tisak narodne tiskare) 158 p. : ill. ; 20 cm.  
**Reel: 251, No. 10**

Deset razgovorjev o socializmu : razgovor med  
Jurcetom in Stricom Tonetom.  
Cleveland : Izdanje kajizare "Radnicke borbe". 1920  
47 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 251, No. 11**

Dokumenti o postanku kraljevine Srba, Hrvata i  
Slovenaca 1914-1919.  
Sabrao in Ferdo Sisic. Zagreb, naklada "Matice  
hrvatske". 1920  
2 p. l., 329, vi p. ; 25 cm.  
**Reel: 251, No. 12**

### **Silen, Sol.**

La historia de lov Vascongados emel oeste de los  
Estados Unidos, por Sol Silen, traducciones por  
manuel J. de Galvan.  
New York : Las Novedades, Inc. 1917  
440 p. front., illus., (map), plates, ports., 4.  
**Reel: 252**

### **Yankoff, Peter D., 1885.**

Peter Monikoff : The Story of a Bulgarian Boy in  
the Great American Melting Pot.  
Nashville, Tenn. Cokesbury. 1928  
294 p.  
**Reel: 252**

### **Drustvo sv. Rafaela za zastitu Hrv.**

iseljenika osnovano u Zagrebu 15. svibnja 1913.  
Zagreb : Nakladom Drustva sv. Rafaela. 1913  
29 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 252, No. 13**

### **Gnjatovic, Milan, 1892.**

Najljepse pjesme, od Milana Gnjatovica iz  
Sjeverne Amerike, 1914.  
St. Louis, Mo. : Sikocan. [1914]  
160 p. plates, ports., 8.  
**Reel: 252, No. 14**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

Godisnji izvjestaj Društava sv. Rafaela za hrv. iseljenike, 1913-1914 : iskazan na I. glavnoj skupštini den 7. lipja 1914.  
Zagreb : naklada društva sv. Rafaela. 1914  
52 p. ; 16 cm.

**Reel: 252, No. 15**

Gradjanski katekizam o pravima i duznostima americkih gradjana = Civics catechism on the rights and duties of American citizens.  
Washington, D. C. : National Catholic Welfare Council. [192-?]  
Naciona Catholic Welfare Council; English-Croatian ed.; 84 p. ; 20 cm.

**Reel: 252, No. 16**

Hrvati na dalekom sjeveru Amerike hrvatsk kolonije u Caluometu i okoligi u drzavi.  
[s.l.] : Meler. [1929?]  
Michigan : The Croatians of the copper country / edited and published by Vjekoslav Meler; [19] p. : ill., ports. ; 30 cm.

**Reel: 252, No. 17**

Hrvati u Americi : prilog povjesti americkih Hrvata.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1927  
sastvio: Vjekoslav Meler; 2. popunj.; izd.; cover 1928 (Chicago : Adria Printing); 128 p. : ill., ports. ; 26 cm.

**Reel: 252, No. 18**

Hrvatski salivdzija : zoirka sale i satire, anegdota i prica.  
New York : Izdanje Harvatske knjizare. [191-?]  
112 p. ; 15 cm.

**Reel: 252, No. 19**

### **Medic, Leon Josip.**

Pravila i crtice povijesti Hrvatske katolicke zupe Nase Gospe Presv. Srca Isusova, utemeljene 8. sijeclnja 1917 u Lackawanni, N.Y.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1922  
prireio Leon Josip, Medic.; (Lackawanna, N.Y. : Lackawanna Daily Journal); [33] p. : ill., port. ; 15 cm.

**Reel: 252, No. 20**

Neka se oglasi i drugo zvono iz Amerike : odgovor Dru. Franku potocnjaku.  
New York. 1927  
63 p. ; 23 cm.

**Reel: 252, No. 21**

Novi zakon o useljivanju : glavne odredbe svakoga pojedinoga poglavlja u novome zakonu.  
New York : Hrvatski List. [1924]  
Hrvatski List i Danica Hrvatska; 14 p. ; 24 cm.

**Reel: 252, No. 22**

Proslava 70 [i.e. sedamdesets] godisnjice predsjednika Narodne zastite, Dra Josipa Silovica : osnivanje "Zaklade za koloni-zaciju sirocadi iz gladnih krajeva" i "Zaklade za sirocacl nasih iseljenika".

Zagreb : Narodna zastita. 1927

81 p., 10 leaves of plates (some folded) : 11 ports. ; 18 cm.

**Reel: 252, No. 23**

### **Radic, Stjepan, 1871-1928.**

Moderna kolonizacija i slaveni U.  
Zagrebu, Matica Hrvatska. 1904  
374 p.

**Reel: 252, No. 24**

### **St. Paul's Parish (Cleveland, Ohio).**

Spomen knjiga o 25-godisnjici Hrv. rk. zupe sv. Pavla, Cleveland, Ohio, 1902-1927.  
[Cleveland]. [1927]

95 p. : ill., ports. ; 24 cm.

**Reel: 252, No. 25**

### **St. Paul's Parish (Cleveland, Ohio). Holy Rosary Society of Women.**

Zakoni i pravila zenskog katolickog drustva Sv. Krunica, od hrv. kat. zupe sv. Pavla u Clevelandu, O., osnovano junija, 1924.

[s.l. : s.n.]. [1924?]

(Cleveland : American Home) 16 p. ; 15 cm.

**Reel: 252, No. 26**

U Spomen Proslave 1000 [i.e. tisucl godisnjice krunisanja hrvatskoga kralja Tomislava, Allegheny, pa., 1. lipnja 1903, Sjedinjena drzave sjev].  
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1903?

Amerike = In memory of the 1000th anniversary of the Croatian King Tomislav's coronation, Allegheny, Pa., June 1st; 1903, U. S. of North America; (Pittsburg : P. V. Rovnianek); [26] p. : ill., port. ; 23 x 30 cm.

**Reel: 252, No. 27**

### **Unkovich, Kosto.**

Novi zakon za nastradale radnike u Pennsylvaniji.  
[s.l. : s.n.]. [1916?]

napisao i rastumacio Kosto Unkovic.; (Pittsburgh : Tisac Josipa Marohnica) 14 p. ; 19 cm.

**Reel: 252, No. 28**

Zakoni za odstetu radika u Sjedinjenim Drzavam i Kanadi : kratki pregled i tumacenje zakona i propisa za slucajeve smrti, ozleda i stradanja na radu : prama najnovijim zakonima pojedinih drzava i pokrajina.  
Pittsburgh : [s.n.]. c1928

sastavio Kosto Unkovich; 146 p. ; 24 cm.

**Reel: 252, No. 29**

Zrake slobod : zbirka pjesama.

Chicago : Prosvjetni Klub "Soltanska Iskra". 1925  
[Kosta Abrasevic] ... [et al.]; 158 p. ; 23 cm.

**Reel: 252, No. 30**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

### **Bergmann, Friorik, 1858-1918.**

Hvert stefnir? Erindi flutt i Winnipag, 4, marz 1916 og sioar a ymsum stoom.  
Winnipeg: O.S. Thorgeirsson gaf ut. 1916  
Eftir Friorik J Bergmann; 67 p. 19 cm.

**Reel: 253**

### **Walters, Thorstina Jackson.**

Saga Islendinga Nordur-Dakota, eftir Thorstina Jackson, med inngangi eftir Vilhjalm Stefansson.  
Winnipeg: City Prtg. and Pub. Co. 1926  
Mynd af malverki eftir Emile Walters kortum og myndum; 474 p. front; (plan), illus.; (incl.; ports); 8.

**Reel: 253**

### **Dufour, Perret, 1807-1884.**

The Swiss settlement of Switzerland county, Indiana, by with an introduction by Harlow Lindley.  
Indianapolis, Indiana historical commission. 1925  
xviii, 446 p. plates, maps, facsimis, 23 cm.

**Reel: 253, No. 1**

### **Eshleman, Henry Frank, 1869.**

Historic background and annals of the Swiss and German pioneer settlers of southeastern Pennsylvania, and of their remote ancestors, from the middle of the dark ages, down to the time of the revolutionary war; an authentic history, from original sources ... with particular reference to the German-Swiss Mennonites or Anabaptists, the Amish and other non-resistant sects.  
Lancaster, pa. 1917  
2 p.l., 886 p. 24.5 cm.

**Reel: 253, No. 2**

### **Gerstäcker, Friedrich, 1816-1872.**

Scenes de la vie Californienne.  
Geneva. 1859  
tr.; Gustave Revilliod; 260 p., 2.

**Reel: 253, No. 3**

### **Hoepli, J.H.**

Erlebtes und Erstrebtes; was ein junger Schweizer in Kalifornien und New York er fahren.  
Frauenfeld. 1915  
122 p.

**Reel: 253, No. 4**

### **Knortz, Karl, 1841-1918.**

Der Amerikanische schutzzoff.  
Zurich. 1892  
60 p., 2.

**Reel: 253, No. 5**

### **Emigration And Immigration--U.S.--New York (State).**

Die Kolonie Alpina, im nordweslichen Theile des Staates New York (Vereingte Staaten Nordamerika's) in landwirthschaftlicher und gewerblicher Beziehung, vorzuglich mit Bezug auf die deutsche Einwanderung und Ansiedlung in dieser Kolonie.  
Darmstadt, Druck und Verlag von Carl Wilhelm Leske. 1847  
vi, 83 p. 2 fold; maps.; 19 cm.

**Reel: 253, No. 6**

### **Schoonover. T.J.**

The life and times of General John A. Sutter.  
Sacramento. 1895  
136 p.

**Reel: 253, No. 7**

### **Schweizer, Johannes, 1785-1831.**

Reise nach Nordamerika.  
Hartmann. 1823  
Leipzig, C.H.F.; xii, 240 p. 18 cm.

**Reel: 253, No. 8**

### **Stadler (Xaver).**

Geschichte der Omaha Schweizer Colonie.  
[Omaha]. [1910?]  
80 p., 2 pl.; illus 16.

**Reel: 253, No. 9**

### **Steinach, Adelrich, 1826-1892.**

Geschichte und Leben der Schweizer Kolonien in den Vereingten Staaten von Nord-Amerika, unter Mitwirkung des Nord-Amerikanischen Grutli-Bundes.  
Im selbstuerlage des Verfassers New York: Druck von T. Bryner. 1889

1 p.l., 275 p., 21 cm.

**Reel: 253, No. 10**

### **Suppiger, Joseph, 1804-1861.**

Reisebericht der Familie Kopfli & Suppiger nach St. Louis am Mississippi und Grundung von New-Switzerland im Staate Illinois.

Sursce [Gedruckt in der Schnyderschen Buchdruckerei]. 1833

4 p.l., (1) 4-207 p., 11. front., fold; col.; map.; 17 cm.

**Reel: 253, No. 11**

Cijenik i katalog prve i najvece srpskohrvatske knjizare u Americi kod "Sv. Save".

Steelton, Pa. : Voya Yovanovich. 1928  
63 p. ; 21 cm.

**Reel: 254, No. 1**

### **Jevtic, M.**

Mala Srvoja : Srpsko uselgenistvo u Americi.  
New York. 1916  
48 p. ; 23 x 35 cm.

**Reel: 254, No. 2**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Jones, Fortier.**

With Serbia into exile.  
Grosset & Dunlap, New York. 1916  
385 p. [6].

**Reel: 254, No. 3**

**Lazarevic, Branko, 1883.**

Za ujedinjenje; clanci i rasprave.  
Pittsburg, Izd. "Amerikanskog srbobrana". 1919  
189 p. ; 21 cm.

**Reel: 254, No. 4**

**Obradovic, Milonja B.**

Barjak slovode, napisao i izdao Milonja B.  
Obradovic.  
[Pittsburgh?]. 1928  
93 p. ; 20 cm.

**Reel: 254, No. 5**

**Paulova, Milada, 1891.**

Jugoslavenski odbor (povijest) jugosla-venske  
emigracije za svjetskog rate od (1914-1918).  
Milada Paulova Zagreb, Izdala Prusvjetna nakladna  
zadruga. [1925]  
napisala dr. ; xxiii, 603, [2] p. 25 cm.

**Reel: 254, No. 6**

**Popovic, Vladimir P.**

Zivot i rad Srpsko-Crnogorskog Literarnog i  
Dobrotvornog Društva u San Francisku; prilikom  
njegove 25-godisnjice.  
Oakland, Ca., Srpske Nezavisnosti. 1905  
129 p. ; 20 cm.

**Reel: 255, No. 7**

**Potocnjak, Franko, 1862.**

Iz emigracije Zagreb, u komisiji knjizare.  
M. Breyers. 1919-27  
4 vol.

**Reel: 255, No. 8**

**Puric, Bozidar, 1891.**

Nasi iseljenici.  
Beograd, s. B. Cvijano. 1929  
117 p. 23 x 35 cm.

**Reel: 255, No. 9**

**Serbian Orthodox Society Srbobran.**

Izvestaj Glavne uprave i Porotnog odbora S.P.S.  
Srbobrana, podnet 6. Konvenciji.  
Cleveland, Ohio. 1909  
1 v.

**Reel: 255, No. 10**

**Serbian Orthodox Society Srbobran.**

Rules and by-laws of the Supreme Council of the  
Servian Orthodox Society "Srbobran" of the United  
States of America, accepted by the convention,  
Pittsburgh, 3v.

**Reel: 255, No. 11**

Slava Srbiji; dirljiva manifestacija francuskih  
velikana, urednik Dusan V. Naracic.  
New York, "Patnje Srbije". 1917  
48 p. ; 23 cm.

**Reel: 255, No. 12**

**Tomic Jovan N.**

Jugoslavija u emigraciji Beograd.  
1921  
328 p., 1 l. 21 cm.

**Reel: 255, No. 13**

**Toplica, Milan.**

Bajalucki proces.  
U Pittsburgu, Izdano o trosku Srp. pravoslavnog  
saveza Srbobrana. 1916  
95 p. 23 cm.

**Reel: 255, No. 14**

**United Society Srbobran-Sloga.**

Rules and by-laws of the United Society  
Srbobran-Sloga in the United States of America,  
adopted at the 12th convention.  
1923  
1 v.

**Reel: 255, No. 15**

Algemeene Bepalingen der Hollandsche Chr. Geref.  
Kerk in Amerika.

Holland, Mich. "De Wachter", Drukkerij. 1881  
126 p. (4).

**Reel: 256, No. 1**

**Arnoux, William Henry, 1831-1907.**

The Dutch in America : a historical argument.  
New York. 1890  
54 p ; 29 cm.

**Reel: 256, No. 2**

**Beekman, George, C.**

Early Dutch settlers of Monmouth County, New  
Jersey.  
Freehold, N.J., Moreau bros. 1901 [1915]  
2 p. l., 155, [1], xx p. front., plates, ports. ; 24 cm.

**Reel: 256, No. 3**

**Beekman, James William, 1816-1877.**

An address delivered before the Saint Nicholas  
society of the city of New York, Saturday, December  
4, 1869.  
[Albany] : The Society. 1870  
36 p. ; 27 cm.

**Reel: 256, No. 4**

**Bok, Edward William, 1863-1930.**

Wie Edward Bok Amerikaner wurde.  
Basel, Benno Schwabe & co., Verlag. 1924  
xvi, 288 p.

**Reel: 256, No. 5**

**Bosma, M. J., 1874.**

Onderwijzing in de gereformeerde geloofsleer.  
Grand Rapids, B. Sevensma. 1910  
318 p. (2).

**Reel: 256, No. 6**



## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Brummelkamp. (Rev. A.) and Raalte, (Rev. A.C.).**

Landverhuizing of waarom bevorderen wij de volksverhuizing en wel naar Noord-Amerika'en niet naar Java?.

Amsterdam : Hoogkamer & co. 1846

2 p.l., 56 p. 8.

**Reel: 256, No. 7**

**Bultema, Harry, d. 1952.**

Verklaring van de openbaring.

Michigan. 1921

381 p.

**Reel: 256, No. 8**

**De Vries, Hugo.**

Naar Californie ; reisherinneringen.

H.D. Tjeenk Willink & Zoon. 1905

(i-viii), 438 p.

**Reel: 256, No. 9**

The Dutch in New Netherland and the United States, presented by the Netherland chamber of commerce in America on occasion of the Hudson-Fulton celebration in New York, September 25th to October 9th, 1909.

[New York]. [1909]

73 p. ; 18 cm.

**Reel: 256, No. 10**

**Gesman, N.J.**

Souvenir history of Pella, Iowa.

Pella, Ia., Booster Press. [1922]

344 p. ; 28 cm.

**Reel: 256, No. 11**

**Hinte, Jacob van, 1889.**

Nederlander in Amerika; een studie over landverhuizers en volkplanters in de 19er-en 20ste eeuw in de Vereenigde Staten van Amerika, door Dr. J. Van Hinte.

Groningen : P. Noordhoff. 1928

2v., fronts., maps, plans, plates, ports ; 26 cm.

**Reel: 257, No. 12**

**Holland Society of New York.**

Records of the Reformed Dutch Churches of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh, New Jersey. 1891

Part 2., by author.; 2 v., 386 p. (errata).

**Reel: 257, No. 13**

Hollanders (De) in Iowa. Brieven vit Petta. arnheim : D.A. Thieme. 1858

Van een Gelderschman ...; 189 p.; 12.

**Reel: 257, No. 14**

**Huizinga, George Ford.**

What the Dutch have done in the west of the United States.

Philadelphia. 1909

5 p.l., 13-52 p. ; 23 cm.

**Reel: 257, No. 15**

**Hulst, Lammert J., 1825-1922.**

Drie en zestig jaren prediker Kampen.

1913

164 p., front; (port); 20 cm.

**Reel: 257, No. 16**

**Jansen, M.H., 1817-1893.**

Stoamvaart op Amerika. Goed koper brood en meer werk; door M.H. Jansen, oud Kapitein tes zee. Delft, J. Waltman, Jr. 1869

45 p., fold. map ; 23.5 cm.

**Reel: 257, No. 17**

**Kramer, J.G.**

De landverhuizers naar Nieuw-Amsterdam.

Amsterdam : P.N.K. [1909]

door; ... Met bandteekening en vijf. platen van Louis Raemaekers; 4 p.l., 254 p., 1 l. incl.; front., plates; 8.

**Reel: 257, No. 18**

**Nelson, William.**

Some Jersey Dutch Geneology.

[s.l.]. 1912

19 p.

**Reel: 257, No. 19**

**Nijhoff, Martinus.**

The Hollanders in America.

Palo Alto, Cal., Rand E Research, repr. 1925

91 p. ; 22 cm.

**Reel: 257, No. 20**

**Reformed Dutch Church, New Paltz, N.Y.**

Records.

N.Y., Holland Society of N.Y. 1896

viii, 269 p. ; 25 cm.

**Reel: 258, No. 21**

**Roest (Carel).**

Opmerkingen naar aanleiding van de wet, houdende bepalingen omtrent den doortocht en het vervoer van landverhuizers.

Leiden: P. Somerwil. 1889

[8], 102 p.

**Reel: 258, No. 22**

**Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York.**

An account.

New York : printed for the society. 1852

[8], 63, map.

**Reel: 258, No. 23**

**Saint Nicholas Society of Nassau Island.**

Biographies and sketches of the presidents of the society.

New York. 1914

52 p., front., 16 port. 4.

**Reel: 258, No. 24**

**Schevichaven, Samuel Reinier Jacob Van, b. 1837.**

De Noord-Amerikaansche staat Minnesota.

Amsterdam, C.F. Stemler. 1872

[6], 95 p. map.

**Reel: 258, No. 25**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Suydam, J. Howard, D.D.**

Hendrick Rycken, the progenitor.  
New York. 1898  
41, [5] p.  
**Reel: 258, No. 26**

**Torchiana, H.A. Van Coenen, 1867-1940.**

Holland, the birthplace of American political, civic, and religious liberty; an historical essay.  
San Francisco : P. Elder. [1915]  
3 p.l., ix-xviii, 89 (1)p., 7 pl. (incl.front.), 1 port ; 25 cm.  
**Reel: 258, No. 27**

**Van Winkle, Daniel, 1839-1935.**

Old Bergen; history and reminiscences with maps and illustrations.  
Jersey City, J. W. Harrison. [1902]  
ix p., 2 l., 319 p. incl. front. (map) illus. 22 cm.  
**Reel: 258, No. 28**

**Verilye, Ashbel G., D. D.**

The Huguenot Element among the Dutch.  
Schenectady, N.Y. 19  
141-161 ; 20 cm.  
**Reel: 258, No. 29**

**Winters, William H., 1848-1917.**

Three hundredth anniversary of the settlement of Manhattan Island, 1614-1914.  
[New York]. [1914]  
A literary and legal bibliography of the old Dutch province of Nieuw Netherlandt (New Netherland) and the city of Nieuw Amsterdam (New Amsterdam).; 34 p. 24 cm.  
**Reel: 258, No. 30**

**Zee, Jacob Van Der, 1884.**

The Hollanders of Iowa. [Edited by B.F. Shambaugh].  
Iowa city : State Historical Society of Iowa. 1912  
453 p., 2 port., 8.  
**Reel: 258, No. 31**

**Alexopoulos, Angeles Nikekaou, 1896.**

To kanteli tes manas, kai, Apogonoi tou Platon.  
[s.l.]. 1929  
47, 16 p.; "Mother's night light and Plato's descendants".  
**Reel: 259, No. 1**

**Bergotes, Ioannes P.**

Ho agape metamorphonei.  
New York. 1929  
ix, 203 p.  
**Reel: 259, No. 2**

**Bikelas, Demetrios, 1835-1908.**

Ekloge ek ton ergon.  
New York : Proskopos. 1919  
83 p. [5], 5.  
**Reel: 259, No. 3**

**Boutierides, Elias Per., 1874-1941.**

Hemerologion tou tagmatos ton epilekton kreton.  
New York : Proskopos. 1919  
251 p.  
**Reel: 259, No. 4**

**Burgess, Thomas, 1880-1995.**

Greeks in America.  
Boston, Sherman, French. 1913  
256 p.  
**Reel: 259, No. 5**

**Callimachos, D., 1879.**

Hai baseis tes proodou.  
New York : Ethnikon Kerykas. c1927  
342 p. : ill.  
**Reel: 259, No. 6**

**Calodikes, C.S.**

The golden book, or, The Greek and American spirit.  
[s.l.]. 1917  
176 p.  
**Reel: 259, No. 7**

**Canoutas, Seraphim George, 1874.**

[Greek omitted].  
New York, Kosmos. 1918  
334 p. : ill.  
**Reel: 259, No. 8**

**Canoutas, Seraphim George, 1874.**

Ho Symvoulos kai procheiros dikegoros tou Hellenos en Amerike.  
New York : Ho Kosmos, 1919. c1917  
333 p. ; 20 cm.  
**Reel: 259, No. 9**

**Capsopulos, Apostolos Manuel.**

[Greek omitted].  
New York. c1922  
286 p. ; 12 cm.  
**Reel: 259, No. 10**

**Caratheodory, Constantin, 1873-1950.**

He Aigyptos i meta eikonon kai chartou.  
New York : Proskopos. 1919  
86 p. : ill.  
**Reel: 259, No. 11**

**Chelmis, Spyros N.**

Ho Thriambos tou Hellenismou kata ton megan Europaikon poleman.  
New York. 1922  
352 p. ; ill.  
**Reel: 259, No. 12**

**Christmas, Walter, 1861-1924.**

Biographia tou basileos ton Ellenon Georgiou I.  
New York : Atlantidos. c1914  
143 p. ; port.  
**Reel: 260, No. 13**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Christophorides, D.**

He Hellenike demokratia, hos, Historikan didagma kai hos synchronos koinonike anagke. New York. c1924  
207 p. [13].

**Reel: 260, No. 14**

**Chryssikos, George J.**

Escheat, descent and distribution laws of the State of New York, with 1923 amendments. New York. [1923]

**Reel: 260, No. 15**

**Chryssikos, George J.**

Peri ptocheyseos. New York. c1923  
4 p.

**Reel: 260, No. 16**

**Corse, Carita Doggott, 1892.**

Dr. Andrew Turnbull and the New Smyrna colony of Florida. [s.l.] Drew Press. 1919  
viii, 212 p. : ill.

**Reel: 260, No. 17**

**Darlakos, Antonios G.**

O patriotismos. New York : Ethnikou Kerykos. 1917  
263 p. : ports.

**Reel: 260, No. 18**

**Demetrios, George, 1896.**

Ahepa manual : official guide of the order of ahepa. Boston, Athens Printing. c1926  
209 p. : ill.

**Reel: 260, No. 19**

**Drakontidou, Christophorou N.**

Glaphyrai didaskaliai; Ioannou tou Chrysostomou. Athens, Hestia. 1901  
96 p.

**Reel: 260, No. 20**

**Eliades, Demetrios Elia, 1882.**

Amerikanike zoe. New York. 1924  
127 p.

**Reel: 260, No. 21**

**Eliades, Demetrios Elia, 1882.**

Ho basileus tes Xerokampias. New York. 1924  
73 p.

**Reel: 260, No. 22**

**Emhardt, William Chauncey, 1874.**

Recent contact with Eastern orthodox churches : advance copy for general convention from booklet, in preparation, by the Reverend Wiliam C. Emhardt. New York : Christian Americanization Dept., Board of Missions. 1919  
[9] p. : port.

**Reel: 260, No. 23**

**Ethnikos Kerykos.**

Mega bibliopoleion "Ethnikou Kerykos". New York : Nat., Herald. [s.n.]  
190 p. ; ill.

**Reel: 260, No. 24**

**Ethnikos Kerykos.**

Procheiros genikos timokatalogos bibliopoleiou "Ethnikou Kerykos". New York, National Herald. [s.l.]  
35 p., 13.

**Reel: 260, No. 25**

**Galanos, Michael I.**

To ekklesiastikon zetema tou Hellenismou tes Amerike : melete. Sikagon. 1924  
2. ekd.; 72 p.

**Reel: 260, No. 26**

**Giannikos, Nikos.**

Hellenoamerikanikai; peripeteiai. New York : [Vavaoudis?]. 1927  
62 p.

**Reel: 260, No. 27**

**Giannopoulos, Lazaros.**

He krymmene aletheia, he, Ta paraskenia tou megalou mikrasiatikou dramatos. New York : Greek-American Pub. Co. 1926  
128 p. : ports.

**Reel: 260, No. 28**

The Greeks in California : their history and achievements.

[San Francisco, Calif. Prometheus Publ.]. [1919]  
[326] p. : ill.

**Reel: 260, No. 29**

The Greeks of America.

[Minneapolis : Greek & American Merchants' Protective Association of America]. 1915  
50 p. : ill., facsimils., ports.

**Reel: 260, No. 30**

**Industrial Workers of the World.**

An Economic Interpretation of the Job (Greek Translation).

Chicago, Ill. (1925)  
52 p.

**Reel: 260, No. 31**

**Industrial Workers of the World.**

What is the I.W.W.? (Greek Translation). Chicago. [1925]

24 p.

**Reel: 260, No. 32**

**Jaegger, Oskar, 1830-1910.**

He Gallike Epanastasis 1789. New York. 1925  
189 p. ; ill.

**Reel: 260, No. 33**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Kairophylas, Kostas, 1878.**

To mystikon tou venizdou.  
New York. 1920  
48 p. : port.  
**Reel: 261, No. 34**

**Kanelles, Manoles.**

Hoi Boulgaroi : historia mias ordes.  
New York : Anotolia. [1913]  
75 p.  
**Reel: 261, No. 35**

Katechesis peri tes panolleniou enoseos.

New York. c1910  
44 p.  
**Reel: 261, No. 36**

To Kleidi tou Hellenos en Amerike, toi, Ho Hellen,  
hos polites, hos stratiotes hos nautes.

New York : Ethnikos Kerykos. c1917  
157 p. : ports.  
**Reel: 261, No. 37**

**Kontopoulos, Nikolaos, 1823.**

Lexikon Hellenoanglikon.  
Alexandria. 1903  
4. ekd.; 708 p.  
**Reel: 261, No. 38**

**Kornaros, Bitzentsos.**

Erotokritos: poiema erotikon.  
New York : Atlantis. c1918  
319 p.  
**Reel: 261, No. 39**

**Kyprios Theodoroe G.**

Gallo-Hellenikon kai Elleno-Gallikon lexikon  
tsepes.  
New York : Atlantis. c1922  
273, 236 p.  
**Reel: 261, No. 40**

**Lacey, Thomas James, 1870.**

A study of the Eastern Orthodox Church.  
New York : Gorham. 1912  
2nd ed., rev. and enlarged.; 63 p. : ports.  
**Reel: 261, No. 41**

**Lazarides, Lazarius A.**

The breeze of Granicus.  
San Francisco, Cal., California Greek Newspaper.  
c1912  
3rd ed.; 30 p.  
**Reel: 261, No. 42**

**Lepelletier, Edmond, 1846-1913.**

He eromene tou megalou Napoleontos.  
New York : Atlantidos. [s.n.]  
674 p. : ill.  
**Reel: 262, No. 43**

**Lykoudes, Stylianou.**

Hoi metanastai.  
New York: Proskopos. 1919  
61 p.  
**Reel: 262, No. 44**

**Marinos, G.M.**

To Kratos tou ploutou : kata to Anglikon tou  
Andreou Karnege.  
New York : Proskapos. 1919  
53 p. : port.  
**Reel: 262, No. 45**

Mega bibliopoleion Atlantidos en Nea Yorke :  
timokatalogos 1913.

New York : Atlantis. c1913  
158 p. [8].  
**Reel: 262, No. 46**

Megale diethnes megeirike, etoi, Leptomereis odegiai  
ton neon mageiron.

New York : Ethnikos kerykos. 1918  
442 p. : ill.  
**Reel: 262, No. 47**

**Michalaros, Demetrios A., 1898.**

The legend of America and other poems.  
Chicago, American Hellenic Pub. Co. 1927  
III p. : port.  
**Reel: 262, No. 48**

Neon epitoman Anglo. Hellenikan lexikon.

New York : Atlantidos. 1916  
287 p.  
**Reel: 262, No. 49**

Neos genikos timokatalogos phonographikon diskon  
kai tragoudion.

New York : Atlas Greek-American Co. [1905]  
95 p.  
**Reel: 262, No. 50**

O Neos namos peri stratologias tou kata gen stratou.

New York : Atlantidos. 1915  
153 p.  
**Reel: 262, No. 51**

**Nikolaos, Menelaos. D.**

He megale Amerike.  
New York : chelme. 1917  
3rd ekd.; 236 p.  
**Reel: 262, No. 52**

**Pan-Epirotic Union in America.**

Statement of the natives of Korytsa and Kolonia :  
members of the pan-Epirotic Union in America, in  
reply to the declaration of the Pan-Albanian  
Federation in America.

Boston. 1919  
31 p. map.  
**Reel: 262, No. 53**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Katastatikon tes Panellenikou.**

Enoseos en Amerike.  
New York, chelme. 1914  
**Reel: 262, No. 54**

**Papadopoulos, Nikolaos P.**

To kleidi tes hygeias.  
New York. 1925  
235 p. : ill.  
**Reel: 262, No. 55**

**Rohmer, Sax, 1883.**

Aigyptiaka mysteria.  
New York, Enosis. 1920  
146 p.  
**Reel: 262, No. 65**

**Papamichael, Ep. G.**

Alphabetario.  
Athenai : Ekdotikos Oikos Demetrakou. 1926  
10. ekd. --; 73, 4, 2 p. : ill.; "Meros 2."  
**Reel: 263, No. 56**

**Papasoterios, P.J.**

Greece back to democracy.  
New York : Hermes. 1928  
251 p.  
**Reel: 263, No. 57**

**Pelteke, M.**

Anthodesme.  
New York : Katastemata. c1920  
64 p. : music.  
**Reel: 263, No. 58**

**Pettas, Soterios De.**

He kainourgia kithara.  
New York, Exedothe. 1926  
328 p.  
**Reel: 263, No. 59**

Philoptochos adelphotes ton kyrion Neas Yorkes  
"Hagia Trias".

New York, Kosmos. 1910  
52 p.  
**Reel: 263, No. 60**

**Phloros, Petros I.**

To autokineton kai lo mechanismos tou.  
New York, Atlantis. c1920  
249 p. : ill.  
**Reel: 263, No. 61**

Pos diatereitai he zoe.

New York, G.C. Cartsonis. c1920  
671 p. : ill.  
**Reel: 263, No. 62**

[Greek omitted].

1920  
255 p. ; 19 cm.  
**Reel: 263, No. 63**

**Rangabe, Eugenois Rizo, 1851.**

A practical method in the modern Greek language.  
New York : Atlantis. c1896  
249 p.  
**Reel: 263, No. 64**

**Rohmer, Sax, 1883.**

Ho katachthonios Kineses phou mansou.  
New York, Enosis. 1920  
156 p.  
**Reel: 263, No. 66**

**Rohmer, Sax, 1883.**

He epanodos tou phou mansou.  
New York, Enosis. 1920  
157 p.  
**Reel: 263, No. 67**

**Rohmer, Sax, 1883.**

To kitrino nychi.  
New York, Enosis. 1920  
175 p.  
**Reel: 264, No. 68**

**Skadoplos, K. D.**

[Greek omitted].  
St. Louis. 1920  
347 p. : ill. ; 21 cm.  
**Reel: 264, No. 69**

**Souphle, Panagiotou.**

Hellenikon alphabetarian tes protes taxeos tou  
demotikou scholeiou.  
New York, Greek-American News Co. 1929  
38 p. : ill.  
**Reel: 264, No. 70**

**Stellakis, Leonidas N., 1892?.**

Glykokolokytha : Sweet pumpkins.  
New York, Kampanas. 1924  
256 p.  
**Reel: 264, No. 71**

Stoicheiodes Orthodoxou Christianike katechesis.  
En Athenais, Bibliopoleion I.N. Sidere. 1926  
46 p.

**Reel: 264, No. 72**

**Stroumpos, d. Ph.**

Histories tou okesnou.  
New York. 1917  
103 p.  
**Reel: 264, No. 73**

To Syntagma tes Hellados.  
New York, Atlantidos. 1911  
46 p.

**Reel: 264, No. 74**

**Theotokatos, Theotokes ch.**

Deuteran anagnostikon.  
New York, Greek-American News Co. 1929  
94 p. : ill.  
**Reel: 264, No. 75**

## Immigrant in America Reel Listing

**Vlastos, Solon, J.**

Historia ton henomenon politeion tes Amerikes.  
New York, Atlantidos. 1919  
308 p. : ill.

**Reel: 264, No. 76**

**Zarganis, John.**

Know thyself : a brief scientific theology.  
New York. 1927  
64 p.

**Reel: 264, No. 77**

**Zoniades, A., 1868.**

Pleres Anglo-Hellenikon epistolarion.  
New York, Atlantidos. 1910  
236 p.

**Reel: 264, No. 78**

**Lithuanian Alliance of America.**

Paskaita apie susivienijima Lietuviu Amerokoje.  
New York : Tevynes. 1915

**Reel: Parase S.L.A. Narys Apysenis.; 141, No.  
58**